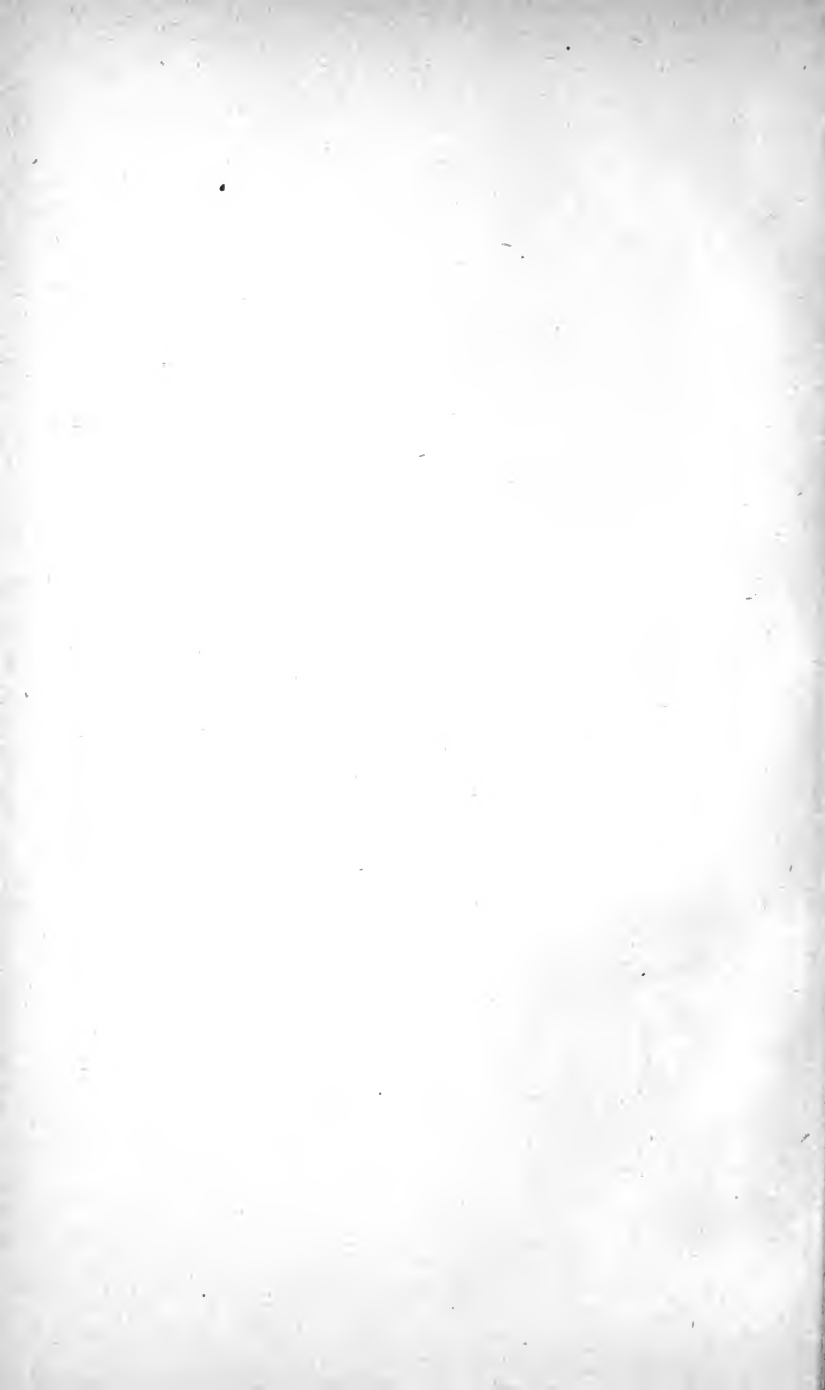


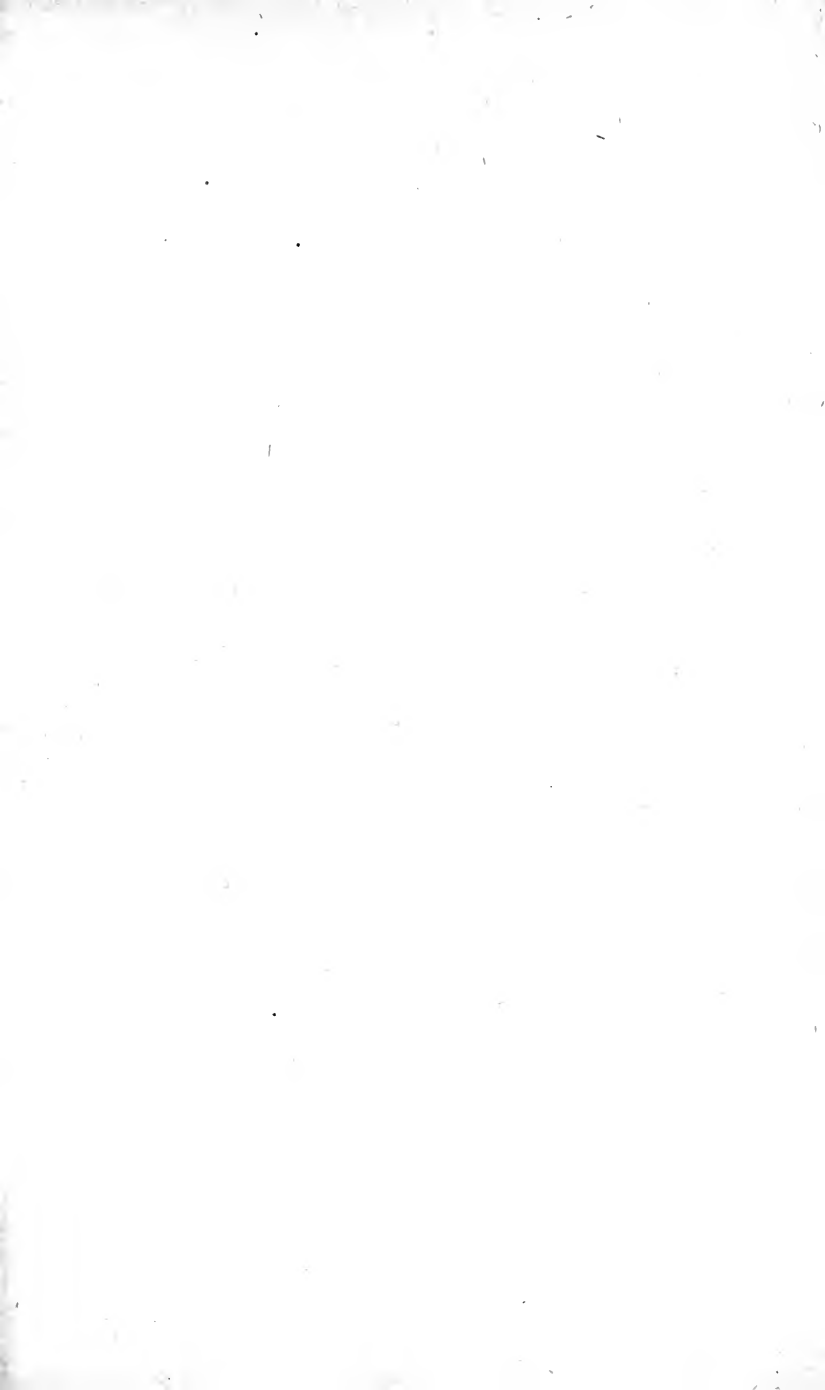


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation











# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

## Connecticut Historical Society.

VOLUME VIII.



HARTFORD:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

1901.

F  
91  
C14  
v.8



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 21, 1901.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

VICE-  
PRESIDENTS,

{ JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.  
JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN.  
RICHARD A. WHEELER, STONINGTON.  
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT.  
THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL.  
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.  
ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.  
E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE.

RECORDING SECRETARY,  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,  
TREASURER,  
LIBRARIAN,  
AUDITOR,

ALBERT C. BATES.  
W. DE LOSS LOVE.  
JOHN E. MORRIS.  
ALBERT C. BATES.  
JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.  
JULIUS GAY.  
JOHN E. MORRIS.  
HORACE E. MATHER.  
JANE T. SMITH.  
ALBERT C. BATES.  
JOSEPH L. BLANCHARD.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
FRANCIS H. PARKER.  
WILLISTON WALKER.  
THOMAS S. WEAVER.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
ALBERT C. BATES.  
LEVERETT BELKNAP.  
GEORGE S. GODARD.

COMMITTEE ON  
MONTHLY PAPERS,

{ P. H. WOODWARD.  
CHARLES B. WHITING.  
ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.

FORMERLY

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914



ROLLS AND LISTS  
OF  
CONNECTICUT MEN  
IN THE  
REVOLUTION.

1775-1783.

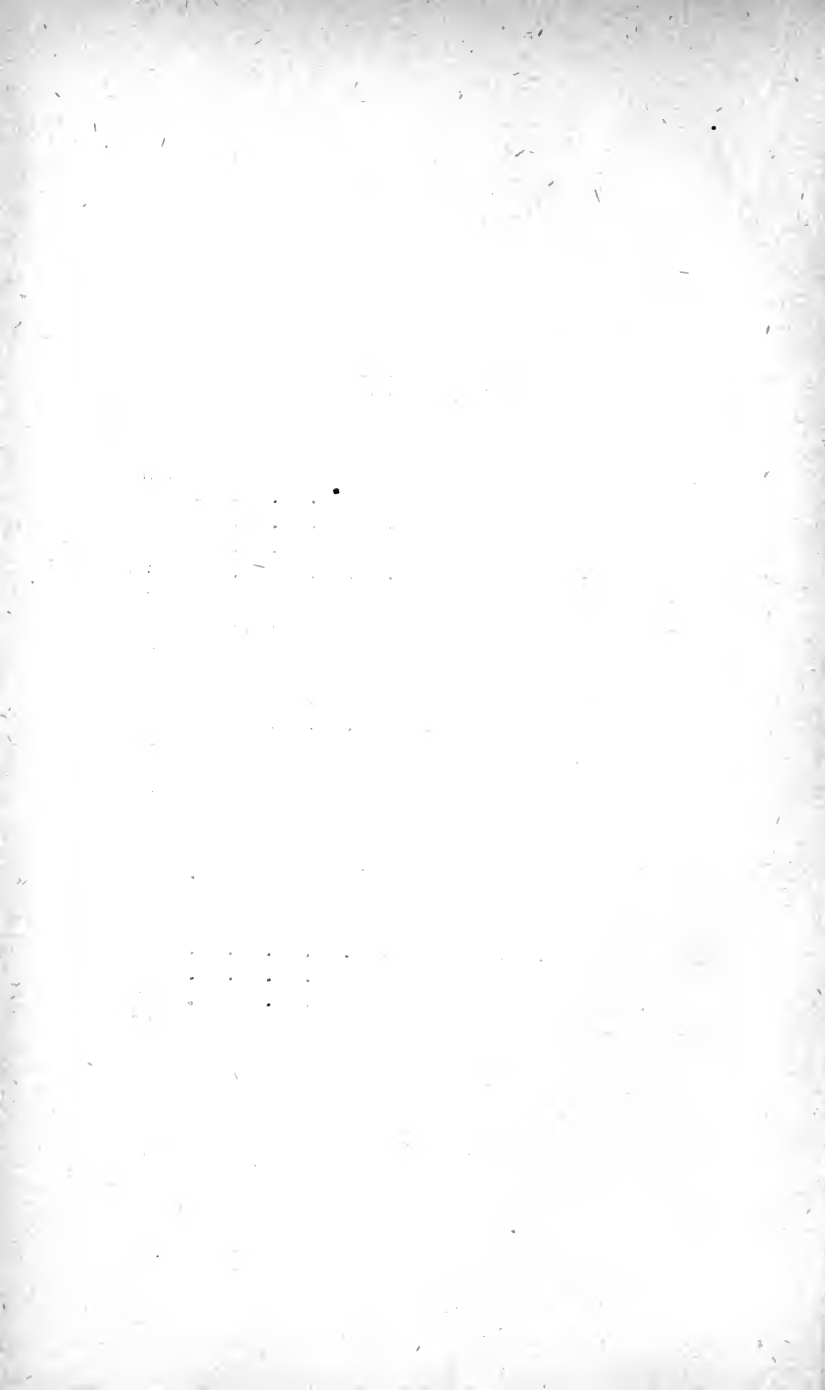
---

HARTFORD:  
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.  
1901.



# CONTENTS.

	Page.
INTRODUCTION, . . . . .	ix
LEXINGTON ALARM LIST, . . . . .	1
CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1775, . . . . .	9
CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1776, . . . . .	27
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781, . . . . .	45
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783, . . . . .	93
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1783, . . . . .	129
STATE TROOPS, 1775, . . . . .	132
STATE TROOPS, 1776, . . . . .	133
STATE TROOPS, 1777, . . . . .	145
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1776, . . . . .	149
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1777, . . . . .	177
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1778, . . . . .	183
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1779, . . . . .	189
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1780, . . . . .	213
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1781, . . . . .	215
MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1782, . . . . .	217
MILITIA REGIMENTS, . . . . .	219
NAVAL RECORD, . . . . .	229
PENSIONERS, . . . . .	265
APPENDIX, . . . . .	273
INDEX, . . . . .	281



## INTRODUCTION.

---

The State of Connecticut issued in 1889 through the Adjutant-General's office the splendid volume edited by Prof. Henry P. Johnston, entitled "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution." Later investigations have brought to light new rolls and additional information not contained in that volume. It is these new rolls which are here printed to serve as a supplement to the volume issued by the State.

This volume of Rolls and Lists is published under the provisions of a recent special Act of the General Assembly making an annual appropriation of one thousand dollars to the Connecticut Historical Society; one of the purposes specifically named in this act being "to publish its rolls of soldiers in the revolutionary and colonial wars, not heretofore printed." Another provision is that the Society "shall deposit in the State Library three hundred copies of each catalogue, report, or other work published" under this act, to be disposed of by the State Librarian. This is the third publication issued under the provisions of this act, and the first important work so issued.

The late Judge Sherman W. Adams, while chairman of the Society's publication committee, undertook the task of preparing the manuscript copy for this volume for the printer. He placed the Society's unpublished rolls in his office-safe where they would be conveniently at hand for the work, examined and compared them with those already in print, and began the labor of copying. But poor health soon caused him to lay aside the work for many months, only to take it up a second time and be again forced by illness to drop it, this time permanently, and he sadly returned the manuscript to the Society's vault.

Meanwhile work was progressing, with considerable delays and occasional cessations, upon two other volumes of Collections, the

fifth and seventh, which the Society already had in press; and between the issuing of these two another, the sixth volume, was published, the gift of our first Vice-President.

While the last of these three volumes was yet in press another effort was made to prepare the volume of Revolutionary War Rolls for the printer, the Corresponding Secretary and the Librarian of the Society undertaking the work as a special volunteer committee. But the task was greater than either had, perhaps, anticipated, and after a spasmodic effort and the preparation of about one hundred pages of copy the work again came to a standstill.

At the annual meeting last May the Standing Committee of the Society took the matter in hand and instructed the publication committee to take up and carry to completion the publication of the Revolutionary Rolls belonging to the Society, and such others remaining unpublished as could be found. From that time to the present the work has been constantly in progress, the labor falling naturally upon the chairman of the publication committee. He has been fortunate in having the assistance of Edmund C. Thomas of Trinity College, Hartford, in making the copy, and of Miss Alice M. Gay, also of Hartford, in writing the cards for the index. All of the proofs, however, have been read by him, and with a half-dozen exceptions the proof of every roll or list has been read with the original manuscript. The index cards also were all compared by him with the printed sheets before they were printed.

The fact of this volume being in the nature of a supplement to one already in print made its preparation more difficult in some ways than it would otherwise have been; for it became necessary to examine each manuscript roll in order to determine whether it had been printed in the volume already issued by the State, or whether it should be copied for the Society's volume. A further complication was the frequent finding of rolls the names on which appeared to have been already printed though in a different arrangement. Often a part or all of the names appearing on a manuscript company roll would be found scattered through an alphabetically arranged regimental roll in the printed Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution. In many such cases it was only after the most careful comparison that a decision as to printing the manuscript could be reached.

Every roll and list here printed is either entirely new, or contains sufficient that is new in the way of new names, additional

service, or names of the towns from which the men came to justify its printing. In a work of this character it is difficult to avoid duplicating some of the matter already printed, but it is believed that there is very little of such duplication. It has been thought better to print, with a few exceptions, the whole of each roll or list, even at the risk of occasional duplication, than to attempt to extract and print new names from lists already partially in print. In a few cases a roll has been reprinted entire from another source than the State's publication, to show variations in spelling. The name of a town from which a man came has in many instances proved an important means of identification, and special attention has been paid to giving the towns wherever they appear on the rolls.

The arrangement of the material in this volume follows closely the arrangement adopted in the Record of the Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, and a reference to that work accompanies many of the rolls here printed, showing where the roll would have appeared had it been printed in that volume. In many instances it is difficult to decide whether an organization served as State Troops or as Militia, and later investigation may change the present arrangement of many companies in this respect. It seems probable that some companies now credited to the Militia will prove to have served as State Troops.

This work does not profess to be more than a list of men who served as soldiers, with an account of their service and such further records as will aid in identifying them. Consequently much has been omitted in the printing of these rolls which has appeared irrelevant to the object in view. It has seemed outside the scope of the work to give the amount with which a soldier was charged for his gun, cartouch-box, or blanket, the number of months and days in service when dates of both his enlistment and discharge are given, the total amount disbursed by a captain for the wages and expenses of the men in his company, and numerous similar items. As the location of the manuscript of each roll is given, the curious can find such items as occur by reference to the originals.

In indexing all names have been spelled exactly as they appear in the text, with the following exceptions. Where an abbreviation appeared and there was no reasonable doubt as to the name for which the abbreviation stood, the name has been given in full in the

index. The names of a few prominent officers have been indexed under one uniform and recognized spelling rather than to follow the various misspellings found in the text. All place names have been properly spelled in the index regardless of their spelling in the text.

The rolls here printed from the Society's archives have been presented to the Society at various times by sundry persons; many of them are from the collection of Trumbull papers received in 1845 from the executor of the estate of William T. Williams, a grandson of the elder Governor Trumbull. The Revolutionary War manuscripts in the State Library which have been examined for this work comprise thirty-seven folio volumes consisting of every description of document relating to the subject mounted upon or between the leaves of the volumes; also documents mounted in one large folio volume which were presented in 1877 by Charles Hebard of Lebanon, great-grandson of Hon. William Williams; also a package of documents purchased in 1893 from Samuel A. Drake of Boston. The manuscripts in the Comptroller's office include several small unbound or paper-covered books of accounts; the thick folio volume of Haskell's Receipts; and a large, square, thin volume referred to as "Copy in Comptroller's Office." This last mentioned volume was evidently made in recent years and consists of copies of rolls, probably made from original manuscripts. Originals of some of these are found in the State Library, many are already in print in the Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, though probably taken from another source, while the others are new material and the location of the originals from which they were copied is unknown. The volume of Haskell's Receipts is of much interest. It consists of records of accounts preferred by the State of Connecticut against the United States for payments made by the State for the wages and expenses of State Troops and Militia, each of which is certified as correct by "E. Haskell Com' Eastern States."

A complete roster of Col. David Waterbury Jr.'s regiment of Connecticut volunteers, 1776, was published in 1897. As the original rolls are in private hands and the pamphlet was issued under the United States copyright law, the material is not included in this volume.

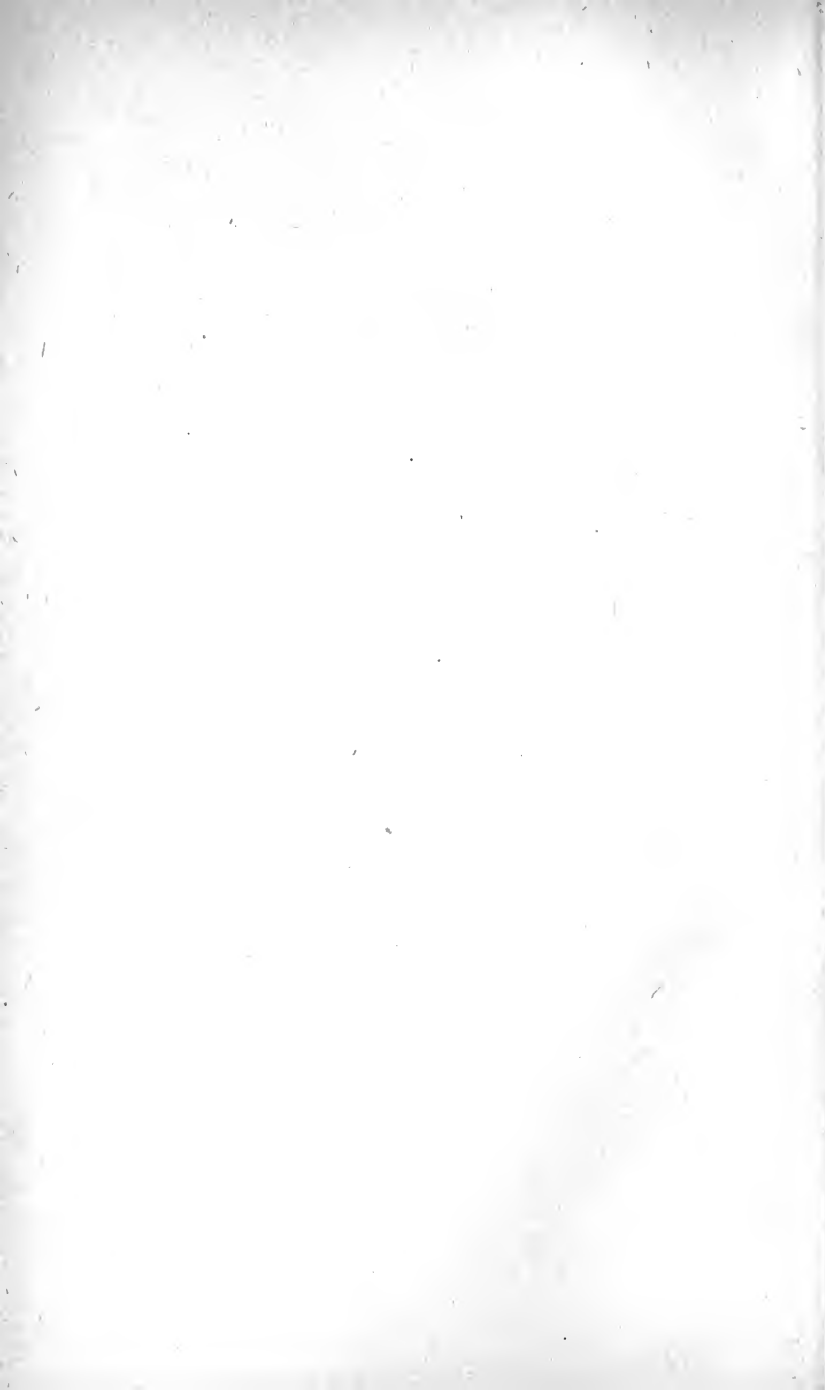
Sufficient material is at hand to form another volume of the size of the present one. This material consists not of rolls but of



returns forwarded from the different towns to the Colony and State authorities, giving the names of soldiers serving from each town, and of lists of soldiers prepared by their commanding officers, giving the town from which each soldier came. The Society hopes to publish this material soon and would welcome the knowledge of any other unpublished rolls or lists which might add to the interest of the volumes.

ALBERT C. BATES,  
*Chairman of the Publication Committee,*  
*and Editor of this Volume.*

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, DECEMBER 26, 1901.



# LEXINGTON ALARM LIST.

## EAST WINDSOR.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 9.]

Samuel King . . . . .	11	} Sarj	
Ichabod Wadsworth . . . . .	11		
John Hall . . . . .	9		
Daniel Warner . . . . .	11		
James M <sup>e</sup> Kenney J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	2	} Corp	
John Crow J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	8		
Jacob Bottom . . . . .	10		
Isaac Mason . . . . .	11		
Stephen Warner . . . . .	11	} Drum <sup>r</sup>	
Stephen Russell . . . . .	11		
Oliver Chapman . . . . .	11	} fifer	
Lemuel Pinney . . . . .	11		
Chauncey Foster . . . . .	10		
John Aldich J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	Aaron Damon . . . . .	10
Samuel Andress . . . . .	11	Charles Day . . . . .	11
Christopher Allien . . . . .	8	David Davis . . . . .	11
Benjamin Allien . . . . .	10	Joseph Durfy J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	10
Eliphas Bartlet . . . . .	8	Jedediah Durfy . . . . .	11
Alexander Buckland . . . . .	11	Adonijah Day J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	6
Edmond Bragg . . . . .	11	Hezekiah Elsworth . . . . .	11
Stephen Burroughs . . . . .	8	Daniel Elsworth 3 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	10
Abner Burroughs J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	Jesse Fitch . . . . .	2
Francis Belknap . . . . .	9	Wareham Foster . . . . .	11
Edmond Bartlet J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	Josiah Frost J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	10
Samuel Bartlet . . . . .	3	Noah Frost . . . . .	6
Stephen Bradley . . . . .	11	Ephrim Frost . . . . .	10
Zebulon Burroughs . . . . .	10	Daniel Green . . . . .	11
Josiah Bradley J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	Seth Gibbs . . . . .	10
Reuben Bradley . . . . .	10	Levy Gibbs . . . . .	10
Jonathan Brown . . . . .	4	Oliver Gibbs . . . . .	2
Stephen Bartlet . . . . .	10	Nathan Hall . . . . .	10
Mathew Campbell . . . . .	11	Amos Huntley . . . . .	3
Thomas Cook . . . . .	9	Thomas Kennedy . . . . .	10
George Charter . . . . .	10	Andrew Kenedy . . . . .	11
John Charter J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	Elijah H. Kingsbery . . . . .	3
Eli Carpenter . . . . .	9	Joseph Kingsbery . . . . .	10
Timothy Cook . . . . .	11	Joseph Kneeland . . . . .	9
Hoseah Chapman . . . . .	2	Simon Kingsbery J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	2
Zenus Cleavland . . . . .	1	Jesse Ladd . . . . .	11
Rufus Cleavland . . . . .	6	Elijah Lee . . . . .	7
Caleb Downer . . . . .	6	Eliphalet Lord . . . . .	8
Jonathan Damon J <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	11	David Lovet . . . . .	8

John Lovet . . . . .	10	Ephrim Parker Jr . . . . .	11
Samuel Lovet . . . . .	11	Thomas Pember . . . . .	11
James Lovet . . . . .	10	Samuel Peak . . . . .	11
Benjamin Lewis . . . . .	11	John Pease . . . . .	8
William M <sup>c</sup> Kenney . . . . .	11	Edward Pain . . . . .	[ ]
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Kenney . . . . .	11	Seth Parker . . . . .	6
Peter Mills . . . . .	7	Hezekiah Russell . . . . .	11
Ezekiel M <sup>c</sup> Kenstry . . . . .	10	Silas Read . . . . .	9
William M <sup>c</sup> Cray Jr . . . . .	11	Philip Read . . . . .	3
Reuben M <sup>c</sup> Cray . . . . .	11	Nathan Russell Jr . . . . .	11
David M <sup>c</sup> Cray . . . . .	11	W <sup>m</sup> Shurtliff . . . . .	1
James M <sup>c</sup> Kenney 3 <sup>rd</sup> . . . . .	11	Lothrop Shurtliff . . . . .	10
Nathan M <sup>c</sup> Wavy . . . . .	9	W <sup>m</sup> Spear Jr . . . . .	10
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Knight . . . . .	11	Moses Smith Jr . . . . .	11
Caleb More . . . . .	7	John Stiles . . . . .	10
Ephrim M <sup>c</sup> Wavy . . . . .	3	Aaron Slade . . . . .	11
Isaac Newton . . . . .	11	Abner Slade . . . . .	11
Daniel Newhall . . . . .	11	John Shurtliff . . . . .	5
John Newhall . . . . .	11	Asael Shurtliff . . . . .	10
Jacob Newhall . . . . .	11	Graves Smith . . . . .	8
Andrew Pember . . . . .	11	Daniel Slade . . . . .	1
John Porter . . . . .	11	Jonathan Sexton . . . . .	11
Joseph Pinney Jr . . . . .	7	Moses Slafter . . . . .	2
John Pinney . . . . .	6	James Thompson . . . . .	9
Samuel Pember . . . . .	11	John Taylor . . . . .	8
James Parsivel . . . . .	6	John Taylor Jr . . . . .	8
Jonathan Porter Jr . . . . .	11	James Wallace . . . . .	10
Daniel Porter . . . . .	5	John Wallace . . . . .	11
Joseph Parkhurst . . . . .	10	Benjamin Woodward . . . . .	9
Elezer Pinney . . . . .	8	Abram Wallace Jr . . . . .	1
Daniel Pearson . . . . .	11	William Wallace . . . . .	11
Samuel Pearson Jr . . . . .	9	Alexander Young . . . . .	6
Ephrim Pearson Jr . . . . .	2		

[ . . . ] ue Ccopy from [ . . . ] Rooles Errors Excepted  
 [ . . . ] those th[ . . . ] ent in the Alarrum  
 [ . . . ]

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## LEBANON.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 15.]

The following is the Names of those that inlisted under my Command in the time of the Alarm with the Money they Spent & the time when they left the Service. Marched from home Sat. 22 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1775

		Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Tilden	} Com			
		Lieut Tho <sup>s</sup> Tirrel				
		Ensign Tho <sup>s</sup> Bill				
		Jeddiah Phelps	} Left Service			
May	1	John H. Buell		Sarg <sup>t</sup>		12/
Ap <sup>l</sup>	26	Nathan Lee			9/	
May	7	Peletiah Holebrook			10/	
	10	Jos Howes	} Corp <sup>t</sup>		20/	
	11	Simon House				
	1	Ephram Bemiss				12/ 8
	11	Adonijah White				15/
	11	Eben <sup>r</sup> Gillit Ju <sup>r</sup>			12/	
	3	Andrew Dewey				
	8	Simon Jones				

LEXINGTON ALARM, 1775.

Listed 7 M	Beriah Sprague . . . . .	6/ 8
	23 Andrew Richardson . . . . .	
	1 Dan <sup>ll</sup> Badcock . . . . .	
	11 Eben <sup>r</sup> Bailey . . . . .	12/
	Jabez Foster inlisted 8 May	
Ap <sup>l</sup>	25 Jonah Gross . . . . .	2/
	Asahel Williams . . . . .	13/
May	8 Edmund Daman . . . . .	6/
	1 James Barnaba . . . . .	12/ 8
Ap <sup>l</sup>	26 Rufus Rude Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	
May	15 Sam <sup>ll</sup> Beamont . . . . .	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brooks . . . . .	
	7 Michael Bestow . . . . .	6/ 6
Ap <sup>l</sup>	26 Jonathan Bliss . . . . .	
	Abner Doubleday . . . . .	6/
	Oliver Hyde . . . . .	12/
	26 Adonijah Crocker . . . . .	
	7 Jerom Clark . . . . .	15/
May	1 Joseph Severoy . . . . .	
	7 Garshom Gillet . . . . .	4/
Ap <sup>l</sup>	26 Sam <sup>ll</sup> Davis . . . . .	
May	1 Zebedee Goodwine . . . . .	
	Asa Loomise . . . . .	12/
	provision found for him by Cap Tisdale to amt of 0 4 0	
	2 Jacob Loomise . . . . .	8/ 6
	15 Asel Gay . . . . .	
	Amos Miner Cap. C. says listed ye 8 May	7/
	1 Tho <sup>s</sup> Saveroy . . . . .	
	11 Lem <sup>l</sup> Clark . . . . .	12/
	11 Benjamin Woodwarth . . . . .	
Ap <sup>l</sup>	25 Jacob Gillet Returned with horses: sit out for boston 21 of April . . . . .	6/

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

D<sup>r</sup> Colony, To Wages & Billeting, of sundry Officers & Soldiers who marched, from Lebanon, to the Relief of y<sup>e</sup> Country in the late Alarm at Lexington & Concord &c under Dan<sup>ll</sup> Tilden as Capt 1775  
N B the Soldiers 1d P Day too High

	Days in ye Service	Wages
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Tilden Cap <sup>n</sup> . . . . .	9	1 18 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tyrrel L <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	19	2 14 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bill Ens <sup>n</sup> . . . . .	9	0 19 4
Jed <sup>h</sup> : Phelps Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	3	0 5 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Jn <sup>o</sup> H. Buell Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	13	1 2 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Nath <sup>n</sup> Lee Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	5	0 8 61 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Pel <sup>s</sup> Holbrook Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	18	1 10 9
Jos. Howes Corp <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	22	1 13 11
Simon House Corp <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	21	1 12 41 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bemont Cor . . . . .	24	1- 17 0
Ep <sup>m</sup> Bemus . . . . .	13	0 18 5
Adonij: White . . . . .	23	1 12 7
Eb <sup>r</sup> Gillet Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	23	1 12 7
And: Dewey . . . . .	11	0 15 7
Simon Jones . . . . .	21	1 9 9
Beri: Sprague . . . . .	15	1 1 3
And: Richardson . . . . .	35	2 9 7

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

	Days in ye Service	Wages	
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Badcock . . . . .	13	0	18 5
Eb <sup>r</sup> Bailey . . . . .	22	1	11 2
Jabez Foster . . . . .	16	1	2 8
Elisha Hutchin <sup>n</sup> . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Jonah Gross . . . . .	4	0	5 8
Asa <sup>l</sup> Williams . . . . .	19	1	6 11
Edm <sup>d</sup> Daman . . . . .	19	1	6 11
Ja <sup>s</sup> Barnabee . . . . .	12	0	17 0
Rufus Rude Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	07	0	9 11
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bemont . . . . .	27	1	18 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brooks . . . . .	27	1	18 3
Micha <sup>l</sup> Barstow . . . . .	18	1	5 6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Bliss . . . . .	7	0	9 11
Abner Doubleday . . . . .	7	0	9 11
Oliv <sup>r</sup> Hyde . . . . .	7	0	9 11
Zenas Howis . . . . .	2	0	2 10
Adonij: Crocker . . . . .	7	0	9 11
Jerom Clark Cap Wrights Lad	16	1	2 8
Jos. Savory . . . . .	12	0	17 0
Ger. Gillet . . . . .	16	1	2 8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Davis . . . . .	7	0	9 11
Zebedee Goodwin . . . . .	12	0	17 0
Asa Loomis . . . . .	12	0	17 0
Jacob Loomis . . . . .	14	0	19 10
Asael Gay . . . . .	27	1	18 6
Amos Miner . . . . .	16	1	2 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Savory . . . . .	12	0	17 0
Lem <sup>ll</sup> Clark . . . . .	22	1	11 2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodworth . . . . .	22	1	11 2
Jacob Gillet returnd w <sup>b</sup> horses	5	0	7 1
Elijah House . . . . .	2	0	2 10
John Sprague . . . . .			
Sol <sup>o</sup> Parker Case . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Doggett . . . . .			

The following Persons set out on the March & did not go thro:

	Days gone	Wages	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Dewey . . . . .	3	0	12 11
Lieu <sup>t</sup> James Pinneo as a L <sup>t</sup> is so at home	3	0	8 7
Serj <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Dunham . . . . .	3	0	5 0
Cler Sam <sup>ll</sup> West . . . . .	3	0	4 9
Corp <sup>o</sup> Henry Bliss . . . . .	3	0	4 9
Corp <sup>o</sup> Ab <sup>m</sup> Bliss . . . . .	2	0	3 2
John Henry . . . . .	3	0	4 3
John Joy . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Azariah Brown . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Dav <sup>d</sup> Treadway . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Josiah Fitch . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Reuben Woodworth . . . . .	3	0	4 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gary sick on ye road & returned	11	0	15 7
Wm Swift 3 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	5	0	7 1
Jos. Doubleday, & was sent Post to N London from Cambridge . . . . .	9	0	12 9

The foregoing is a just & true Acc<sup>o</sup> & Roll of the 2<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>a</sup> in Lebanon who marchd under the Command of Dan<sup>ll</sup> Tilden as Captain, in the late

Alarm occasioned by the Ministerial Troops, firing on the Inhabitants of Lexington &c in April 1775 & of their Expences Provisions &c in the most exact & perfect manner We have been able to come at it

Aug <sup>t</sup> 30 1775	Test	W <sup>m</sup> Williams Vetch Williams Elijah Hyde Jun <sup>r</sup> Jeams Pineo Jun <sup>r</sup> Pelatiah Marsh	}	Select Men of Lebanon
--------------------------	------	---	---	--------------------------

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

D<sup>r</sup> Colony Connecticut, To Wages, Billiting, Horse Hire &c for sund : Officers & Soldiers, who marchd from Lebanon, to relief of y<sup>e</sup> Country &c in the late Lexington Alarm &c marchd 22 April 1775 under Cap James Clark

N B ye Soldiers 1<sup>d</sup> P D . too high

	Days	Wages
James Clark Cap . . . . .	9	1 18 8
And <sup>r</sup> Waterman Lieu <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	19	2 14 3
Dan Throop L <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	19	2 14 3
Joel Chamberlin Ens . . . . .	19	2 0 9
Jos. Abel Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	16	1 7 4
Malachi Thomas Ser . . . . .	19	1 12 5½
Ich <sup>a</sup> Bosworth Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	16	1 7 4
Jos. Loomis Serj <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	6	0 10 3
And <sup>r</sup> Fitch Cler . . . . .	9	0 14 3
Josh <sup>a</sup> Chappel Ju <sup>r</sup> Cor <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	16	1 5 4
Cha <sup>s</sup> Williams Cor <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	19	1 10 1
Jehiel Williams Cor <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	23	1 16 5
Elip <sup>t</sup> Hyde Cor <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	18	1 8 6
Rog <sup>r</sup> Strong Fifer . . . . .	23	1 16 5
Dav <sup>d</sup> Barber . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Cary Prat . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Abel Hackly . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Asa Loomis in T. . . . .		
Oliver Hide in T. . . . .		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lothrop . . . . .	15	1 1 3
James Law . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Beri: Sprague in T. . . . .		
Zera Page . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Abner Doubleday in T. . . . .		
Tim <sup>e</sup> Peepoon . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Jn <sup>e</sup> Fowler . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blackman . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Amos Miner in T. . . . .		
Ich <sup>a</sup> Fitch Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	16	1 2 8
And <sup>r</sup> Chapman . . . . .	15	1 1 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Keeney . . . . .	16	1 2 8
And <sup>r</sup> Williams . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wattles Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Loomis . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Billy Williams . . . . .	16	1 2 8
Ber <sup>h</sup> Badcock . . . . .	23	1 12 7
Squire Lee . . . . .	26	1 16 10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lyman . . . . .	27	1 18 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin . . . . .	20	1 8 4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rockwell . . . . .	24	1 14 0

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

	Days	Wages		
Sol <sup>o</sup> Tracy . . . . .	26	1	16	10
Jacob Baldwin . . . . .	37	2	12	5
Vetch Williams Jr in y <sup>e</sup> Cap <sup>s</sup> return . . . . .	29	2	1	5
Benj <sup>s</sup> Payn Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	18	1	5	6
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wills . . . . .	18	1	5	6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Porter . . . . .	18	1	5	6
Cap Wright, says is pay <sup>d</sup> } Jerom Clark marchd 22 } in T Ap <sup>l</sup> & listed 8 June }				
Benj: Seabury Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	18	1	5	6
Stephen Payn . . . . .	15	1	1	3
Neh <sup>h</sup> Payn . . . . .	14	0	19	10
Stephen Payn Jr . . . . .	5	0	7	1
Jon <sup>s</sup> Webster Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	15	1	1	3
Guida Webster . . . . .	13	0	18	5
James Webster . . . . .	15	1	1	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> P. Bissell . . . . .	18	1	5	6
And <sup>w</sup> Clark . . . . .	18	1	5	6
And Clark is not twice enterd see below				
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Wilcox . . . . .	19	1	6	11
Theodore Metcalf . . . . .	19	1	6	11
Jn <sup>o</sup> Williams returd for Killingley . . . . .	6	0	8	6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wattles Do . . . . .	6	0	8	6
Dan Payn Do . . . . .	6	0	8	6
Geo. Webster Do . . . . .	6	0	8	6
Jos. Barstow Do . . . . .	6	0	8	6
Dav <sup>d</sup> Webster . . . . .	4	0	5	8
Jude West . . . . .	16	1	2	8
And <sup>w</sup> Clark . . . . .	18	1	5	6
A B . . . . .	20	1	8	4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Brewster . . . . .	5	0	7	1
David Stoddard . . . . .	6	0	8	6
W <sup>m</sup> Torrey Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	7	0	9	11

The foregoing is a just & true Acc<sup>o</sup> & Roll of the Company who marchd under the Command of Cap James Clark of Lebanon, in the late Alarm occasioned by the Ministerial Troops, firing on the Inhabitants of Lexington &c in April 1775 & of their Expencc Provisions &c in ye most exact and perfect manner, We are able to get at it

Test	W <sup>m</sup> Williams	} Select Men of Lebanon
	Vetch Williams	
	Elijah Hyde Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Jeams Pinneo Ju <sup>r</sup>	
30 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1775	Pelataiah Marsh	

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## SIMSBURY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 21.]

Wee the Subscribers Hearing of the Distressing Situation our Breath-eren are in at Boston by the mouders and Barberaties Committed on them By the King Troop: wee Do volontarely Enlist our Selves to Go to Boston to assist our Brothering and to Defend our Just Rights and Prevledges under the Command of Elisha Phelps & Job Case or any other man wee



LEXINGTON ALARM, 1775.

7

Shall Chuse to be our Commander as witness our hand this 21<sup>t</sup> Day of  
pril 1775

Jacob Pettibone  
Loam Nearen  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bodwell  
Theo<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge  
William Andrews  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Phelps J<sup>r</sup>  
Martain Case  
Seth Higley  
Parmeno Adams

Joshua Egeton  
Jacob Davis Jur  
Joseph Grimes Jur  
Joseph Humphry  
John Case Jur  
Daniel Barber Jur  
Elisha Phelps  
Job Case

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]



# CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS-1775.

## FIRST REGIMENT—GEN. WOOSTER.

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. DOUGLAS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 41.]

[Extract from Capt. William Douglas' account book, giving names of soldiers in his Company in 1775, and the time for which they received wages. The privates each received 52 shillings bounty money, and the majority of them are credited with mileage for 253 miles.]

	Time of service	
	Months	Days
Licut. Sam <sup>l</sup> Barker . . . . .		
Licut. Jared Robinson . . . . .	7	14
Ens. Ebenezer Trusdell . . . . .	7	14
Serj. Levi Munson . . . . .	4	17
Serj. Benj <sup>n</sup> Bartholomew . . . . .	7	7
Serj. Thomas Smith . . . . .	6	
Serj. Asahel Harrison . . . . .	5	24
Sam <sup>l</sup> August <sup>s</sup> Barker . . . . .	7	9
Qr. Master Serj. Mark Mazuzen . . . . .	6	12
Corpl. Benj <sup>s</sup> Henshaw Jr. . . . .	6	18
Corpl. Josiah Fowler Jr. . . . .	8	7
Corpl. Abijah Bradly . . . . .	5	29
Corpl. John Aberhart . . . . .	5	8
Samuel Whedon . . . . .	7	3
Drummer John Bunnel . . . . .	5	1
Fifer Asahel Strong . . . . .	5	27
Timothy Andrus . . . . .	7	
Philemon Augur . . . . .	6	28
Levi Baldwin . . . . .	7	7
Aaron Baldwin . . . . .	4	20
Timothy Barker . . . . .	7	5
Isaac Barns . . . . .	7	9
Solomon Barns . . . . .	7	7
Eliphalet Barns . . . . .	5	28
Gideon Bartholomew . . . . .	7	7

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

	Time of service	
	Months	Days
Zealous Blaksley . . . . .	6	9
Samuel Britain . . . . .	7	9
Zebulon Bradly . . . . .	7	6
Joseph Brown . . . . .	7	
Samuel Brown . . . . .	7	
Abraham Bunnel . . . . .	7	
Matthew Butler . . . . .	5	29
Titus Butler . . . . .	6	23
Walter Butler . . . . .	6	10
Ebenezer Byintun . . . . .	5	1
Joseph Cheney . . . . .	6	3
Ephraim Chidsey . . . . .	4	10
Street Chidsey . . . . .	6	3
Samuel Cook . . . . .	5	9
Caleb Cook . . . . .	4	18
Abraham Cook . . . . .	5	2
Eliakim Culver . . . . .	7	7
William Evertun . . . . .	5	20
Zebulon Farrin . . . . .	5	
Ebenezer Foot . . . . .	5	20
Heli Foot . . . . .	7	23
Elias Forbs . . . . .	4	24
Caleb Frisbie . . . . .	7	23
Titus Frisbie . . . . .	5	7
Samuel Goodsell . . . . .	5	
Henry Gilner . . . . .	6	5
Isaac Grannis . . . . .	7	9
Amos Green . . . . .	4	24
John Guy . . . . .	6	27
Wooster Harrison . . . . .	7	
Jarius Harrison . . . . .	7	2
David Hill . . . . .	7	7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoadly . . . . .	4	29
Jared Heminway . . . . .	5	4
Moses Heminway . . . . .	6	1
Enos Heminway . . . . .	7	5
Mason Hobart . . . . .	7	5
Joel Howd . . . . .	5	1
Zebulon Jacobs . . . . .	7	7
Artemas Johnson . . . . .	7	
Joseph Jones . . . . .	6	10
Samuel Ludonton . . . . .	7	5
Eliphalet Ludinton . . . . .	5	25
David Mallery . . . . .	5	21
John Mallery . . . . .	4	29
Zaccheus Maltbie . . . . .	6	26
Joseph Moltroup . . . . .	4	26
Elihu Moltroup . . . . .	4	11
Eli Moltroup . . . . .	7	2
John Negus . . . . .	7	7
Benjamin Norton . . . . .	7	7
Jacob Page . . . . .	7	
Luther Page . . . . .	7	25
John Palmer . . . . .	6	12
Barnabas Palmer . . . . .	7	5
Jacob Pardee . . . . .	7	
Isaac Pardee . . . . .	7	7
Ephraim Rogers . . . . .	6	29

## CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1775.

11

	Time of service	
	Months	Days
Thomas Pierpoint . . . . .	5	2
Levi Potter . . . . .	7	6
Jacob Rogers . . . . .	7	7
Rufus Rogers . . . . .	7	5
Levi Rogers . . . . .	5	20
Philemon Rogers . . . . .	4	20
Chandler Robinson . . . . .	8	16
Levi Rose . . . . .	7	7
John Shepard . . . . .	5	4
Caleb Smith . . . . .	7	20
Robert Stewart . . . . .	5	7
Solomon Talmage . . . . .	7	7
Abner Tharp . . . . .	7	
John Thomas . . . . .	4	21
Benjamin Pratt . . . . .	7	1

[Comptroller's Office.]

## PROVISIONAL REGIMENT—GEN. WOOSTER.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 44.]

## CAPT. WOODBRIDGE'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Theodore Woodbridge's Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Woosters Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United Colonies from Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1775 to Feb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 both Days included.— Copy

Officers & Soldiers Names Officers Non Commissioned	which the Man Inlisted last Campaign Companies and Colonies in		Time of entry into this inlistment	No. of Days in the Service between the time of Company to 29 Feb <sup>r</sup> into this inlistment
Theodore Woodbridge Cap <sup>t</sup>			18 Nov	104
Uriah Church 1 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge Connecticut		"	104
Daniel Barns 2 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"	104
Trial Tanner Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"	104
William Hart Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"	104
James Doal Serj <sup>t</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cracken New York		"	104
Abraham M <sup>c</sup> Killiss Serj <sup>t</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Massachusetts	23 Nov		99
Silas Sperry Corp <sup>l</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton N. Hampshire	18 Nov		104
John Henderson Corp <sup>l</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cracken N. York	"		104
Ezekiel Cook Corp <sup>l</sup>	Col <sup>l</sup> Hinman Connecticut	"		104
Asa Darga Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	"	104
John Dutton	"	"	"	104
James Ledley	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Massachu <sup>t</sup>	23 Nov		99
Thom <sup>s</sup> Kane	" New York	18 Nov		104
Richard Hodnett	"	"	"	104
Joseph Kitchel	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Massa <sup>t</sup>	23 Nov		99
David Kitchel	"	"	"	99
Samuel Brown	" Cannada	18 Nov		104
Stephen Hadlock	Cap <sup>t</sup> Badcock Massac <sup>t</sup>	1 Jan.		60
Isaac Moon	" Cannada	18 Nov		104
Richard Northover	" Connecticut	"		104
James Steward	"	"	"	104
Peter Ferris	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Massachu <sup>t</sup>	23 Nov		99
Aaron Bond	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton N. Hampshire	18 Nov		99
Jairus Bonny	" Connecticut	"		104
Lemuel Baker	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton N. Hamp <sup>t</sup>	"		104
Daniel Benjamin	" Connecticut	"		104
James Call	Cap <sup>t</sup> Grant N. Hamp <sup>t</sup>	"		104
James Call Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	104
John Call	"	"	"	104
Joseph Chandler	" Connecticut	"	"	104
Eliphalet Everit	"	"	"	104
Edward Fox	" Cannada	"	"	104
Nath <sup>l</sup> Spears	" Connecticut	"	"	104
Samuel Cook	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hanchet Massachu <sup>t</sup>	1 Jan.		60
John Doal	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cracken N. York	18 Nov.		104
William Galaspy	"	"	"	104

Officers & Soldiers Names Officers Non Commissioned	which the Man Inlisted last Campaign Companies and Colonies in		Time of entry Company to into this inlistment	No. of Days in the Service between the time of 29 Feb <sup>r</sup>
John Green	—	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cracken	N. York	18 Nov. 104
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104
John Harrison	“	“	Cannada	“ 104
Ebenezer Hastings	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton	N. Hamp	“ 104
Gilbert Hall	“	“	“	“ 104
Ebenezer Leech	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104
Abel Moses	“	“	“	“ 104
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Cauley	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cracken	N. York	“ 104
Neil M <sup>c</sup> Neil	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104
William Pierce	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hanchin	Massachu <sup>s</sup>	1 Jan 60
William Patterson	“	Col. Warner	N. Hamp <sup>s</sup>	18 Nov 104
Daniel Russ	“	“	“	“ 104
Charles Robinson	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104
Solomon Tuttle	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton	N. Hamp <sup>s</sup>	“ 104
Samuel Wiry	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cra <sup>n</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> N. York	“ 104
Caleb Waddams	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104
John Welch	“	“	“	“ 104
Charles Tilden	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton	New Hamp <sup>s</sup>	“ 104
Thomas Watkins	“	“	“	“ 104
Jacob Norton*	“	“	Connecticut	“ 39
Thomas Tibbals Drum <sup>r</sup>	“	“	“	“ 104
Mathew S <sup>t</sup> John	“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton	N. Hampshire	“ 104
Giles Gaylord	“	“	Connecticut	“ 104

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

\* Discharged 26 December

### THIRD REGIMENT—GEN. PUTNAM.

---

#### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. KNOWLTON.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 55.]

[From roll and individual accounts entered by Thomas Knowlton in his account book.]

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Knowlton  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Kyes  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Daniel Allen Signs his name Daniel Allen Jr.  
 Ensign Squire Hill Signs his name Squier Hill  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Daniel Eldridge  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Obadiah Perry  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Tymothy Dimmick  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Amos Woodward Signs his name Amos Woodard  
 Clark Sam<sup>l</sup> Moseley Served from May 6 to Dec. 10, 1775  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Joseph Snow Signs his name Joseph Snow Jr  
 Drum<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hayward  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> David Allen  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Daniel Squire Signs his name Daniel Squier  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup> Boing Signs his name Christopher Bowen  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Jedd<sup>i</sup> Ammidown Signs his name Jedidiah Amidown  
 Fifer Benj<sup>n</sup> Russel Signs his name Benjamin Russell Jr  
 Fifer Isack Abbe Signs his name Isaac Abbe  
     Phillip Abbot  
     Jonathan Avery  
     William Allen Signs his name W<sup>m</sup> Allin  
     George Anderson  
     Thom<sup>s</sup> Anderson  
     Steven Anderson Signs his name Stephen Anderson  
     Amos Bugbe  
     Joseph Berney Signs his name Joseph Barney Jr  
     Thom<sup>s</sup> Bragg  
     Abihel Bugbe  
     John Braughton  
     Aseph Burley  
     Thaddeus Brown  
     Jacob Burley  
     Jonath<sup>n</sup> Badger  
     Daniel Bozwarth  
     John Bowing Signs his name John Boen  
     Joseph Bowing Signs his name Joseph Boen  
     Lemuel Boles  
     Jonathan Chase Signs his name Jonathan Chaffe  
     Jerimiah Cinnel  
     Jonathan Crane  
     William Cheney Kild June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
     Christ<sup>r</sup> Chapman  
     Thom<sup>s</sup> Chapman  
     William Curtis  
     Benj<sup>n</sup> Dimmick



Thom<sup>s</sup> Davison  
 Asa Davison  
 Amos Dowset Signs his name Amas Douset  
 Isack Dimmick Signs his name Isaac Dimmuck  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Dowset  
 Timothy Eastman  
 Josiah Eaton  
 Daniel Fitts  
 Steven Foster Signs his name Stephen Foster  
 James Grant  
 Hamilton Grant  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale  
 Robert Hale  
 Caleb Hande Signs his name Caleb Hendee  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Henfield Signs his name Benja Hanfield  
 John Holmes Signs his name John Holmes y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Silas Holt  
 Josiah Holt Discharged August y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Charles Kimbal  
 Steven Knowlton Signs his name Stephen Knowlton  
 Edward Kyes  
 Fred<sup>k</sup> Knowlton  
 Asahel Lyon Kild June y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 Abraham Laffin  
 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Macknel  
 William Morce Written on another page William More  
 Adin Marcy  
 Daniel Owens  
 John Potter  
 Robert Patterson  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Pitts  
 Zera Preston  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Rus Kild June y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 Eprai<sup>m</sup> Squire  
 Ruben Simmonds Signs his name Reuben Simmons  
 James Shepard  
 Daniel Smith  
 Richard Smith  
 Salvanus Snow Discharg<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Abijah Smith  
 Josiah Smith  
 Steven Scarborough Signs his name Stephen Scarbrough  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Southward Signs his name Tho<sup>s</sup> Southworth  
 William Watrous  
 William Watkins  
 Aron Wales  
 Nathan Ward  
 Nathan Watkins  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker  
 Elieazr Wales Signs his name Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales  
 James Walker  
 Daniel Ward  
 John Woodward Signs his name John Woodard  
 Zachariah Kyes  
 Amariah Lyons  
 John Lafen  
 Robert Hosmer signs receipt for service in the company "in the  
 Room of Abijah Smith" from Oct. 18 to Nov. 10.  
 William Williams

## SICK BILLS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 57-90.]

[Names of soldiers extracted from a volume of "Sick Bills", 1775, being itemized accounts of the expenses of individual soldiers during sickness.]

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
William Whiting	Capt. Sedgwick	Hinman	} Of Hartford Died
Silvanus Snow		Putnam	
Benajah Geer		"	
Capt. Abraham Tyler		Huntington	} In Rhode Is land Of Coventry
Daniel Brown	Capt. Putnam	Putnam	
Benjamin Babcock	"	"	"
Benjamin Hoskins	Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Gaylor	Hubble	Charles Webb.
William Raymont	Capt. Doolittle		
Chauncey Smith		Wooster	
Thomas Pierpont		"	
Ebenezer Hall		"	
Serj. Cochram	Capt. Mott's guard		
Jude Bill	Maj. Elmore		
Daniel Bill	Capt. Watson		
Samuel Hough	Capt. Cook	Wooster	
John Pearce	"	"	
Phineas Lyman	"	"	
Gideon Bill	"	"	
Jarius Harrison	Capt. Douglas		
Jacob Page	"		
Eli Moulton	"		
Samuel Orsborn	Capt. Cook		
Amos Austin	"		
Ichabod Merriam	"		
Reuben Rowleson	Col. Ward		
Abraham Bunnell	Capt. Douglas		
Titus Butler	"		
Clement Tuttle	"		
Ezra Prindle	Capt. Peck		
Samuel Donaldson	"		
Nathaniel Taylor	Maj. Dimon		
David Annibal	"		
Levi Mallery	"		
Lyman Jennings	"		
David Sturgis			
Chauncey Dowens			
Isaac Squires			
Nehemiah Thorp			
Nath <sup>l</sup> Whitehead			
John Knapp			
David Dickson	Maj. Elmor		
John Comstock	"		
Asa Cole	"		

## CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1775.

17

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Billy Hatch	Capt. Watson		
Thaddeus Betts	Col. Waterbury		
Timothy Scott	"		
Henry Scofield	"		
Aaron Peck	"		
Joseph Beebe	Capt. Peck		
Reuben Beebe	"		
Thomas Wedge	Maj. Elmore		
Elias Chapman	"		
Joseph Jones	Capt. Watson		
John Trowbridge	"		
Joseph Thomson	"		
Nathaniel Marvin	"		
Jason Perkins	"		
Jared Benham	Capt. Cook		
Amos Austin	"		
James Olcott	Capt. William G. Hubble	Webb	{ Went on to Cambridge in Sept. 1775.
John Camp	"	"	{ Went on to Cambridge in Oct. 1775.
Eli Tuttle	"	"	
Thomas Merchant	Capt. Caleb Trowbridge	Wooster	Of Waterbury
Benj. Freeman	Capt. Mott	Parsons	
Zebulon Butten	"	"	
Roger Billings	"	"	
Peter Quecheats	"	"	
Jabez Avery	"	"	
Isaac Teacomwaus	"	"	
Jonathan Cartwright	Maj. Thomson	Wooster	Died
Aaron Camp	Capt. James Arnold	"	{ Returned from St Johns
John Higbee	Capt. Meigs	Spencer	
Nathaniel Miller	"	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Churchill	"	"	
Samuel Markham	"	"	
William Lucas	"	"	
Wickham Brooks	"	"	
Amos Roberts	"	"	
Frederick Winthrop	"	"	
Benj. Pearce	Maj. Meigs	"	{ Dislocated shoulder
David Mallery	Capt. Douglas	Wooster	
Joseph Hotchkiss	Capt. Caleb Trowbridge	"	
Charles Parmerle	Capt. James Arnold	"	
David Hyllyard	Maj. Prentis	Parsons	{ Wounded with a bayonet
—— Tyler	Col. Street Hall	Webb	
Jonah Hall	Capt. Porter	"	From Stillwater
David Pease	Maj. Clark	Huntington	Of Somers
John Willson	Col. Store	Putnam	
Benajah Geer		"	{ Wounded at the Battle of Bunker's Hill
Capt. Joseph Eliot		"	{ Of the army at Cambridge. In his last sickness

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Reuben Judd	Capt. John Sedgwick	Hinman	
James FitzGerald		Parsons	
Nathaniel Watson	Capt. Shubael Griswold	Hinman	Died Dec. 1775.
Samuel Benham	Capt. Isaac Cook	Wooster	Northern army
Titus Negro	Capt. Hanchet	Spencer	
John Hatchway	"	"	
Thomas McKnight		Huntington	At Roxbury
Jacob Tocomauus	Capt. Mott	Parsons	
Peter Cochecks or Quochecks	"	"	
Beriah Brunson	Col. Pitkin	Hinman	Wounded
Samuel Dealing	Capt. Chester	"	
Thomas Brooks	Capt. Parsons	"	
Sim. Wright	"	"	
Enos Skinner	Capt. Putnam (?)	"	
James Converse	Capt. Levi Wells	Spencer	
Ens. James Peck	Capt. Cook	Wooster	Of Wallingford
Lieut. John Hough	"	"	Not sick
Judah Leaming	Maj. Welch	Wooster	{ From Ticonderoga
Bethuel Norton		Spencer	{ Of Farmington
— Benham	Maj. Welch	Wooster	{ From Lake Champlain
Joseph C. Hawley	Capt. Starr	Hinman	{ Of Harrington
			{ From Northern Army
David Smith	Maj. Welch	Wooster	{ From Ticonderoga
Capt. Noadiah Hooker		Spencer	
Jabez West	Capt. Solomon Willes	"	Of Tolland
Saml Savage	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	Of Middletown
Silas Gaylord	Capt. Arnold	"	
Nathaniel Averill	Capt. Eleazer Curtiss	Hinman	
William Crane	Capt. Hezekiah Parsons	"	
Charles Hall	Capt. Cook	Wooster	Of Wallingford
Lieut. Jonathan Parker	Capt. Willes	Spencer	
Lieut. Moses Hall	Maj. Eno	"	
Jesse Converse	"	"	
David Rice	"	"	
Caleb Orcutt	Capt. Solomon Willes	"	
Jabez West	"	"	
Nathan Carpenter	"	"	
Justus Thomson	"	"	
Nathan Jennings Jr.	"	"	
Daniel Johnson	"	"	
Jacob Green	Capt. Robinson	"	
Daniel Colburn Jr.	"	"	
Stephen Cross	"	"	
Gideon Noble Jr.	Capt. Shipman	"	
Aaron Cadwell	Capt. John Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Hartford
William Russell	Col. Whiting	Waterbury	
Silas Gaylord	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	{ Died. Probably
			{ Of Wallingford
			{ Died Sep. 5,
— Fowler		"	{ 1775. Of Guilford
Jacob Averill			{ At Stillwater
Silas Brewster			"

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Phicol Moody			At Stillwater
Samson Obey			"
Thomas Averill			"
— Smith			"
Solomon Martin		Hinman	"
— Way		"	"
Peter Jermain or German			"
Charles Jermain or German			"
Rev. William Seward		Waterbury	"Chaplain
Nathan Hicock			"
Thomas Andrus			"
Ezekiel Trumbull	Maj. Welch	Hinman	"
Friend Dickinson	"	"	"
David Morris			"
Elishia Burret			"
Elihu Burret			"
Nathan Newell	Capt. Watson	Hinman	"
Jesse Foster	Capt. Doolittle	Waterbury	"
Salmond Taylor	"	"	"
Joseph Thorp	Capt. Buel	Hinman	"
Phineas Allen	Gen. Wooster		"
Abraham Chittenton	"		"
Jasphat Tuttle	Capt. Porter		"
Isaac Camp	"		"
Jonah Hall	"	Wooster	"
Ashbel Beecher	Gen. Wooster		"
Jonathan Beecher	Capt. Peck		"
Daniel Gates	Capt. Doolittle		" Died
Job Marshall	Capt. Griswold		"
Stephen Marsh	Gen. Wooster		"
Phineas Squire	Capt. Reed		"
Samuel Gilbert	"		"
Daniel Silliman	Maj. Demon		"
Isaac Silliman	Capt. Reed		"

The above men noted as at Stillwater belonged to Wooster's, Waterbury's and Hinman's regiments.

Ezra Ramsdale		Spencer	
Bethuel Fuller		"	
Lieut. Daniel Cone	Gen. Spencer	"	At Brookline
Corpl. Phineas Cone		"	
William Smith	Capt. Mott	Parsons	At Hartford
Charles Hall	Capt. Isaac Cook	Wooster	
Ephraim Chamberlain	"	"	
Dan Smith	"	"	
Levy Ives	"	"	
James Corbett Jr.	"	"	
Ens. James Peck	"	"	Of Wallingford
Thomas Brooks Jr.	Capt. Chester	Huntington	
Joseph Lamb	Capt. Hanchet	"	
Elizur Brooks	Col. Douglas	Huntington	
Jonathan Riley	"	"	
Joel Buck	Capt. Smith	Waterbury	
Silas Gaylord	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	
Andrew Hull	"	"	
Nathaniel Bull	"	"	
Asa Blakesley	"	"	
William Perkins	"	"	
Archibald Rice	"	"	

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Oliver Bradley	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	
Stephen Brooks	Lieut-Col. Street-Hall	Webb	
Josiah Smith	"	"	
Ebenezer Thomson		Wooster	
Cyperan Merrell	Capt. Griswold	Hinman	Dislocated Knee
Noadiah Emmons	Capt. John Willes	Spencer	
Timothy Tiffany	Capt. John Watson	Hinman	
Ashbel Beach	"	"	
Gibbon Wentworth	"	"	Of Canaan
Elias Lee	"	"	
Amos Phelps	"	"	
Reuben Rowlison	"	"	
Hiland Hall	"	"	At Fort Edward
Samuel Borden	"	"	
Nathaniel Clark	"	"	
Billy Hatch	"	"	
Samuel Hotchkiss	"	"	
Ens. Jehiel Hull	"	"	
Nathan Newell	"	"	
Samuel Fellows	"	"	
Asa Andruss	"	"	
Benjamin Austin	Capt. Isaac Cook	Wooster	
Jared Benham	"	"	
Salmon Stanly	"	"	At Fort George
Serj. Joseph Shaylor	"	"	
Lieut. Morgan Noble		Hinman	
Reuben Clark	Capt. Hanchet	Spencer	
Ichabod Fitch Jr.	Capt. James Clarke	Putnam	
Nathan Linkhorn	Capt. Ripley	"	
Jabez Frisbee		Hinman	{ Discharged Aug. 75
Ashbel Porter	Capt. Starr	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cook	"	"	"
Nathaniel Catlin	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	
Dr. Francis Percival		Spencer	
Corpl. Abner Cole	Capt. Scott	"	
Samuel Savage	Capt. Arnold	Wooster	
Amaziah Barber	Capt. Pettibone	Spencer	Lame
Abiel Willson	Capt. Humphries	"	Wounded
Othniel Gillet Jr.	Capt. Pettibone	"	
Lieut. James Thomson	Capt. Sedgwick	Hinman	
Hezekiah Clark	"	"	
Jeremiah Hurlburt	"	"	
Serg. Abner Willson	Capt. Starr	"	
Benjamin Barber	"	"	Of Torrington
Simeon Barber	"	"	"
Oliver Phelps	"	"	Of Harwinton
Enos Scott	"	"	"
Adj. Jonas Prentice		Wooster	
Thomas Catlin	Capt. Samuel Willmot	"	Not sick
Benjamin Smith	"	"	
Joshua Morse Jr.	Parsons	Parsons	
Eli Tuttle	Capt. Wm Gaylord Hubble	Webb	
David White	Capt. Nathaniel Buell	Hinman	
Judah Lewis	Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle	Webb	Of Woodbury
Daniel Brown	Capt. Putnam	Putnam	
Joshua Leach	Capt. Shubael Griswold	Hinman	
Caleb Leach	"	"	

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
James Benham	Capt. Shubael Griswold	Hinman	
Job Marshall	"	"	
Serg: Charles Wright	Capt. John Sedgwick	"	
David Wright	"	"	
Tryal Tanner	"	"	
Lemuel Gillet	"	"	
Ezekiel Perry	"	"	
Ebenezer Shepard	"	"	
Kirtland Griffing	Capt. Nathaniel Buell	"	
Nathaniel Douglass	"	"	
Caleb Chatfield	"	"	
Samuel Kelcey	"	"	Of Salisbury
Eber Everts	"	"	
Aaron Mills	"	"	
Daniel Burton	"	"	
Samuel Williams	"	"	Of Canaan
Josiah Whitney	"	"	"
John McLean	"	"	
Joseph Plumley	"	"	
Henry Hull	"	"	
Reuben Smith	"	"	
James Russ	"	"	
Jonathan Russ	"	"	
Gideon Dunning	Capt. Joseph Smith	Waterbury	
Levi Bostwick	"	"	
James Fairchild	"	"	
Charles McDaniel	"	"	
Serg. Timothy Munson	"	"	Of New Milford
William Hamlin	"	"	Died
Serg. Jonas Brush	Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley	"	
Joseph Bearse	"	"	
Job Scribner	"	"	
Titus Brockett	Capt. Isaac Cook	Wooster	
Daniel Gates	Capt. Doolittle	Waterbury	
Caleb Hurlburt	Capt. Griswold	Hinman	
Eber Beach	"	"	
Obed Crosby	"	"	
Amariah Clumb	Capt. Watson	"	
Dick Gudeahn	Col. Ward	"	
David Moretrup	Capt. Willmot	"	
Benj. Gaylord	Capt. Griswold	"	
Elihu Thomson	Capt. Cook	"	
Thomas Marsh	Col. Wooster	"	
Lieut. Jesse Cook	Capt. Hubble	Webb	
Abraham Catlin	Maj. Welch	Wooster	
Samuel Wesson	"	"	
George Jones	"	"	
Amos Gilbert	"	"	
Moses Steel	Capt. Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Hartford
William Whiting	"	"	
Martin Woodruff	Capt. Hanchet	Spencer	
Lieut. Timothy Holcomb	Capt. Buell	Hinman	} Died at Shaftsbury
Jacob Sayer		Parsons	
Jonathan Reynolds	Lieut-Col. Hobby	Waterbury	Wounded
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitman	Capt. Noadiah Hooker	Spencer	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Coe	"	"	
Jonathan Reynolds	Maj. Hobby	Waterbury	Wounded

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Wm. Manning	Capt. Mott	Huntington	
Serg. Timothy Munson	Capt. Starr	Hinman	
Jeremiah Smith	Capt. Sedgwick	"	
Jabez Avery	Capt. Edward Mott	Parsons	Of Preston
William Hamlin	Capt. Joseph Smith	Waterbury	
Augustus Lewis	Capt. Gale	Parsons	
Reuben Bates	"	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bone		Spencer	
Josiah Arnold		Parsons	
George Dear Jr.	Capt. John Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Goshen
William Beech	"	"	
Heman Smith	Capt. Starr	"	
Samuel Kellogg	Capt. Sedgwick	"	A minor
Joseph Brooks	Capt. Starr	"	Of Goshen
Charles Miles	Capt. Sedgwick	"	"
Abel Butler Jr.	"	"	"
Samuel Hayden	"	"	"
William Matson	Capt. Willmot	"	Died
Salmon Stanley	Capt. Cook	Wooster	Of Wallingford
Amos Austin	Capt. Cook	Wooster	
Jesse Fairchild	Capt. Smith	Waterbury	Of Newtown
John Willson		Storrs	
Lieut. Trowbridge		Webb	
Duke Hamlington		"	
— Cook		"	
Daniel Winchel		"	
Roger Umsted		"	Died
— Filow		"	
Daniel Smith		"	
Benjamin Bennet		"	
— Olcott		"	
Serg. Taylor		"	
Serg. Phelps		"	
William Hamlin		Waterbury	
Serg. Josiah Fowler	Capt. Douglas	Wooster	
Lieut. Elizur Hubbard	Col. Douglass	Huntington	Of Glastenbury
Levi Deans		Parsons	
Richard Olmsted		Waterbury	
Nathan Carpenter		Spencer	
John Fairchild	Col. Samuel Whiting	Waterbury	
Serg. John Jones	Capt. James Arnold	Wooster	Of Durham
Thomas Cheesborough	Capt. Jewett	Waterbury	
John Willson	Col. Storrs	Putnam	{ Of Yorkshire Eng.
Ebenezer Pitcher Jr. or Ebenezer Pritch- ard Jr.	Col. Hinman	Hinman	Of Woodbury
Jabez Syzer	Col. John Douglas	Huntington	
Aaron Minor	Capt. Phineas Porter	Hinman	
Timothy Pond		Spencer	
Fifer James Wells	Capt. Mott	Parsons	
Gilbert Crittenden	Col. Ward	Wooster	
Angus McFee	Capt. Peck	"	
James Fairchild	Capt. Smith	"	
Jedediah French Wells	Capt. Reed	"	
Capt. John Watson		Hinman	{ Of Canaan, Wounded at St. Johns Sept. 18, 1775.



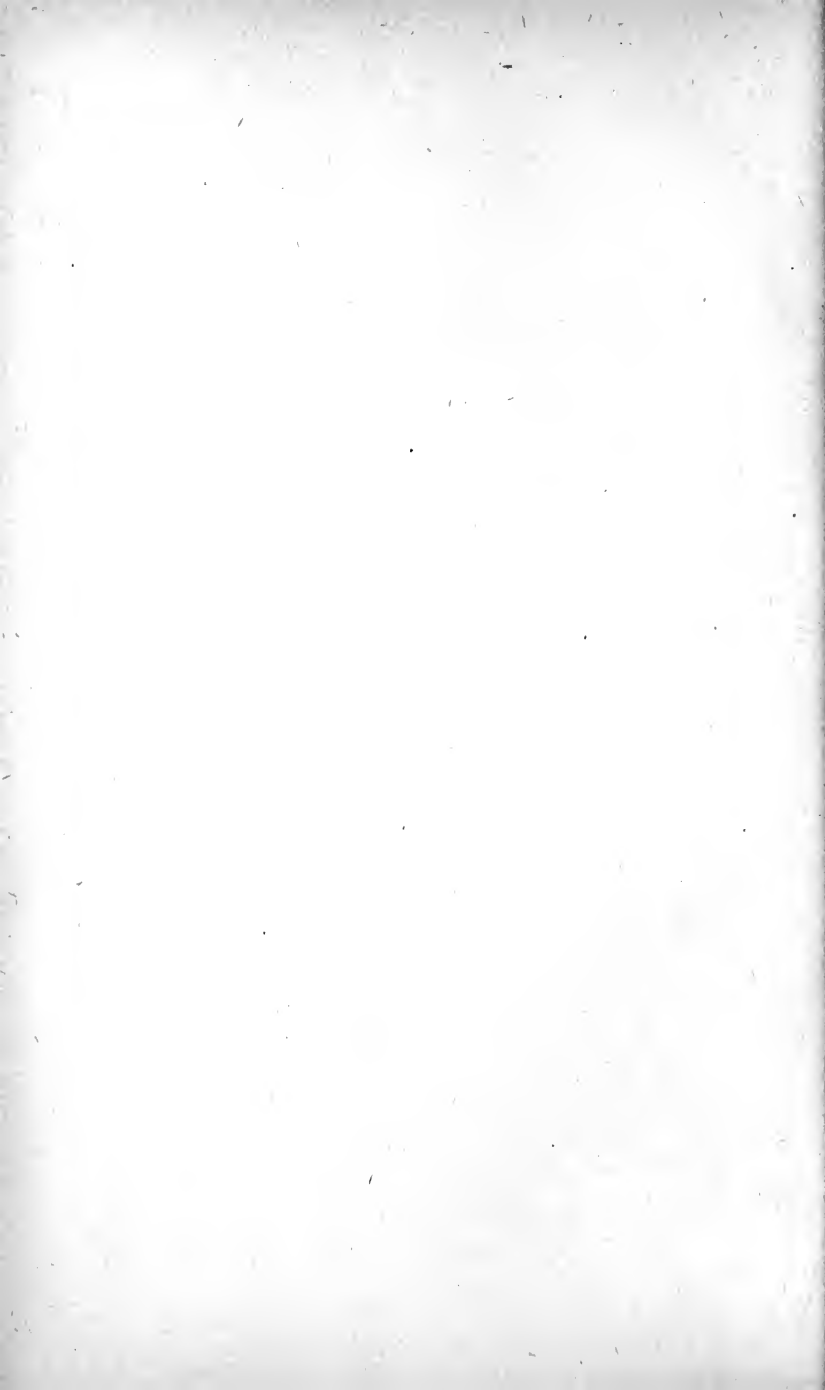
Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Henry Norton	Col. Andrew Ward	Wooster	Of Guilford
John Scovill Jr.	"	"	
Eber Hall	"	"	Of Guilford
Zebulon Benton	"	"	
Thomas Cheeseborough	Capt. Jewet	Huntington	
Pettet Scofield	Col. Waterbury	Waterbury	
Jacob Scofield	Capt. Hait	"	
David Selleck	Col. Waterbury	"	
Isaac Brown	"	"	
Andrew Bennet	Capt. Bardsley	"	
Nathaniel Scribner	Capt. Mead	"	
Nathaniel Little	Capt. Joseph Smith	Wooster	
John Clemons	Maj. David Welch	"	
Smith Clark	"	"	
David Smith	"	"	
Beriah Birge	"	"	
William Russel Jr.	Col. Whiting	Waterbury	
Isaac Miles	Capt. Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Goshen
David Mitchell	Col. Hinman	"	Of Woodbury
William Hamblin Jr.	Capt. Joseph Smith	Waterbury	{ Died Sept. 30, 1775 Of New Milford
Thomas Olmsted	Capt. Doolittle	"	{ Died Oct. 26, 1775
Samuel Stubbs	Capt. Ebenezer Mosely	Putnam	Of Windham
Amos Ormsby	Capt. John Watson	Hinman	
John Curtiss	"	"	Of Canaan
Nathan Jennings	"	Spencer	
Jeremiah Chase	Capt. Mead	Waterbury	
Lieut. Morgan Noble	Capt. Eleazer Curtiss	Hinman	
Charles Kilborn	Maj. Welch	Wooster	Of Litchfield
Solomon Goodwin	"	"	"
Josiah Remington	"	Spencer	{ With Col. Ar- nold in Canada.
Thomas Averill	Capt. Edward Mott	Parsons	
Torrey Scanton	Col. Andrew Ward	Wooster	
Corp. Prentice Hosmer	Capt. Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Hartford
Isaac Willcox	Maj. Joel Clark	Huntington	His last sickness
Caleb Orcutt	Capt. Wells	Spencer	Of Willington
Luther Page	Capt. William Douglas	Wooster	
Daniel Johnson	Capt. Solomon Wells	Spencer	
William Bearce	Capt. John Sedgwick	Hinman	Of Cornwall
Justus Thomson	Lieut. Jonathan Parker	Spencer	Of Willington
Amos Mix	Col. Street Hall	Webb	
Moses Warner	Capt. Ellsworth	Huntington	
Eli Pease	"	"	
Roswell Blotchet	"	"	
David Shaw	Capt. Parsons	"	
Ebenezer Prior	Capt. Ellsworth	"	
Chester Allyn	Capt. Hanchet	"	
Samuel Barlow	Capt. Zalmon Read	Waterbury	{ Died at Pough- keepsie
John Patterson	Capt. Dimon	Wooster	
Ichabod Canfield	"	"	
Timothy Stevens	Capt. Rowley	Huntington	
Obediah Fox	Col. Douglas	"	
Elijah Hollister	Capt. Chester	Spencer	
Robert Harvey Jr.	Capt. John Willis	Wylyys	Of East Haddam

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Mason Hobart	Capt. Douglas	Wooster	
Ebenezer Judd	Capt. Porter	"	
Daniel Williams	Capt. Peck	"	
Artemas Johnson	Capt. Douglas	"	
Isaac Camp	Capt. Porter	"	Of Farmington
Edmund Clarke	Capt. John Ripley	Huntington	
Ens. David Hitchcock	Capt. Peck	Wooster	Of Wallingford
Solomon Martin	Col. Hinman	Hinman	Of Woodbury
Lemuel Herrick	Capt. Mott	Parsons	Of Preston
Elijah Crane	Capt. Beardsley	Waterbury	
Benjamin Mack		Parsons	
John Willson	Col. Storrs	Putnam	Of Windham
Moses Warner	Capt. Cook	Wooster	
Samuel Hall	"	"	
Peter Van Dyke	Capt. Eleazer Curtis	Hinman	
Phineas Sherwood	"	"	
Daniel Seward	Capt. Peck	Wooster	
Joel Buck	Capt. Smith	Waterbury	
Benajah Gears	Col. Storrs	Putnam	} Wounded in Bunker Hill fight.
Samuel Stubbs	Capt. Moseley	"	
Nathaniel Watson	Capt. Griswold	Hinman	Of Windham Died
Silvanus Snow	Capt. Knowlton	Putnam	} Wounded in the battle at Bunker Hill
Samuel Barlow	Capt. Zalmon Read	Waterbury	
Eleazer Fenton Jr.	Maj. Enos	Spencer	Died
Ebenezer Drinkwater	Capt. Starr	Hinman	
Serg. John Stevens	"	"	
Oliver Bostwick	"	"	
Thomas Perry	Capt. Ichabod Doolittle	Waterbury	
Andrew Minor	Capt. Solomon Willes	Spencer	Died
Asa Brownson	Capt. Starr	Hinman	
Elnathan Filley	Maj. Enos	Spencer	
Richard Gay Jr.	Capt. Elihu Humphry	Huntington	
Charles Tuttle	Capt. Isaac Cook	Wooster	Of Wallingford
Joseph Ruggles	Capt. Joseph Smith	Waterbury	Of New Milford
Edward Barnerd Jr.		Spencer	} Of Windsor. Died.
Japhat Tuttle	Capt. Phineas Porter	Wooster	
Paul Wellman	"	"	
Serg. Amos Dutton	"	"	
Peter Bradley	Capt. David Dimon	Waterbury	
John Slater	Col. Whiting	"	
Samuel Perritt	Capt. Peck	Wooster	
Henry Bull	"	"	
Jeremiah Bull	"	"	
Reubin Rowlinson	Col. Ward	"	Of Guilford
William Morce	"	"	"
David Lewis	Capt. Hooker	Wylyys	
Titus Fulford	Capt. Trowbridge	Wooster	Of Waterbury
Ens. Ebenezer Banks Jr.	} Capt. Ichabod Doolittle	Waterbury	
Serg. William Fowler		Col. Ward	Wooster
Joel Norton	"	"	"
James Needham Griffin	"	"	"
Richard Dick	"	"	"

Name of soldier	His Company	His Regiment	Remarks
Joseph Barney Sr.	Capt. Knowlton	Putnam	Of Ashford
Eli Stevens	Capt. Noble Benedict	Waterbury	
Daniel Eldredge	Capt. Knowlton	Putnam	Of Ashford
William Williams	"	"	"
Caleb Smith	Capt. William Douglas	Wooster	Of East Haven
John Hills	Col. Ward	"	Of Guilford
Angus McFee	Capt. Samuel Peck	"	
George Clark Smith	Capt. Starr	Hinman	
Lieut. Ezekiel Sanford	Capt. Zalmon Read	Waterbury	
Talmage Hall	Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley	"	
Samuel Baldwin	Capt. Porter	Wooster	
John Bunnel	Capt. William Douglas	"	Of Branford
Allyn Steel	Capt. John Sedgwick	Hinman	
Edward Dimock	Capt. Solomon Willes	Spencer	
John Charter Jr.	"	"	
Amasa Allen	"	"	
Samuel Wright	"	"	
Samuel Perkins	Capt. John Ripley	Huntington	
John Babcock			Of Lebanon
Ichabod Hawley	Capt. Hooker	Wyllys	
Eli Wood	Capt. Nathaniel Buel	Hinman	
Isaac Perry	Capt. Zalmon Reed	Waterbury	
Amariah Plumb		Hinman	} Wounded and taken prisoner at St. Johns
Jedediah French	Capt. Read	Waterbury	
Joseph Thorp	Capt. Buell	Hinman	
Jehiel Comstock	Capt. Coit	Parsons	

[Comptroller's Office.]



# CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS-1776

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—COL. HUNTINGTON

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 101.]

### CAPT. BISSELL'S COMPANY.

An Ammunition Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Fitch Bissells Company y<sup>e</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> New York May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Mens names that have Got Guns and other Ammunition

Serj <sup>t</sup> Cornelius Russell	Phinihas Kellogg
Serj <sup>t</sup> John Roundey	Henry Kirkam
Serj <sup>t</sup> Eleazer House	Samuel Kirkam
Serj <sup>t</sup> Hezek <sup>h</sup> Haydon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lambertson
Corp <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bordman	Elijah Loomis
Corp <sup>l</sup> Aaron Porter	Sam <sup>l</sup> Landers
Corp <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	George Lewardy
Corp <sup>l</sup> Elijah Bordman	Elijah Lusk
John Atwood	James Lawrance
Will <sup>m</sup> Andruss	Isaac Merrell
Ozias Atwell	Inceas Mather
Will <sup>m</sup> Arvin	Alpheus Munsell
Ephriem Alderman	Daniel Moses
Joshua Burgess	John Miller
Shubell Cook	Daniel Munsell
Will <sup>m</sup> Cradock	Frances Merrey
Elisha Case	Isaac Mix
Jedidiah Case	Elisha Messenger
Ira Clark	Loammi Nearing
John Chambers	John Newbury
Abner Fuller	Daniel Olmsted
Lemuel Fuller	James Powers
Benjamin Fuller	Lewis Standley
Hezekiah Filley	John Smith
Roger Filer	W <sup>m</sup> Shephard
Reuben Flowers	Joseph Sedgwick
Daniel Gilbert	Alex <sup>r</sup> Thomson
Carmi Higley	Roswell Warner
Obed Higley	Abner Warner
Erastus Humphrey	John Wilson
Joel Humphrey	John White
John Humphrey	John Whiting
Jesse Halley	Daniel Waller
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Holaday	Rhoderick Clark
Jareth Ingraham	Augustus Miller
Henry Edwards	John Flether

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## NINETEENTH REGIMENT—COL. WEBB.

## CAPT. HALE'S COMPANY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 104.]

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Hale's Company Colo. Webb's Regiment for  
y<sup>e</sup> Month of April 1776. June 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

Mens Names	Sum of Wages		
	£	s	d
Capt. Nathan Hale . . . . .	8	0	0
Lieut. Alpheus Chapman . . . . .	5	8	0
Lieut. John Elderkin . . . . .	5	8	0
Ens. George Hurlbut . . . . .	4	0	0
Serg <sup>ts</sup> Thomas Updike Fosdick . . . . .	2	8	0
Stephen Hempsted . . . . .	2	8	0
Francis Sage . . . . .	2	8	0
Peter Robertson . . . . .	2	8	0
Corp <sup>ls</sup> Christopher Beebe . . . . .	2	4	0
Asa Spink . . . . .	2	4	0
Thomas Kingsbury . . . . .	2	4	0
Christopher Woodbridge . . . . .	2	4	0
Drum <sup>r</sup> Lemuel Maynard . . . . .	2	4	0
Fif <sup>e</sup> William Willson . . . . .	2	4	0
Privates Pigot Colin Adams . . . . .	2	0	0
Ebenezer Allen . . . . .	2	0	0
Alvin Ames . . . . .	2	0	0
William Bacon . . . . .	2	0	0
Guy Beckwith . . . . .	2	0	0
Thaddeus Beebe . . . . .	2	0	0
Gideon Beebe . . . . .	2	0	0
Ephraim Beebe . . . . .	2	0	0
Paul Beebe . . . . .	2	0	0
Joseph Bolles . . . . .	2	0	0
John Brown . . . . .	2	0	0
Charles Brown . . . . .	2	0	0
Eliphalet Button . . . . .	2	0	0
Stephen Califf . . . . .	2	0	0
David Canada . . . . .	2	0	0
Silas Chapman . . . . .	2	0	0
John Chappel . . . . .	2	0	0
Alpheus Chappel . . . . .	2	0	0
Joseph Church . . . . .	2	0	0
William Clark . . . . .	2	0	0
Thomas Cook . . . . .	2	0	0
	£87	12	0
Thomas Fargo . . . . .	2	0	0
Timothy Fargo . . . . .	2	0	0
Stephen Ginnings . . . . .	2	0	0
Daniel Ginnings . . . . .	2	0	0
Stephen Hall . . . . .	2	0	0

Mens Names	Sum of Wages
	£ s d
Privates Enos Greenfield . . . . .	2 0 0
Isaac Hammon . . . . .	2 0 0
John Hand . . . . .	2 0 0
Josiah Hand . . . . .	2 0 0
Timothy Hedges . . . . .	2 0 0
Henry Hopping . . . . .	2 0 0
John Holmes . . . . .	2 0 0
Lebbeus Houghton . . . . .	2 0 0
Robert Johnson . . . . .	2 0 0
Luther Martin . . . . .	2 0 0
John Martin . . . . .	2 0 0
Samuel Maynard . . . . .	2 0 0
Jabez Maynard . . . . .	2 0 0
Elkanah Meech . . . . .	2 0 0
Matthew Melony . . . . .	2 0 0
John Moltrop . . . . .	2 0 0
Isaac Morgan . . . . .	2 0 0
Josiah Osborn . . . . .	2 0 0
William Parish . . . . .	2 0 0
James Phillips . . . . .	2 0 0
Daniel Plumbe . . . . .	2 0 0
William Putnam . . . . .	2 0 0
Arthur Robertson . . . . .	2 0 0
Pharaoh Sharper* . . . . .	2 0 0
Jeremiah Tallmadge . . . . .	2 0 0
Nathaniel Tuttle . . . . .	2 0 0
James Ward . . . . .	2 0 0
Davidson Williams . . . . .	2 0 0
Asher Wright . . . . .	2 0 0
	£70 0 0

The Following Privates, being inlisted after the Month commenced, draw pay but for part of it.

Names	When Inlisted	Days Serv <sup>ed</sup>	Sum
Samuel Ames	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	29	1 18 8
Silas Holley	23 <sup>d</sup>	8	0 10 8
Ezra Smith	20 <sup>th</sup>	11	0 14 8
			3 4 0
			87 12 0
			70 0 0
			Total 160 16 0

A Return of Capt Hale's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Webb's Regiment giving the Stat[us] of it morning and evening each Day. Beginning April 20<sup>th</sup> 1776. [In addition to the names in the above pay abstract the following names appear.]

Diarea Elderkin  
Henry Wardou  
Thomas Merrit

\* Evidently an error for Sharp, as the name is written Pharaoh Sharp in three other places in the same book.

An Account of the Arms, Amunition &c used by Capt Hale's Company  
 [ ] Regiment in the Campaign of 1776.  
 [In addition to the names in the above pay abstract and return the following names appear]

Reynold Hooper  
 Ezra Williams  
 Simon Neil

An Account of Arms, Amunition and Accutremments Capt Hale's Com-  
 pany Col<sup>o</sup> Webb's Regiment  
 [In addition to the names in the above pay abstract the following names appear.]

Isaac Brun June 29 1 Gun N226 bay<sup>t</sup> & Strap  
 Eliphalet Robinson Mar. 4. 1 G. N. 45. 24r. 1 bay<sup>t</sup> & Car.b.  
 Joseph Weeks Jun. 27 1 K. arms Compt:

Casualties in Capt. Hale's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Webb's Regiment.

- 1776  
 May 12 Ser<sup>t</sup> Thomas Updike Fosdick sent recruiting to the East end of  
 Long Island & New London Instructions written not by Col<sup>o</sup>  
 Webb but by his order.  
 Jeremiah Tallmadge sent on command to the eastern part of Long  
 Island after arms belonging to himself & some others of the  
 Company Living near by him.  
 28 Samuel Maynard Joined the Company  
 June 4 John Martin Joined the Company.  
 8 Enos Greenfield returned from 12 Days command.  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Thomas Updike Fosdick returned from recruiting & joined  
 the Company.  
 29 Jeremiah Tallmadge returned having been detained at home by  
 Sickness.

[Connecticut Historical Society.]



## SIZE ROLL OF CAPT. HALE'S COMPANY.

[The following roll being imperfect the headings given are assumed and may not be correct.]

[ Names ]	[ Age Y M F I ]	[ Height ]	[ Place of Enlistment Town ]	[ State ]	[ Birthplace Town ]	[ Date of Enlistment ]
[ ] Robertson	25	10	5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Ibid	New London	March 1
[ ] Sharp	28	6	5 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	New York	New York	March 1
Jeremiah Tallmadge	24	7	5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Connecticut	Rhode Island Newport	Nov. 15
James Ward	21	2	5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Connecticut	New London	March [ ]
Davidson Williams	22			Ibid	Stonington	[ Dec. 26 J [ ] ]
Henry Worden	55	7	5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ibid	Coventry	March 27
Asher Wright	16	8	5 4	Ibid	New London	March 23
John Chappel	17	10	5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ibid	New London	April 2
Silas Chapman	21	6	5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ibid	Groton	1
Joseph Church	16	6	5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Ibid	Groton	March 9
Samuel Ames Junr				New York	New London	Nov. 15
Elkenah Meech	20	10	5 8	Connecticut	Stonington	15
Thomas Merrit				Ibid	Stonington	Apr. 23
Nathaniel Tuttle						20
*Robert Johnson						
Corp' Christopher Woodbridge						
Silas Halley						
Ezra Smith						
Simon Nell						
Ezra Williams						
Joseph Weeks						

\* This entry is crossed out in the original

## CAPT. PERRIT'S COMPANY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 104.]

[Capt. Peter Perrit, Lieut. Joseph Hull, "and the Non Commissioned Officers and Matrosses of his Company Shewing to this Assembly that they were taken Prisoners of War the 16<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1776 while in Continental Service" were granted certain allowances by special act of the General Assembly.]

Pay Table Office June 12<sup>th</sup> 1784

John Lawrence Esq. Treas<sup>r</sup>

Sir

Please to secure to the following Persons the Payment of the Sums annexed to their Names being for Service in the Army before January 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 agreeably to a Special Act of Assembly in fav<sup>r</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Perritt passed in May 1784. . . . .

Eleazer Wales Com<sup>tee</sup>

Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Perrit	Jn <sup>o</sup> Colter
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Hull	Shubael Johnson
Serj <sup>t</sup> Jam <sup>s</sup> Yatman	Nathan Andrus
" Jon <sup>s</sup> Stricland	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wood
" Thomas Hinkley	Francies Danaty
Corp <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Peck	Richard Read
" Preserve Edgcomb	Jn <sup>o</sup> Camron
" Landon Smith	Benj <sup>s</sup> Pease
" Jn <sup>o</sup> Hambleton	Daniel Haridon
Jonathan Beecher	Thomas Lawson
Jer <sup>s</sup> Norton	Samuel Lowell
Benjamin Doll	Nathan Horton
James Burn	William Whipple
Ephraim Jackson	Jon <sup>s</sup> Barnett
Lewis Clark	Mahu Tupper
Andrew Yeumons	Charles Brown
William Jones	Francies Garrow
Jn <sup>o</sup> Davis	Jabez Sperry
Charles Walles	Asa Beach
Gideon White	William Sanders
William Lock	Adam Voas
Joseph Harrope	William Gorden
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bartrum	Isaac Waterhouse
Jeremiah Durkee	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pease
Benjamin Harris	Asa Johnson

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

## COL. BURRALL'S REGIMENT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 110.]

## FIELD AND STAFF.

We the Subscribers being Col<sup>l</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll<sup>l</sup> Major Chaplain Adjutant Quarter Master Surgeon and Surgeons Mate Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull Duputy Pay Master of the Connecticut Battallion Rais'd by Virtue of the Governors Proclamation of the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776—the Sums Affix to our Names being our first Months Pay for Entering into 8<sup>d</sup> Service as Witness our hands. Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Co <sup>l</sup> Charles Burrall Fifty Dollars . . . . .	£15.	0.	0
L <sup>t</sup> Co <sup>l</sup> Natha <sup>l</sup> Buell forty Dollars . . . . .	12.	0.	0
Maj <sup>r</sup> John Sedgwick thirty three Dollars & one third of a Dollar . . . . .	10.	0.	0
Ammi R. Robbins Chaplin Twenty six Dollars & $\frac{2}{3}$ . . . . .	8.	0.	0
Thos. Converse Auj <sup>t</sup> Eighteen Dollars & $\frac{1}{3}$ . . . . .	5.	10.	0
Zerah Beech Quarter Master Eighteen Dollars & $\frac{1}{3}$ . . . . .	5.	10.	0
Edward Sutton twenty five Dollars Surgeon . . . . .	7.	10.	0
Isaac Swift thirteen dollars & $\frac{1}{3}$ & 10/ for Blanket Surg <sup>a</sup> Mate . . . . .	4.	10.	0
	68.	0.	0

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

[The Regimental Commissary book adds the following names and information.]

Jn<sup>o</sup> Bigelow, captain of a company of Matrosses which formed a part of the regiment and went with the other companies at least as far as Albany.

Adonijah Strong, lieutenant in Bigelow's company and regimental commissary.

Reuben Murry, lieutenant in Swift's company.

Solomon Story, lieutenant in Throop's company.

Captain Swift's company contained at least 83 men.

[Comptroller's Office.]

## CAPT. DOWNS' COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Downs's Comp<sup>y</sup> being the 1<sup>st</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell's Battallion. We the Subscribers whose Names are under-written having Enter'd & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battallion Rais'd by virtue of y<sup>e</sup> Governors Proclamation dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, under the Command of Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell, to Reinforce the Northern Army, Ack<sup>s</sup> to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull deputy Paymaster to S<sup>d</sup> Battallion the Sums Affixt to our Names who have Sign'd hereuntoo for our first Months pay Bounty pay for Blankets & Napsacks as Carried out in the Collum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands March 7<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
David Downs Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	James Laughlane	26
Adonijah Griswold	23	Abner Goodrich	3
David Doty Liu <sup>t</sup>	23	Enos Pettit	27
Samuel Johnson	23	Isaac Chamberlin	3
David Rusco Serg <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	Lawrance Knickerbacor	1
David Strong	"	Reuben Willis	3
Anthony Hoskins Serj	"	John Reen	20
Oliver Hatch	" 14	Jethro Delano	6
David Goodrich Jun. Corpor	1	Stephen Wilcox	12
Obadiah Matthews	" 3	W <sup>m</sup> Hyde	4
Oliver Crocker	" 1	Judah Bill	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Southworth	" 2	Charles Gillet Sen <sup>r</sup>	1
James Bruester	1	David Manning Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Abner Buck drum <sup>r</sup>	6	Cyrus Fillmore	12
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tyler Fifer	1	Edward Bumpus	29
Isaac Pardee	1	Henry Ingram	6
Benjamin Macintire	"	W <sup>m</sup> Goodrich Weller	1
David Randall	4	Elijah Bennett	6
Caleb Jewett Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	Simeon Runo	10
Jonas Knapp	3	Edmon Hunt	4
Elisha Ticknor	"	John Churcher	8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Calkins	1	Eleazer Norton	6
Simon Whitcomb	13	Ephram Toby	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	10	Michael McKee	4
James Hambleton	8	Adonijah Pangbourn	5
Daniel Parsons	1	Ezra Chapman	"
Isaac Persons	"	Edward Richmernd	10
Joshua Hambleton	10	Amasa Warner	"
Jacob Maxum	1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Slitwill	1
W <sup>m</sup> Williams	10	Elijah Hurlburt	8
Samuel Gray	6	Jonas Adams	"
Jesse Goodrich	20	James Clary	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1
Asa Rice	3	Rosel Roberts	Feb 5
Benjamin Youngs	3	Peter Armstrong	8
Jehiel Smith	"	Isaac Lamb	10
Joel Chafe	"	John Fisk	1
Elijah Jackson	6	John Hall	4
Joseph Doty	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	12
John Jackson Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	Dan Smith	8
Josiah Stronge	"	James Barker	29
Joseph Calkin	3	Jeduthan Gray	5
Asa Hoskins	2	Dan <sup>l</sup> Stuard	4
Charles Gillet	7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodrich	6

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. STEVENS' COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stevens's Company being the 2<sup>nd</sup> Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrells Battallion. We the Subscribers whose Names are underwritten having Enter'd into & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battallion Rais'd by virtue of the Governors Proclamation dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776 under the Command of Co<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell to Reinforce the Northern Army, Ackno<sup>s</sup> to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull duputy Paymaster to S<sup>d</sup> Battallion the Sums Affixt to our Names, who have Sign'd hereunto for our first Months pay Bounty & pay for Blank<sup>s</sup> & Napsacks as Carried out in the Colum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands - March 1776 -

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
Jn <sup>s</sup> Stevens Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	John Hewit	27
Jesse Kimball Liu <sup>t</sup>	23	Randol Hewit	"
Matthew Patterson	23	Willard Kingsbury	19
Bayze Wells Esu	23	Phinihas Heath	9
David Fellows	24	Sippo Negro	24
Rufus Paine Serj.	Feb <sup>y</sup> 24	Daniel Janeways [?]	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Cornelus Flower Seg <sup>t</sup>	5	Medad Newel	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9
Jeddiah Smith Cor <sup>l</sup>	19	Jabez Lewes	Jan <sup>y</sup> 24
Elisha Hosmer Corp	5	Jonathan Davis	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9
Samuel Green Drum	Jan <sup>y</sup> 24	Samuel Steel	5
Zachariah Porter Fifer	Feb <sup>y</sup> 19	Eleazer Fisher	4
Samuel Simmons	"	Abraham Webster	5
David Baldwin	"	Isaiah Gridley	4
Joseph Allen Tanner	6	Eliphas Steel	5
Daniel Everest	21	Amos Shepard	4
Elisha Bradford	6	Titus Merrel	5
Hezakiah Barce	15	Ebezeaz Sedgwick	5
Ruben Dean	"	Eldad Kellogg	5
Ephram Simons	19	John Ledgyrd	4
John Cowle	6	Simcon Dupe	4
Thomas Fleming	15	Julus Davis	4
John Waterhouse	"	Jack Negro	8
James Claray	6	Uriah Ab <sup>ms</sup> Bailey	27
John Spaulding	Jan <sup>y</sup> 24	Jacob Wheeler	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilbert	22	Josiah Eaglestone	"
Stephen Fellows	"	W <sup>m</sup> Wealer	"
Olover Stevens	"	Amaziah Palmeter	"
Edward Bow	24	Walter Whaling	"
Obel Fellows	29	Zadock Hawley	"
Josiah Cleveland	24	Joseph Foot	March 5
Ananias Pauridge	"	Abner Spencer	Feb <sup>y</sup> 27
Samuel Pierce	"	Paulis Abune	"
John Green	29	Jonas Cleveland	Ap <sup>l</sup> 13
William Chamber	24	Phineas Stephens	Feb <sup>y</sup> 5
Samuel Fitch	29	Simeon Heath	15
Zebulon Stevens	24	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fellow	March 2
David Preston	Feb <sup>y</sup> 15	Seth Raymond	3
Benj <sup>m</sup> Stevens	19	John Evens	2
Jehial Burr	15	Enos Lyon	12
Elias Lee	19	John Harrington	"
Aaron Lawrence	Jan <sup>y</sup> 24	Joseph Henderson	19
John Squier	29	John McGoon	22
Benj <sup>m</sup> Hewit	Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	Eben <sup>r</sup> Evert Foot	5
Epheram Hewit	27		

## CAPT. AUSTIN'S COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Austin's Comp<sup>y</sup> being the 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrells Battallion. We the Subscribers whose Names are Underwritten having Enter'd & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battallion Rais'd by Virtue of the Governors Proclamation dated the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, under the Command of Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell to Reinforce the Northern Army Ack<sup>s</sup> to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull, duputy Paymaster to Said Battallion the Sums Affixt to our Names who have Sign'd hereunto for our first Months pay Bounty & pay for Blankets & Napsacks as Carried out in the Collum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands March 1776.

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
Cap <sup>t</sup> Aaron Austin	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Benajah Abro, Negro	10
Moses Shepard Liu <sup>t</sup>	23	Benj <sup>n</sup> Abro, Negro	"
Asabel Hodge Lieu <sup>t</sup>	23	Benj <sup>n</sup> Ball	1
William Steel Ensign	"	Thomas Gardiner	8
James Benham Ser <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	James Pike	6
James Austin Serg <sup>t</sup>	1	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fisher	"
John Alford	1	Jesse Ives	6
Seth Spencer	"	Usebius Austin	6
Abraham Catting Cor <sup>t</sup>	"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sweet	6
Zamri Skinner	"	James Spencer	6
Leveret Kellogg	"	David Humphrey	20
Normand Filer	"	George Frazier	12
Elias Benham drummer	"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Marr	12
Matthias Hurlburt fifer	"	Josiah Russel	8
Aaron Fay	"	Abraham Coval	6
Eli Andrus	6	Abel Tyler	6
Job Marsh	8	Ezra Spencer	6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Frizby	9	Joseph Kellogg	6
Martin Wilcox	7	Asa Griswold	10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gaylord	1	Hamlin Jonson	8
Isaac Bradly	8	Joshua Thomson	1
Nehemiah Merrells	6	Benj <sup>n</sup> Barber	8
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hale	8	White Griswold	10
W <sup>m</sup> Seymour	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Matthews	8
Reuben Warren	9	Eliphelet Alford	8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kelcy	8	Jabez Frisby	8
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	10	Elijah Scott	1
Martin Kellogg	10	Elijah Loomis	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Steel	8	Joseph Hally	9
Roderick Hopkins	"	Enos Scott	1
George Hopkins	"	Joel Castel	9
Noah Kellogg	6	Amasa Scott	6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Parsons	9	Seth Meacham	9
Hezekiah Olcott	6	Moses Nash	Mach 25
John Stanclift	6	John Nearing	20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pike	6	Phinehas Shepard	25
Joseph Ives	6	David Goff	24
Elias Merrells	10	Ezra Edgcomb	26
Jonas Webb	1		

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. STODDARD'S COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Luther Stoddard's Company being the 6<sup>th</sup> Company in Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell's Battalion. We the Subscribers whose Names are underwritten having Enter'd into & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battalion Rais'd by virtue of the Governor's Proclamation dated the 27 day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, under the Command of Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell to Reinforce the Northern Army Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull duputy Paymaster to Said Battalion the Sums affixt to our Names who have Sign'd hereunto for our first Months Pay Bounty & Pay for Blankets & Knapsacks as carried out in the Collum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands. Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776 —

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
Luther Stoddard Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Eleazar Fuller	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Eleazer Claghorn 1 Liu <sup>t</sup>	23	Joseph Culver	Feb 11
Tho <sup>s</sup> Converse Lieu <sup>t</sup>	23	Benjamin Everest	6
John Hollenbeak Ensign	23	Timothy Holabird Ju <sup>r</sup>	7
William Paterson Serg <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Nethaniel Root	9
Rufus Whitney Serg <sup>t</sup>	7	Moses Bishop	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richmond	"	Jasper Grinnel	9
Asahel Kellogg Serg <sup>t</sup>	7	Rial Bingham	7
Oliver Church Corpo <sup>t</sup>	2	Ebenazar Burch	2
Michael Brooks	"	Aaron Curtice	7
Edmund Grandey Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	Eleanah Cleavland	7
John McClean Drum <sup>r</sup>	2	Joseph Cowles	7
Jacob McClean fifer	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Samuel Wilcox	7
Charles Evarts Clerk	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7	William Robertson	16
Samuel Kelsey	8	Robert Whitcomb	2
Ebur Evarts	7	Elisha Mix	8
Stephen Hawley	"	John Musson	22
Thomas Edwards	2	Seth Hills	Jan <sup>y</sup> 30
John Rose	7	Nathan Carter	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12
Isaac Bird	6	John Thomson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Sylvenus Tousley	6	Ambrous Collins	"
James Bradley	6	Nathan Norton	Feb <sup>y</sup> 2
Timothy Capen	2	Asher Smith	Jan <sup>y</sup> 30
Joshua Hide	10	John Grigry	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4
Samuel Williams	6	Lewis Hinman	2
Curtis Chappel	2	George Deer	3
Billy Blinn	7	James Rogers	21
Samuel Waterhouse	8	Dan <sup>l</sup> Cady	"
Fraderick Stevens	6	Jonathan Sweet	13
Isaac Hugg	8	Tho <sup>s</sup> E. Munson	9
Jesse Bishop	"	Isaac Trowbridge	22
Elenezar Birek	2	Jonathan Richmond	12
William Hinsdale	7	Asaph Nichols	21
Jesse Grandey	7	Champion Ackly	11
Joshua Jewell Ju <sup>r</sup>	2	Isaac Smith	2
Elisha Everest	6	Benj <sup>n</sup> Vaughn	7
Joseph Hawley	7	Noah Nichols	8
Russell Hunt y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	Jonathan Chipman	6
Billy Munger Ju <sup>r</sup>	2	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wilcox	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Abraham Barthrong	"	Jonathan Ensign	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7
William Blinn	7	Robert Jones Ju <sup>r</sup>	13
Elijah Marsh	17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Prevet	March 3
Joel Tuttle	20	Niel McNiel	Ap <sup>l</sup> 15
Timothy Woodford	7	Francis Freeland	"
Henry Hull	2	Elijah Collins	Feb <sup>y</sup> 28
Daniel Fuller	6		

## CAPT. PARMELEE'S COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Parmelee's Comp<sup>y</sup> being the 7<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell's Battalion — We the Subscribers whose Names are underwritten having Enter'd & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battalion Rais'd by Virtue of the Governors Proclamation dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, under the Command of Colo<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell, to Reinforce the Northern Army Ack<sup>s</sup> to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull duputy Paymaster to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the Sums Affixt to our Names who have Sign'd hereuntoo for our first Months Pay Bounty Pay for Blankets and Napsacks, as Carried out in the Collum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands March 1776 —

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
Oliver Parmelee Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Jonah Goram	8
Nathan Stoddard Lu <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	23	Gideon Nichols	"
Asahel Hurd Liut.	23	Sam <sup>l</sup> Galpen	"
Reub <sup>n</sup> Calkin Ens	23	Elijah Northrup	26
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peet Serj <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8	John Hally	"
Stephen Spary "	"	Dan <sup>l</sup> Taylor	8
James Smith "	"	Caleb Wheeler	26
Michael Goodrich	4	Amos Clark	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tucker Cor <sup>l</sup>	8	James Hannah	28
Asahel Weller "	"	David Runnell	29
W <sup>m</sup> Torrence "	"	Abraham Hill	10
Charles Jennings <sup>t</sup>	4	Phillip Shattuck	4
Eli Baldwin drum <sup>r</sup>	8	Hezekiah Churchell	Ma <sup>h</sup> 2
Justus Gregroy fifer	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1	Noah Turrell	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8
William Beamont	Feb <sup>y</sup> 16	Ezekal Slate	6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Peet	26	Asahel Bissel	10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tucker Ju <sup>r</sup>	8	Elisha Goodrich	6
Jeremiah Finch	26	Matthew Parker	18
Josiah Sweet	16	Elijah Brace	4
Stephen Smith	26	Nath <sup>l</sup> Richards	10
Caleb Nichols	9	Elisha Calkins	4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Dudley	26	Dan <sup>l</sup> Elmer Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ma <sup>h</sup> 1
John Root	8	Elnathan Botsford	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Barns Ju <sup>r</sup>	26	Amos Weller	10
Reuben Smith	8	W <sup>m</sup> Page	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Warner	"	Thos Wainwright	"
Robert Warner	"	Heman Gibbs	4
Abijah Stoddard	"	John Doud	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Baldwin	"	John Sawyer	5
Simeon Taylor	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hurlburt Ju <sup>r</sup>	10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brown	26	Dan <sup>l</sup> Elmer Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ma <sup>h</sup> 1
Phinhas Hill	9	Isaac Fisher	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dale	March 11	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clark	Ma <sup>h</sup> 1
Cyrenus Stoddard	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holms	1
Josiah Churchell	Ma <sup>h</sup> 2	Joshua Culvar	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4
Thaddeus Stoddard	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8	Jonathan Norris	Ma <sup>h</sup> 1
Aner Adee	"	Aaron Culver	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Stilson	"	Preston Halbisk [?]	26
Benj <sup>n</sup> Avery	"	W <sup>m</sup> Norton	"
Michael Robbin	15	Justice Hurd	"
John Fitz Gerald	26	John Hurd	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Munn	8	Joshua Hurd	"
Josiah Hooker	26	Phinehas Clark	"
W <sup>m</sup> Lamphear	10		



## CAPT. WATSON'S COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Titus Watson's Comp<sup>y</sup> being the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell's Battalion — We the Subscribers whose Names are under-written having Enter'd into & Enlisted ourselves into the Connecticut Battalion Rais'd by virtue of the Governor's Proclamation dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776 under the Command of Col<sup>l</sup> Charles Burrell to Reinforce the Northern Army, Ack<sup>s</sup> to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Epap<sup>s</sup> Bull deputy Paymaster to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion the Sums Affixt to our Names, who have Sign'd hereunto for our first Month's pay Bounty & pay for Blankets & Napsacks as Carry'd out in the Collum of Am<sup>t</sup> Witness our hands — March 1776 —

Names & Quality	Time Enlisted	Names & Quality	Time Enlisted
Titus Watson Cap <sup>m</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Samuel Wolcott	Feb <sup>y</sup> 16
Andrew Moor 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	23	Amos Phelps	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
John Rily 2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	23	Asahel Case	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6
Charles Wright En <sup>sn</sup>	23	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mills Ju <sup>r</sup>	"
Elkanah Phelps Serj <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	Nathaniel Balcam	"
Jarad Abernethy "	"	Eli Filley	"
Joseph Butler Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	Joseph Jones	1
Josiah Whitney "	"	Abram Knap	16
Thos Curtis Corporal	"	Caleb Aspenwall	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Adam Mott	"	Levi Hotchkiss	Feb <sup>y</sup> 16
Stephen North "	6	Joel Grant	1
David Wright "	1	Amasa Parker	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Silas Seward fifer	"	Justus Squier	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1
Isaac Williams	6	Charles Walter	"
Heman Watson	1	Jonathan Wheaten	6
Joseph Preston	3	Seth Hill	"
Benjamin Murooy	24	Jonathan Deming	"
Thomas Wiar	1	Hose Willocks Ju <sup>r</sup>	1
Nathaniel Clark	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Abel Butler	6
Ambrose Beech	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Seth North	6
Jonathan Munger	1	William Gillit	1
Ichabod Tuttle	"	Joel Hamblen	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kellogg	"	John Bristol Jr	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1
Nathaniel Field	"	Samuel Barden	16
Seth Hayden	"	Robert Macksun	16
Israel Beech	"	Joseph Phelps	1
Jacob Williams	6	Joseph Knap	"
Gibbens Wentworth	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Asa Hewit	"
Shuble Wentworth	Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	John Walter	"
Brotherton Seward	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Thomas Johnson	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Wait Deming	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Edward Fuller	"
Stephen Goodwin Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	Roger Orvis	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6
Rufus Thrall	15	Simeon Mills	March 5
Bille Hatch	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Abjah North	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6
Samuel Gaylord	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Chester Bingham	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29
Isaac Butler	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	John Clark	"
Elijah Pettibon	"	John Curtis	"
John Gillit	Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	Reuben Wilkinson	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6
Serajah Comstock	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Seth Stanard	"
Nicholas Holt	"	Martin Allen	"
W <sup>m</sup> Leech	"	Darius Gibbs	"
Alexander Leech	"	Spencer Gibbs	"
Moses Turner	Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	Abel Norton	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bishop	1	Joel Miller	"
Nathan Tubbs	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29	Geo. Hudson	"

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. THROOPE'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Throope in the Connecticut Battalion, Destined to Serve in the Province of Quebec

Names	When entered the Service	Names	When entered the Service
Benj <sup>a</sup> Throope	Captain	Sherman Gardner	Corporal Jan <sup>y</sup> 20
Solomon Story	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant	Ebenezer Leonard	" "
Thomas Bill	2 <sup>nd</sup> " "	John Tiffany	Jun <sup>r</sup> " "
Jacob Fox	Ensign	Samuel Loomer	Drummer " "
Jessa Brown	Sergeant Jan <sup>y</sup> 20	John Lydleman	Jun <sup>r</sup> Fifer " "
John Pember	" "	Ammon Fortune	Private " "
Frances Fulton	" "	Samuel Davis	" "
John Avery	" "	Elijah Palmer	" "
Samuel Lothrop	" "		

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

## COL. ELMORE'S REGIMENT.

## CAPT. WOODBRIDGE'S COMPANY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 113.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Theodore Woodbridge' Company in Col Elmore's in the Service of the United States of America — From the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1776 — to the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of July both Days included

Officers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Names	Time of Inlisting or Reingageing	in what Company last Campaign	Number of Days in Service
Theodore Woodbridge Cap <sup>t</sup>	april 16 <sup>th</sup> 1776		107
Uriah Church First Lieut	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Samuel Elmore 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	"	"	107
Trial Tanner Ensign	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
James Doal Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"	107
William Hart	"	"	107
Isaac Pardee	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Downs	82
Barnabas Payne	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
John Henderson Corp <sup>t</sup>	Apr 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Benjamin Gidding	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
Daniel Driggs	"	"	56
Samuel Spencer	"	"	56
Titus Allyn Private	"	"	56
Samuel Benjamin	"	"	56
Azariah Bill	"	"	56
Simeon Blyn	"	"	56
Bartholomew Barret	"	"	56
John Bell	"	"	56
Thomas Brechin	"	"	56
Noah Chappel	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	"	61
Silas Crippen	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
Jonathan Culver	"	"	56
John Cain	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Cooper	56
John Call	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Joseph Chandler	"	"	107
William Chidester	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
Jonathan Chidester	"	"	56
John Doal	June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	55
Samuel Dickinson	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
Benjamin Darling	"	"	56
Gershom Flagg	May 24 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Root	69
David Gold	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
John Goodrich	"	"	56
Samuel Hall	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Ebenezer Hastings	"	"	107
John Harrison	"	"	107
Erastus Hills	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	"	56
John Hubbard	"	"	56
Seth Hamilton	"	"	56
Phinehas Kingsbery	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	"	61

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Officers Non Commission'd Officers & Privates Names		Time of Inlisting or Reingageing	in what Company last Campaign	Number of Days in Service
Ebenezer Leech	Private	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
John Moody	"	May 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Parmalee	77
Abner Manley	"	June 6 <sup>th</sup>		56
Sampson Marble	"	"		56
John Manley	"	"		56
David Rood	"	"		
William Ruston	"	"		56
David Rice	"	"		56
Thomas Watkins	"	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Levi Waller	"	June 6 <sup>th</sup>		56
Samuel Willcocks	"	"		56
Samuel Wire	"	May 24 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	69
Austen Wells	"	June 6 <sup>th</sup>		56
James Warren	"	"		56
Thomas Tibbals Drum <sup>r</sup>		April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbridge	107
Joseph Gilbert Fifer		June 6 <sup>th</sup>		56

Cap<sup>t</sup> Theodore Woodbridg — his Account Current with United States.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776 To Maj<sup>r</sup> General Schuylers Warrant on the Pay Master  
 general — £429 = 11 .. 6 ..  $\frac{2}{3}$

To Jonathan Trumble Ju<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. gen<sup>l</sup> in N. York Department  
 Sr:

Be Pleased to pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup> Theodore Woodbridge the Sum of four  
 hundred twenty-nine pounds eleven Shillings Six pence two thirds of one  
 penny N. York Curenry for which payment this with his Receipt thereon  
 Endowed Will be to you Sufficient Voucher

Given under my hand at head Quarters

Albany Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 — 1776

¶ [Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. WOODBRIDGE'S COMPANY.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbridgs Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Elmores Reg<sup>t</sup> for Overplus Bounty Inlisted upon Gen<sup>l</sup> Worsters Order Given in Canada : Albany Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Mens Names		Overplus Money for Bounty	Mens Names		Overplus Money for Bounty
James Doal	Serjt <sup>t</sup>	£0 16/ 0d.	Samuel Dickenson	Private	16/
William Hart	"	16/	Benjamin Darling	"	16/
Isaac Pardee	"	16/	Gershom Flagg	"	16/
Barnebas Payne	"	16/	David Gold	"	16/
John Henderson	Corp <sup>t</sup>	16/	John Goodrich	"	16/
Benjamin Giddings	"	16/	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	"	16/
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer	"	16/	Ebenezer Hastings	"	16/
Daniel Driggs	"	16/	John Harrison	"	16/
Thomas Tibbals	Drum <sup>r</sup>	16/	Erastus Hills	"	16/
Joseph Gilbert	Fifer	16/	John Hubbert	"	16/
Titus Allen	Private	16/	Seth Hambleton	"	16/
Sam <sup>l</sup> Benjamin	"	16/	Phinehas Kingsbury	"	16/
Azariah Bill	"	16/	Ebenezer Leech	"	16/
Simeon Blyn	"	16/	John Moody	"	16/
Bartholomew Barret	"	16/	Abner Manley	"	16/
John Bell	"	16/	Sampson Marble	"	16/
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brechan	"	16/	John Manly	"	16/
Noah Chappel	"	16/	William Ruston	"	16/
Silas Crippan	"	16/	David Rice	"	16/
Jonathan Colver	"	16/	Thomas Watkins	"	16/
John Cain	"	16/	Levi Waller	"	16/
John Call	"	16/	Sammuel Wilcox	"	16/
Joseph Chandler	"	16/	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wire	"	16/
William Chidester	"	16/	Austin Wells	"	16/
Jonathan Chidester	"	16/	James Warren	"	16/
John Doal	"	16/			

[Connecticut Historical Society.]



# CONNECTICUT LINE 1777-1781.

## OFFICERS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 115-230.]

The Arrangement of the Connecticut Line  
Arrangement of the Connecticut Line rec<sup>d</sup>  
P Brown 3<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 79

Rank	Names	Date of Commissions
Colonel	Josiah Starr	27 <sup>th</sup> of May 1777
L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	David F. Sill	5 <sup>th</sup> of March 1777
Major	Chris <sup>t</sup> Darrow	15 <sup>th</sup> April "
Captains	1 Eliphalet Holmes	1 <sup>st</sup> January 1777
	2 John Shumway	" " "
	3 Will <sup>m</sup> Richards	" " "
	4 Ithamar Harvey	1 <sup>st</sup> of January 1778
	5 Ebenezer Perkins	" " "
	6 Ezra Selden	" " "
Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Enoch Reed	1 <sup>th</sup> June 1778
Lieut	1 Henry Hill	1 <sup>st</sup> Janu <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 David Dorrance	" 1778
	3 Richard Douglass	" " "
	4 John Tiffany	6 <sup>th</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> "
	5 Will <sup>m</sup> Colfax	18 <sup>th</sup> March "
	6 James Lord	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
	7 Simeon Avery	" " "
	8 Ezra Lee	" " "
Ensigns	1 Darius Peck to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	6 <sup>th</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> "
	2 Ichabod Spencer	29 <sup>th</sup> May "
	3 Rufus B. Able	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
	4 Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson	" " "
Ensigns	5 Will <sup>m</sup> Tracy	30 <sup>th</sup> July 1777
	6 Robert Allen	1 <sup>st</sup> November "
	7 Reuben Saunderson	29 <sup>th</sup> Decembr <sup>e</sup> "
	8 Josiah Tiffany	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1778
	9 Joseph Fellows	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Adjutant	Simeon Avery	
P. Master	James Lord	
Q. Master	Ezra Lee	
Surgeon	Albigence Walds	
Mate	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

		Second Regiment		
Rank		Names		Date of Commissions
Colonel		Zebulon Butler		13 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
L <sup>t</sup> Colonel		Isaac Sherman		1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Major		Ames Walbridge		27 <sup>th</sup> May "
Captain	1	Ichabod Hinckley		1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> "
	2	David Parsons		" "
	3	Stephen Betts		" "
	4	Erastus Wolcott		27 <sup>th</sup> May "
	5	James Beebe		25 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> "
	6	Henry TenEyck		13 <sup>th</sup> May 1778
Capt Lieut.		Roger Alden		1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Lieutenants	1	Benoni Shipman		27 <sup>th</sup> May 1777
	2	Timothy Taylor		1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	3	Moses Cleaveland		7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	4	Peter Robertson		25 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	5	James Andrews		29 <sup>th</sup> " "
	6	Solomon Fenton		1 <sup>st</sup> May 1778
	7	Joseph Austin		1 <sup>st</sup> June "
	8	John Mix		16 <sup>th</sup> " "
Ensigns	1	Isaac Keeler	to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	27 <sup>th</sup> May 1777
	2	Jabez Parsons	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	3	Eli Barnum	"	7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hicock		1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	5	Israel Strong		7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	6	Josiah Buell		25 <sup>th</sup> " "
	7	Will <sup>m</sup> Linn		29 <sup>th</sup> " "
P. Master		Ichabod Hinckley		
Adjutant		John Mix		
Qt Master		Jabez Parsons		
Surgeon		Noah Coleman		
Mate		Jonathan G. Graham		
Third Regiment				
Colonel		Sam <sup>l</sup> Wyllys		1 <sup>st</sup> of Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Lt. Colonel		Tho <sup>s</sup> Grosvenor		13 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
Major		Wills Clift		15 <sup>th</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> "
Captains	1	Daniel Allen		1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2	Henry Champion		" "
	3	Robert Warner		" "
	4	John Barnard		" "
	5	W <sup>m</sup> Judd		" "
	6	Edward Eells		" "
Capt Lieut		Elias Stilwel		1 <sup>st</sup> June 1778
Lieutenants	1	Jonathan Hart		1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2	Peleg Heath		" "
	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards		" "
	4	Obadiah Gore		" "
	5	Sylvanus Perry		" "
	6	Charles Miller		14 <sup>th</sup> April 1778
	7	Silas Godale		25 <sup>th</sup> " "
	8	Ralph Pomeroy		1 <sup>st</sup> June 1778
Ensigns	1	Hezekiah Hubbard	to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2	Elijah Ransom	"	" "
	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gibbs	"	" "
	4	Theophilus Woodbridge	"	" "
	5	Reuben Pride	"	11 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	6	Hezekiah Bailey	"	14 <sup>th</sup> April 1778
	7	Prentis Hosmer	"	25 <sup>th</sup> " "



## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781.

47

Rank	Names	Date of Commissions
Ensigns	8 Alex <sup>r</sup> McDowel	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	9 Will <sup>m</sup> Higgins	23 <sup>d</sup> July "
Adjutant	Jonathan Hart	
P. Master	Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	
Qt Master	Will <sup>m</sup> Higgins	
Surgeon	John R <sup>d</sup> Watrous	
Mate	Hezekiah Clarke	
Fourth Regiment		
Colonel	John Durkee	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Lt Colonel	John Sumner	27 <sup>th</sup> May "
Major	Benjamin Throop	25 <sup>th</sup> " 1778
Captains	1 John Harman	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 John M <sup>c</sup> Greigur	" "
	3 Nath <sup>l</sup> Webb	" "
	4 Andrew Fitch	" "
	5 Rob <sup>t</sup> Hallam	31 <sup>st</sup> July "
	6 Seth Phelps	25 <sup>th</sup> May 1778
Capt Lieut	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cliff	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Lieutenants	1 Daniel Wait	1 <sup>st</sup> Janu <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 John Buel	24 <sup>th</sup> July "
	3 John Durkee	31 <sup>st</sup> " "
	4 Joseph Chapman	" "
	5 Simeon Belding	25 <sup>th</sup> May 1778
	6 Pownal Deming	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	7 Charles Fanning	" "
	8 Edward Slax <sup>r</sup> Coleman	" "
Ensigns	1 Will <sup>m</sup> Adams to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	24 <sup>th</sup> July 1777
	2 Ezra Smith	31 <sup>st</sup> " "
	3 Ebenezer Wales	" "
	4 Andrew Griswold	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	5 Silas Holt	13 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1778
	6 Lebbeus Loomis	1 <sup>st</sup> March "
Ensigns	7 Diah Hartshorn	31 <sup>st</sup> July 1777
	8 Elias Robinson	27 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	9 James Hyde	" "
Adjutant	Lebbeus Loomis	
Pay Master	Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	
Qt Master	Joseph Chapman	
Surgeon	David Adams	
Mate	Jonathan Knight	
Fifth Regiment		
Colonel	Philip Burr Bradly	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Lt Col <sup>o</sup>	Jonathan Johnson	15 <sup>th</sup> April 1778
Major	Albert Chapman	5 <sup>th</sup> March "
Captain	1 Abner Prior	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Joseph Allen Wright	" "
	3 Josiah Lacy	" "
	4 Sam <sup>l</sup> Hait	" "
	5 Will <sup>m</sup> Greene	17 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
	6 John St John	25 <sup>th</sup> May "
Capt Lieut	Thaddeus Weed	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Lieutenant	1 Elizah Chapman	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 James Morris	" "
	3 David Strong	" "
	4 Roger Wadsworth	" "
	5 Edward Palmer	" "

Rank	Names	Date of Commissions
	6 Hezekiah Rogers	12 <sup>th</sup> July 1777
	7 Cornelius Higgins	17 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
	8 Thaddeus Keeler	25 <sup>th</sup> May "
Ensigns	1 Cornelius Russel	to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt 15 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1777
	2 Nehemiah Gerham	" "
	3 Othniel Clark	" 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1778
	4 Will <sup>m</sup> Henshaw	" 4 <sup>th</sup> " "
	5 Daniel Bradly	" 13 <sup>th</sup> " "
	6 Job Smith	" 9 <sup>th</sup> May "
	7 Jasper Mead	" 1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Ensigns	8 Sam <sup>l</sup> Deforest	15 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1777
	9 David Beach	4 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1778
Adjutant	Hezekiah Rogers	
P. Master	Will <sup>m</sup> Henshaw	
Qt Master	Jasper Mead	
Surgeon	Sempson	
Sixth Regiment		
Colonel	Return Jona <sup>n</sup> Meigs	12 <sup>th</sup> May 1777
Lt Colonel	Ebenezer Gray	15 <sup>th</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1778
Major	Eli Levenworth	18 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1777
Captains	1 Jonas Prentice	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> "
	2 Joseph Mansfield	" "
	3 Elijah Humphry	" "
	4 David Humphry	" "
	5 Elisha Ely	" "
	6 Eleazer Claghorn	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1779
Capt Lieut	Stephen Potter	" "
Lieutenant	1 David Starr	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Sam <sup>l</sup> Still A Barker	" "
	3 Asa Lay	" "
	4 David Hull	" "
	5 Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	" "
	6 John Ball	15 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1778
	7 Joseph Shaler	" "
	8 John Mansfield	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1779
Ensigns	1 Charles Burret	to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Levi Munson	" "
	3 John Trowbridge	" "
	4 Gideon Bailey	" "
	5 John Sherman	17 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1777
	6 Giles Curtiss	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	7 Elias Mather	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1778
	8 Tho <sup>s</sup> Farmer	15 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777
Adjutant	Samuel S. A. Barker	
P. Master	John Sherman	
Qt Master	Elias Mather	
Mate	Theodore Wadsworth	
Seventh Regiment		
Colonel	Heman Swift	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Lt Col <sup>r</sup>	Hezekiah Holdridge	25 <sup>th</sup> May 1778
Major	Theodore Woodbridge	10 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1778
Captains	1 Titus Watson	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Stephen Hall	" "
	3 Aaron Stephens	" "
	4 Ebenezer Hills	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	5 Tho <sup>s</sup> Converse	3 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "

## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781.

49

Rank	* Names	Date of Commissions
Capt Lieut	6 Ephraim Chamberlain	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1778
	Caleb Baldwin	1 <sup>st</sup> June "
Lieutenant	1 John Holomback	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Charles Miel	" "
	3 Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnum	" "
	4 Tryal Tanner	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	5 James Chapman	25 <sup>th</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> "
	6 Stephen Billings	3 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	7 Phineas Grover	2 <sup>d</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	8 James Barnes	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1778
Ensigns	1 Augustine Taylor	to rank as 2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Joseph Wilcox	" 1 Sept <sup>r</sup> "
	3 Will <sup>m</sup> Starr	" 3 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	4 Tho <sup>s</sup> Starr	" 2 <sup>d</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	5 Philemon Hall	" 10 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
Ensigns	6 Henry Dagget	" 24 <sup>th</sup> April "
	7 James Bennit	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1777
	8 Talmadge Hall	25 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> "
Adjutant	Trial Tanner	
P. Master	Augustine Taylor	
Qt Master	Henry Dagget	
Surgeon	Launcelot Jacques	
Mate	Timothy Mather	

## Eighth Regiment

Colonel	Giles Russel	5 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
Lt Col <sup>o</sup>	Joseph Hart	18 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1777
Major	David Smith	13 <sup>th</sup> March 1778
Captains	1 Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
	2 Paul Brigham	" "
	3 Sam <sup>l</sup> Comstock	" "
	4 Theop <sup>s</sup> Manson	" "
	5 Nehemiah Rice	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> "
	6 Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanford	15 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> "
Capt Lieut	Daniel Barns	1 <sup>st</sup> June 1778
	1 Asahel Hodges	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777
Lieutenants	2 Selah Benton	" "
	3 Richard Sill	15 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> "
	4 Ephraim Kimberly	14 <sup>th</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> 1778
	5 David Judson	10 <sup>th</sup> March "
	6 Nath <sup>l</sup> Jackson	20 <sup>th</sup> " "
	7 Aaron Benjamin	7 <sup>th</sup> May "
	8 Salmon Hubbel	19 <sup>th</sup> May 1779
	Ensigns	1 John Strong
2 Levi Hotchkiss		" 21 <sup>st</sup> " "
3 John Hubbard		" " "
4 Eli Curtiss		" 21 <sup>st</sup> April "
Ensigns	5 Will <sup>m</sup> Beaumont	15 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1777
	6 James Olmsted	24 <sup>th</sup> " "
	7 Joshua Whitney	31 <sup>st</sup> " "
Surgeon	David Holmes	
Mates	Jedediah Eansworth	
Adjutant	Asahel Hodges	
P. Master	Richard Sill	
Qt Master	Will <sup>m</sup> Beaumont	

Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be especially recommended.

1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment		2. Capt. . . . .	Bill
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. . . . .	Avery	3. Lieut. . . . .	Bishop
2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut. . . . .	Hale	4. Lieut. . . . .	Cleaveland
3 <sup>d</sup> Lieut. . . . .	Fox		
4 <sup>th</sup> Lieut. . . . .	Tracy		5 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
5 <sup>th</sup> Lieut. . . . .	Spencer	1. Capt. . . . .	Childs
2 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>			6 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
1. Capt. . . . .	Manning	1. Capt. . . . .	Barker
2. Ensign . . . . .	Stewart	2. Capt. . . . .	Kirtland
		3. Lieut. . . . .	Potter
		4. Lieut. . . . .	Robertson
3 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>			7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
1. Capt. . . . .	Abbey	1. Capt. . . . .	Beardsly
2. Lieut. . . . .	Sprague		
3. Lieut. . . . .	Durkee		8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
4 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>		1. Capt. . . . .	Brown
1. Capt. . . . .	Bacon	2. Lieut. . . . .	Mack

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

## PROMOTIONS.

List of promotions in the Conn. Line 1780 1781.

David Dorrance	Capt.	July	1, 1780
Richard Douglass	Capt.	Aug.	21, 1780
Selah Benton	Capt.	Aug.	21, 1780
Joshua Whitney	Lieut.	Aug.	21, 1780
Richard Sill	Capt.	Apr.	22, 1781
Josiah Tiffany	Lieut.	Apr.	22, 1781
William Fowler	Ens.	Feb.	27, 1781
Aaron Keelor	Ens.	Apr.	22, 1781
Elijah Chapman	Capt.	June	20, 1780
James Morris	Capt.	Apr.	1, 1779
Thadeus Weed	Capt.	Aug.	27, 1780
David Strong	Capt.	May	2, 1781
William Henshaw	Lieut.	June	20, 1780
Samuel DeForest	Lieut.	Aug.	27, 1780
Timothy Allyn	Capt.	Feb.	10, 1781
Nathan H. Whiting	Lieut.	Feb.	10, 1781
Benjamin Dimmick	Lieut.	May	4, 1781
Asa Lay	Capt.	Aug.	28, 1780
Thomas Farmer	Lieut.	Sep.	8, 1780
Elias Robinson	Lieut.	Oct	26, 1780
William Higgins	Lieut.	Oct.	28, 1781
William Lord	Lieut.	Dec.	6, 1781

The Gentlemen above named were appointed to the respective Offices annexed to their several Names at the Time specified in the List, as appears from the Minutes & Journal of His Excellency the Governor & Council of Safety.

Test

Jedediah Strong Clerk

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

## FIRST REGIMENT—COL. HUNTINGTON.

[See *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, page 145.]

## CAPT. REED'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reeds Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded By Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Starr, for November 1779.

Names	Rank	Remarks
Enoch Reed	Cap <sup>t</sup>	
Ichabod Spencer	L <sup>t</sup>	
John Davol	Srg <sup>t</sup>	
John West		
Thomas Leeds	Corp <sup>l</sup>	
David Fellows		
Henry Worden		
Thomas Frink	Drum	
James Satterlee	Fife	
James Alexander	Privat	
George Buttolph		
Abell Brown		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Browning		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Butler		
Augustus Clark		
Elihu Church		
Simeon Cadwell		
Nathan Cottrill		
Benoney Congdon		Sick Absent
Amos Dennison		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fellows		
James Griffing		
Simon Hubbard		Sick Absent
Thomas Henry		
Hezk <sup>h</sup> Ingraham		
W <sup>m</sup> Little		
Valentine Lewis		
James Philips		
Oliver Rouse		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shelley		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith		
Grant Wickwire		
Jo <sup>s</sup> Westland		
Wait Worden		
Shubal Cook		
Carpenter Elliss		
Elisha Lord		Omitted in October
Reuben Phelps		“
George Foot		“
	E. Reed Cap <sup>t</sup>	

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

Return of the Eight Months Men In the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> in the year 1779

Names	Town	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Eli Starr	N. Milford	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1	Jan <sup>r</sup> 15
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pulman	Preston	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	15
Asa Woodroof	Hartford	1	15
Monmoth Simons	Horse Neck	1	15
Joseph Hinman	Canaan	20	15
Nath <sup>l</sup> Morriss	Waterbury	16	15
Elisha Lord	Salisbury	1	15
Reuben Phelps	Simsbury	1	15
George Foot	New Town	1	15
Seth Frink	Sharon	19	15
Jeremiah Fisher	Washington	19	15

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. BUTLER.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 157.]

## RETURN, 1779.

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers engaged for the war Specifying the Towns they Belong to and by whom Hired, In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Zebulon Butler Colonel

Nathaniel Booth	Stratford	Robert Chandler	Woodstock
Nathan Brown	Norwalk	Silas Phelps	Lyme
Joshua Geecoeks	Fairfield		

## Those in Major Walbridges Company

Daniel Sherwood	Stratford	William Quirk	Summers
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cady	Woodstock	Peter Stephens	Killingsworth
Amos Fuller	Fradricksburgh	William Taylor	Simsbury
John Fuller	Fairfield	Joshua Wheeler	Stafford
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Greenfield		

## Those in Capt Betts Company

Aaron St John	Norwalk	Justin S <sup>t</sup> John	Norwalk
Isaiah Betts	"	Thomas Black	New heaven
Aaron Raymond	"	Joseph Hait	Stanford
David Webb	Stanford	Uzual Knap	"
John Dickeson	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bush	"
John Kelley	Litchfield	Hezekiah Bracket	New heaven
Aasa Hase	Woodbury	Christopher Tully	"
Selah Scofield	Stanford	Joseph Clinton	Norwalk
John McNally	"	Thadeous Scofield	"
Jacob Wardwell	"	John Downing	Fairfield

Return of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colonel Hait's Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Foot Commanded by Zebulon Butler Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> of the Non Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers and Soldiers who are engaged for the war Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 79

Enoch Meriman	Wallingford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gookins	Suffield
Richard Lord	Lyme	Sam <sup>l</sup> Henman	Stratford
George Hubbard	Tolland	Nero Hawley	"
James Downs	Northstatford	Shelden Pater	Woodbury
Richard Austin	Suffield	Comma Simons	"
John Demmon	Waterbury	John Widger	Sea Brook
Daniel Evitt	N Stratford	Benj <sup>n</sup> Weed	Stanford
Cesar Edwards	Stratford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitney	Stratford
James Fuller	Suffield		

Return of the Non Commis<sup>d</sup> officers and Soldiers Inlisted for the war in Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Foot Commanded by Zebulon Butler Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 79

William Basset	Woodbury	John Avery	Norwalk
Abiather Evens	Hartford	David Bullin	Enfield
Daniel Winchel	Farmington	John Baker	Fairfield

Moses Ellsworth	East Windsor	Stephen Meeker	Redding
Nathan Elwood	Fairfield	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Parsons	Enfield
John Jemson	Enfield	Abraham Reymond	Norwalk
Patrick Hines	New London	Aaron Tharp	Fairfield

Those of Cap<sup>t</sup> Aldens Company

Jaquess Harmon	Suffield	Joel Masher	Stratford
Thomas Wood	Stanford	Abraham Murry	Woodbury
John Downs	Stratford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Manning	Stratford
Abraham Hawley	"	Galloway Peter	Woodbury
Abijah Perrey	"	Simeon Rood	Woodbury
Nath <sup>l</sup> Beach	Fairfield	David Rymond	Fairfield
Richard Denrary	Stratford	Elijah Spear	Suffield
Phineas Granger	Suffield	Elihue Spear	"
Nathan Harslen	Stratford	Charles Stewart	Salem
David Hurd	"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Waklee	Stratford
Brestor Jude	Waterbury	James Shop	Woodbury
Peter Lewis	Stratford	Jana Turney	Stratford
Benoni Moss	Wallingsford		

Those in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinckleys Company

Jonathan Luce	Tolland	Thomas Wilson	Horse Neck
Amos Harris	"	Peter Johnson	New haven

Those belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wolcotts Company

Caleb Orcutt	Willington	John Churcher	Fairfield
John Mitchel	Fairfield	Stephen Ludlow	Sea Brook
Gideon Nobels	Willington	William Reymond	Fairfield
Moses Allen	Fairfield	Tiras Turkens	Canterbury
John Ammit	New haven	Prince Negro	Norwinch

Those in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ten Eycks Company

Ruben Beach	Stratford	Lewis Hurd	Stratford
Nathan Bradley	Fairfield	Abraham Couch	Greenfield
Jonah Cushman	Stafford	Joseph Porter	Fairfield
William Daskomb	Stratford	Daniel Potter	"
Joseph Harrap	Fairfield	Elias Shaw	Woodstock
James Hide	"	Jesse S <sup>t</sup> John	Norwalk

J Hait L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]



## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

Return of the Eight Months men that belong'd to the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by [ ] 1779  
 [The expiration of the service of each man is July 15]

Names	Town	Commencement of Service
Thomas Kettle	Providence R. I.	July 14
Daniel Hoskins	Norfolk	Aug. 20
John Mills	Groton	"
Benajah Tracey	Preston	July 14
Daniel Thomas	Lebanon	"
Stephen Post	Salisbury	"
Asa Prissnear	Hartford	18
Increase Waymend		23
Moses Walsore	Harwington	Aug. 23
Solomon Chitingdon	Killingsworth	July 23
Gideon Roberts	Waterbury	Aug. 18
Allen Lain	Middletown	1
Moses Bradley	N Haven	July 29
Lenard Bishop	Guilford	27
Benj <sup>n</sup> Waters	Symsbury	Aug. 20
Nathan Wordwell	Somers	4
Jonathan Amedown	Willington	July 5
John Poole	Ashford	29
David Allen		Aug. 8
Joshua Hartshorn	Cornwall	July 20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	Litchfield	7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lambart	Harwington	15
Oliver Gibbs	Cornwall	15
Benajah Smith	Norwich	Aug. 1
Elnathan Beach	Cornwall	July 26
Elijah Buck	Somers	Aug. 2
Allen Clinton	Norwalk	18
Daniel Chapin	Somers	25
John Douning	Fairfield	18
Alpheus Pease	Somers	July 26
Ruben Stephens	Stamford	Aug. 13
Elijah Sexton	Somers	24
Joseph Scofield	Cornwall	July 26
Joshua Wedge	Norwich	Aug. 1
Moses Bradley	N Haven	July 27
Caleb Atwater	"	25
Edward Griswold	Killingsworth	23
Solomon Evit	Guilford	27
Nath <sup>l</sup> Root	Canaan	Aug. 14
Jeremiah Page	N. London	3
John Beckwith	"	3
Thom <sup>s</sup> McKnight	E. Windsor	3
Charles Elsworth	"	July 18
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tharp	Fairfield	Oct. 1
Edward Thomson	Symsbury	Aug. 20
Amas Reed	Mansfield	July 31
[ Hill	Tolland	Aug. 9
[ Atwater		July 20
[ Moory	Killingsley	Aug. 3
[ ]	Woodbury	Oct. 1
[ ]	Ashford	Aug. 3
[ ]	Norwalk	10

Names	Towns	Commencement of Service
John Wheeler	Norwalk	10
Daniel Smith	"	Oct. 12
James Sellick	"	Aug. 14
John Curch	Symsbury	" 20
Increase Brainard	Haddam	July 27
Richard Goff	N. London	Aug. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parlms (?)	Lyme	1
Ashbel Waller	Cornwall	1
Hait Scofield	Stamford	13
Timothy Scofield	Cornwall	13
Evins Chancy	Killingsworth	13
W <sup>m</sup> McFall	N. London	13
Calvin Fuller	Somers	3
Pierce Boney	Cornwall	July 25
James Thresher	Stafford	Aug. 3
Richard Bogs	Hebron	3
Benajah Brown		June 25
John Ausborn	N. Fairfield	Aug. 11
Moses Coay (?)	Tolland	1
Derias Carlton	"	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	Guilford	July 27
Abra <sup>m</sup> Grimes	Cornwall	Aug. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hubbard	Louden Mass.	25
[                    ]	Guilford	9
Elijah Johnson	Tolland	July 20
John Lade	"	Aug. 1
Jesse Tinker	Haddam	July 27
Jared Tozen (?)	Symsbury	20
Eli White	Cornwall	26
Beriah Wright	Symsbury	Aug. 28
Stephen Wedge	Norwich	July 26
[                    ] White	Tolland	Sep. 29
[                    ] Selleck	Danbury	1
[                    ] Ames	Stonington	Aug. 1
Ruben Harrington	Stafford	14
Jeduthan Dimack	Mansfield	1
Joseph Newcomb	Lebanon	1
John Taylor		1
James Wood	Scituate R. I.	1

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. WYLLYS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 168.]

[The Connecticut Historical Society contains a collection of some two hundred interesting documents relating to this regiment, which, however, do not come within the scope of this volume. They are chiefly returns of the men serving in various companies at certain periods, and lists of clothing furnished to individual soldiers. The men signed receipts for each article of clothing, so that the autograph of almost every man in the regiment appears.]

## CAPT. DANIEL ALLIN'S COMPANY.

Names	Residence	Names	Residence
Serg. Isaac Barrows	Killingly	James Dodge	Colchester
" Amasa Brown	Colchester	Will <sup>m</sup> Baker	"
" Ezra Beckwith	Windsor	Nicholas Ackley	"
" David Gibbs	"	Ezekiel Daniels	"
Corp. Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	Ashford	Champlin Haris	"
" John Fox	Colchester	Lucius Hulbert	Suffield
" W <sup>m</sup> Osborn	Hartford	Mark Filley	E. Windsor
" Ebenezer Cheeney	Ashford	Thomas Parsons	Windsor
Abijah Smith	"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Bawdell	Simsbury
William Waters	"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hayse	"
Joshua Isham	Colchester	Jacob Holiday	"
Titus Prescott	Ashford	John Lain	Ashford
Peletiah Pomroy	Suffield	Joshua Knolton	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	E. Hadam	Chester Rogers	"
John Farrow	Simsbury	Lemuel Barrows	Killingly
Robert Hall	Ashford	David Coy	Volintown
Peter Smith	"	John Roberts	Colchester
John Smith	Mansfield	W <sup>m</sup> Burnham	"
John Finigan	Danbury	Nathan Roberts	"
Silas Pease	Suffield	Aaron Chamberlin	"
Israel Osborn	E. Windsor	Joshua Isham	"
John Warren	Bolton	W <sup>m</sup> Isham	"
Daniel Wheeler	Suffield	Nehemiah Daniels	"
Amos Couch	Farmington	Elezer Russell	Ashford
Obadiah Brown	Ashford	Perley Hering	Kilingsley
Henry Lyon	"	Elezer Smith	Ashford
Caleb Conant	Mansfield	John Wakins	"
Nathan Scovil	Colchester	Stephen Eaton	"
Hezekiah Marks	Hebron	Jedediah Smith	"
Lewis Ackley	Colchester	James Jones	Colchester
Ebenezer Isham	"	Jonathan Isham	"
Elihu Mather	Windsor	John Hambleton	N. Fairfield

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. HENRY CHAMPION'S COMPANY.

Henry Champion	Colchester	Henry Evans	E. Hartford
Charles Miller	Hartford	Josiah Evans	E. Hartf <sup>d</sup>
Theo <sup>s</sup> Woodbridge	Simsbury	Comfort Foster	Windham
Amasa Brown	Colchester	Abner French	"
Homer Phelps	Hebron	Richard Ferman	Infield
Abner Chapman	Colchester	Aaron Fargo	Windsor
Abner Mark	Hebron	James Gray	Hartford
Daniel Wheeler	Suffield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Glass	Canterbury
Henry Brown	New Haven	Asahel Goodrich	Weathersf <sup>d</sup>
Joseph Copp	N. London	Champlin Harrison	Colchester
Joseph Rouse	Preston	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill	Pomfret
Ezra Ames	"	Jona <sup>th</sup> Hill	"
Stephen Brumon	Farmington	James Keeney	E. Hartf <sup>d</sup>
Francis Baxter	Windsor	Silas Pease	Suffield
Jona <sup>th</sup> Brister	Milford	Comfort Ranney	Middletown
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown	Waterbury	John strong	Chatham
John Brown	Coventry	Joseph Starkweather	Killingly
Zeph <sup>b</sup> Bates	E. Windsor	Micah Towsley	Suffield
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bullen	Union	Alex <sup>r</sup> Tompson	E. Windsor
Edw <sup>d</sup> Coburn	Windham	Aaron Ward	Middlet <sup>a</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Chafee	Infield	Elias Wares	Glastenbury
W <sup>m</sup> Cook	Middletown	John Wright	Union
Ez <sup>l</sup> Daniels	Colchester	James Walker	"
Neh <sup>b</sup> Daniels	"	John Warren	Bolton

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

Return of Non Effectives in Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Company.

Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	Glastenbury	Job Bennet	
Eli Bigelow	Colchester	Eph <sup>m</sup> Seeley	
David Elgar	E. Hartford	George Delaby	Union
W <sup>m</sup> Earl	Pomphret	Levi Loveland	Glastenbury
Eliakim Johnson	Wallingford	Levi Otis	N. Haven

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. CHAMPION'S COMPANY.

A Return of the Non Commission'd officers and Soldiers inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Company in the Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Wyllys, with the places of their abode, the town for which inlisted & the names of the persons who have hired any of them.

Names	Term of Inlistment	Place of abode	Casualties
Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Glastenbury	Promoted to an En <sup>s</sup>
John Parker	3 Years	Stratford	Deserted
[ ] <sup>m</sup> Tompson	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Bolton	
Israel Johnson	"	Colchester	
Daniel Whiting	"	"	
Elisha Brown	3 Years	"	Dead
Patrick Murfey	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Mass.	Deserted
Samuel Coe	3 Years	Farmington	
Levi Frisby	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Sinsbury	Dead
Thomas Collat	"	Farmington	
Jared Teuky (?)	"	New Haven	
Levi Fox	"	East Haddam	

Names	Term of Inlistment	Place of abode	Casualties
John Charley	3 Years	Killinglee	Dead
Josiah Barrows	"	"	Dead
Henry Cone	"	East Haddam	
David Clark	"	Simsbury	Dead
Joseph Andras	"	Chatham	
Eliphalet Lord	"	Windsor	
Wm Matthews	"	N. Y. State	
Zeb <sup>a</sup> Woodruff	"	Farmington	{ Captivated by the Enemy
Micah Towsley	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Suffield	
[ Josiah Lindsey	3 Years	Farmington	Dead
[ Jhn Johnson	"	"	
Obadiah Andras	"	"	
Stephen Brunson	"	"	
Ladwick Hodgkiss	"	"	
John Conner	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	"	
Daniel Powel	"	Hartford	{ Inlisted in 4 <sup>th</sup> Georgia Batt <sup>a</sup>
James A. Johnson	"	"	Deserted
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrills	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Higgins	3 Years	Lyme	Promoted to Q M
Ezra Ames	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Norwich	
Elijah Mann	"	Mass.	
Abijah Gardiner	"	Rhode Island	
[ Jick Thomas	3 Years	Hartford	
Aaron Ward	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Middletown	
Daniel Judd	3 Years	Colchester	
Gardiner Gilbert	"	Hebron	Discharged
Abijah Pratt	"	Colchester	
John Higgins	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Chatham	Dead
Gideon Cole	3 Years	Wethersfield	
Luke Wadsworth	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Farmington	
Thomas Dick	3 Years	Norwich	Deserted
Ephraim Judd	"	Colchester	
Asher Carty	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	"	
Abner Chapman	3 Years	"	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Porter	"	Hebron	
James Couch	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Farmington	Dead
Jonathan Bill	3 Years	Colchester	
Hosea Gridley	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Farmington	
Edward Eli	3 Years	Weathersfield	
David Enos	"	Farmington	
Elisha Heart	"	"	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Heart	"	"	
Seth (?) Knowles	"	Chatham	
[ ] Davis	"	Simsbury	Deserted (?)
Elisha Harwington	"	"	
Zeckry Prince	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Phelps	3 Years	"	Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lomis	Dur <sup>s</sup> war	Colchester	
Eli Bigelow	"	"	
Daniel Wright	3 Years	Glastenbury	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Welch	"	New Hamp.	
Reuben Hart	"	Farmington	
Charles Wampey	"	"	Dead

West Point Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

Henry Champion Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Hebard papers.]

## CAPT. CHAMPION'S COMPANY.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Return of Officers & men during the war, as P Division Orders of December 7<sup>th</sup> 1779

Names	Towns	Names	Towns
Henry Champion C <sup>t</sup>	Colchester	Neh <sup>b</sup> Daniels	Colchester
Charles Miller L <sup>t</sup>	Hartford	Henry Evans	East Hartford
Theo <sup>s</sup> Woodbridge L <sup>t</sup>	Simsbury	Jonah Evans	"
Abner Mack Corp <sup>t</sup>	Hebron	Aaron Fargo	Windsor
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wheeler "	Suffield	James Gray	Hartford
Joseph Copp Drum <sup>r</sup>	New London	Silas Pease	Suffield
Joseph Rouse Fifer	Preston	John Strong	Chatham
Ezra Ames	"	Micah Towstey	Suffield
Jonathan Brester	Milford	Elias Wares	Glastenbury
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown	Waterbury	Aaron Ward	Middletown
W <sup>m</sup> Cook	Middletown	John Warren	Glastenbury
Ez <sup>l</sup> Daniels	Colchester	Henry Brown Corp <sup>t</sup>	New Haven

Second River 12<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

H. Champion Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Hebard papers.]

## CAPT. EELLS' COMPANY.

A Return of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells C<sup>o</sup> in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Wyllys with the Place of their abode the term for which Inlisted & the Names of the Persons who have hired any of them

Names	Term	Place of abode
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bowers	3 Years	Chatham
Peter Graves	"	Colchester
W <sup>m</sup> Combs	D war	
David Canida	3 Years	Glastenbury
Benjamin Bowers	"	Chatham
Eben <sup>r</sup> Billings	"	Stonington
Gideon Chapman	"	Colchester
Charles Brown	"	Stonington
W <sup>m</sup> Tryon	D war	Weathersfield
James Morgain	3 Years	Colchester
Aaron Carter	D war	"
James Dewey	"	Middletown
Robart Douglass	3 Years	Colchester
Nathan Dodge	"	"
Stephen Dart	D war	"
David Elger	"	Hartford
Joseph Egleston	"	Windsor
Jacob Freeman	3 Years	Colchester
Abr <sup>m</sup> Freeman	"	"
Joseph McHood	D war	Lyme
Dick Loomis	"	Weathersfield
Nath <sup>l</sup> Miller	3 Years	"
Dick Molatto	"	"
Asahel Newton	"	Colchester
Jack Bulkley	D war	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Nickalds	3 years	Middletown

Names	Term	Place of abode	
Syfax Negro	D war	Glastenbury	
Newport Negro	"	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pilgrim	3 Years	Colchester	
Jn <sup>s</sup> Robison	D war	Middletown	
Stephen Ranney	3 Years	"	
Comfort Ranney	"	"	
Ezry Tryon	D war	Glastenbury	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Watrous	"	Hartford	
Elias Wires	"	Glastenbury	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Durfey	"	L. I. Prisoner	Inlisted 4 years Regt
Dunkin Read	"	Deserter	"
Oliver Ocan	"	Weathersfield	Deserted
Darby Connel	"	L. I. Prisoner	"
Mical McNe[ ]	[ ]	"	"

[State Library, Hebard papers.]

### CAPT. ROBERT WARNER'S COMPANY.

Robert Warner	Middletown	John Harris	Middletown
Hezekiah Hubbard	"	Charles Loveland	"
Daniel Whitney	Colchester	Joseph Lung	"
Levi Goodrich	Chatham	Will <sup>m</sup> Mathews	Farmington
Abner Hubbard	Middletown	Daniel Morgan	Middletown
Lemuel Potter	Farmington	Charles O. Martin	Chatham
Daniel Parks	Chatham	John Oakley	
Bethuel Goodrich	"	John Parks	Chatham
Jacob Wood Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	Jesper Pratt	Saybrook
Huet Alvord	"	Samuel Pierce	Union
Abel Abels	"	Thomas Rohds	New Haven
David Butler	Middletown	Elijah Royce	Wallingford
Thomas Brown	Chatham	Samuel Simmons	Middletown
Ephraim Bowers	"	John Stilwell	New Haven
Wolcott Burham	Farmington	Josiah Steal	Farmington
Samuel Comstock	"	Jonathan Stocking	Chatham
Lamberton Clark	Middletown	Solomon Townsend	New Haven
Cornelius Dunham	Farmington	Jered Trickey	"
John Foster	Middletown	Jonathan Verrey	Chatham
David Foster	"	Jacob Wood	"
Joseph Graham	Chatham	John Wright	" [N. Y.]
John Graham	"	Frances Wright	West Chester
Jonathan Goff	Middletown	David West	Chatham
Samuel Goff	Chatham	William Wickham	"
David Hull	Middletown	Benj <sup>a</sup> Welton	Farmington

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. ROBERT WARNER'S COMPANY.

Return of Non effectives who have Serv<sup>d</sup> in the 4<sup>o</sup> third Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Since January 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Rank	When Engag <sup>d</sup> in Service	Town from which Inlisted	Term of Service	Unmar-ried	Casualties
Elihue Mott	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 77	Chatham	3 Years	1	Died July 26 <sup>th</sup> 77
Paul Topping	Apr <sup>l</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 77	Middletown	"	1	died June 26 <sup>th</sup> 77
John Barkley	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 77	Weathersfield	D. Warr	1	" Decem <sup>r</sup> 25 78
John McMullin	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 77	Middletown	3 Years	1	disarted Apr <sup>l</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 79
John Towers	Feb <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 77	Windsor	"	1	" Novm <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 78
Richard Clark	Apr <sup>l</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 77	Middletown	D. War	1	" August 8 79
John Grogan	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 77	Weathersfield	"	1	" Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 77
Nicholas Charles	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 77	Hebron	3 Years	1	Died Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 77
Charles Wallis	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 77	"	D. War	1	Disarted Apr <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 77
Charles Brune	" 11 <sup>th</sup> 77	"	"	1	" August 12 <sup>th</sup> 77
John Douaal	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 77	Weathersfield	"	1	" " 3 <sup>d</sup> 77
John Hughs	" 6 <sup>th</sup> 77	"	"	1	" July 9 <sup>th</sup> 77
Livenus Holt	Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 77	Harwinton	"	1	died Decem <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 78
Samuel Smith	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 77	Middletown	D. War.	1	Inlisted in 4 <sup>th</sup> George Bat Sep <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777

R. Warner Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Connecticut Historical Society.]



## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. DURKEE.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 182.]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1777.

A Return of the N<sup>o</sup> of Eight M<sup>s</sup> Men that were in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkees Reg<sup>t</sup> 1777

Privates Names	Names of Cap <sup>m</sup>
Nath <sup>a</sup> Draper	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bills
John Gary	"
W <sup>m</sup> Burroughs	"
Elijah Smith	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cheney	"
Jon <sup>o</sup> Orms	
Nath <sup>a</sup> Stowell	
Gideon Waters	Cap <sup>t</sup> Harmons
Ezekiel King	
Daniel Palley	
Zenas Kent	
David Ens	
Caleb Austin	
Medad Pomeroy	
Jo <sup>s</sup> King	
Gideon Waters	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Weaver	
Abram Skinner	
Ovorus Yeomans	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Skinner	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pratt	
Joshua Sumner	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Reed	Cap <sup>t</sup> Webb
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuller	"
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Colburn	"
Jon <sup>a</sup> Webb	"
W <sup>m</sup> Oliv	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Durphee	
George Michal	
Richard Harvey	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lee
Ithamer Smith	"
John Hill	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fitch
Martin Stiles	"
Edward Burns	"
Aaron Hulet	McGreguiers
Jacob Wilson	"
Lem <sup>l</sup> Parkhurst	"
Duthan Parkhurst	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Hawkins	"
John Almey	"
W <sup>m</sup> C	"

Privates Names	Names of Cap <sup>ts</sup>
Jacob Kinney	Bacons
Jacob Averil	"
Jesse Fosset	"
Stephen Baker	"
Nahum Cady	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	"
Jonathan Cady	"
Phin <sup>s</sup> Stephens	"
Benj <sup>s</sup> Fosset	"
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Besster	"
John Ames Enlist <sup>d</sup> 29 Dec <sup>r</sup>	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Morey Died 4 Sep <sup>t</sup>	
Andr <sup>m</sup> Hibberd Enlist <sup>d</sup> 27 "	
Moses Tracy Enlist <sup>d</sup> 27 "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Coburn Enlist <sup>d</sup> 27 "	
Hannibal Bassul	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hallam
Zach <sup>s</sup> Waldo	
Roger Carey	
Jarod Lilly	
David Harvey	
Jesse Kimbal	
Elijah Lilley	
Eliphas Cleveland	
Levy Kyesby	
Elijah Manning	
Joel Manning	

} these 10 paid 27 Oct 1778

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

### SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

Return of the Eight M<sup>e</sup> Men that belonged to the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> comm<sup>d</sup>  
by John Durkee Col: 1779

Names		Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Oliver Ladd	Coventry	Sept 20	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15
David Noiles	Lyme	" 13	" 15
Jesse Foster		Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	" 15
Tim <sup>o</sup> Tucker	R Island	" 16	" 15
Jon <sup>s</sup> Putney	Killingly	" 16	" 15
Henry Brown	"	" 16	" 15
Isaac Sweet	Voluntown	July 27	" 15
Jesse Childs	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Lem <sup>l</sup> Falkner	Milford	" 2	" 15
Obed Gridley	Farmington	July 29	" 15
Willard Evans		Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	" 15
Asher Williams	Norwich	Oct 4	" 15
William Parker	Killingly	" 4	" 15
John Adams	Coventry	" 1	" 15
John Howard	Deserted		
Abel Baker	R Island	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
John Morris		June 21	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Palmer	Stonington	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Condin	Woodstock	" 16	" 15
Amos Mansfield	N. Haven	July 23	" 15
Sol <sup>o</sup> Wilton	Farmington	" 28	" 15
W <sup>m</sup> Cramer	Saybrook	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15

## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781.

65

Names		Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Isaac Rood	Killingly	Sep <sup>t</sup> 15	Jan'y 15
Steph <sup>n</sup> Emerson		Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	" 15
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Hulet	Killingly	Sep <sup>t</sup> 21	" 15
Asa Alger	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bixbey	"	" 16	" 15
Moses Bixby	"	" 16	" 15
John Banford	Farming <sup>tn</sup>	" 2	" 15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bishop	Bolton	" 21	" 15
Lem <sup>l</sup> Foster	R Island	" 16	" 15
Ambrose Cleavland	"	" 16	" 15
David Hosmer	Killingly	" 16	" 15
Basok Heath	"	" 16	" 15
Lewis Leach	R. Island	" 16	" 15
Eph <sup>m</sup> Page	Branford	July 20	" 15
Silas Taft	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Price	Danbury	Oct 22	" 15
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wright	Farmington	July 29	" 15
Geo: Harris		Oct 1	" 15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fox	Simsbury	July 15	" 15
Moses Robinson	Killingly	" 15	" 15
Oliver Brown	Stonington	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Alpheus Bowers		" 16	" 15
Abial Chafe	Ashford	" 13	" 15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chafe	Killingly	" 16	" 15
James Chafe	Woodstock	" 16	" 15
Hiram Chappel	Lebanon	" 16	" 15
Steph <sup>n</sup> Downing	Canterbury	" 16	" 15
Henry Franklin	Woodstock	" 16	" 15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Galford	Farmington	July 29	" 15
W <sup>m</sup> Harrington	Mansfield	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
James Knapp	N. Fairfield	" 14	" 15
Aaron Rolog		July 31	" 15
Nath <sup>n</sup> Martin	Mansfield	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Steph <sup>n</sup> Martin	Hebron	" 16	" 15
Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	Windham	" 16	" 15
Henry Smith	Hf <sup>a</sup>	July 29	" 15
Micha Taylor	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
David Walding	Windham	" 16	" 15

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES.

Return of the Eight Months Men that belonged to the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment commanded by John Durkee Col<sup>o</sup> 1779.

Names		Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Benjamin Lines	N. Haven	June 28	Jan'y. 15
Thomas Simons	Plainfield	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Stephen Wilbur	"	" 16	" 15
William Fullour	Windham	" 16	" 15
John Adams	Colchester	" 16	" 15
John Casye		" 16	" 15
Benj <sup>n</sup> Williams	Voluntown	" 16	" 15
Elijah Herrick	Coventry	" 16	" 15

Names		Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Oliver Webster	New Haven	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	Jany. 15
Cyrus Powers	Killingly	" 16	" 15
Joseph Munn	Farmington	" 21	[ " ]
Cotton Evens	Woodstock	" 28	" 15
Thomas Shephard	Middletown	" 24	" 15
Elijah Cady	Killingly	" 26	" 15
William Allen	Norwich	" 26	" 15
Benjamin Strong	Woodbury	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26	" 15
Edward Washbon	"	" 26	" 15
Ahial Answorth	Woodstock	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
William Merritt	Hebron	" 16	" 15
Eli Perce	Ashford	" 16	" 15
Elias Tracy	Preston	" 16	" 15
Freeman Burnham	"	" 16	" 15
Benj <sup>n</sup> Perry	Preston	" 16	" 15
Thomas Eldridge	Rhod Island	" 16	" 15
Joshua R——	Ashford	" 16	" 15
Uriah Carpenter	"	" 16	" 15
Robert Sumner	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
Samuel Perry	"	July 29	" 15
Eleazer Whipple	Farmington	" 28	" 15
Elijah Carpenter	Woodstock	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	" 15
Nathaniel Nash	Norwalk	July 20	" 15
David Growse	Killingly	Sep <sup>t</sup> 14	" 15
Stephen Johnson	Haddam	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	" 15
Thomas Gardner	Milford	" 16	" 15
Henry Bennitt	Voluntown	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	" 15
Manassah Cady	Killingly	" 16	" 15
Jeremiah Durkee	Windham	" 16	" 15
Jed. Gilbert	Pomfret	" 16	" 15
Rufus Gossord	Simsbury	Sep <sup>t</sup> 18	" 15
Levi Gossord	Simsbury	" 18	" 15
Israel Farnam	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" 15
John Joyce	Woodstock	" 16	" 15
W <sup>m</sup> Leatch	Winchester	" 1	" 15
Levi Meeks	Waterbury	" 3	" 15
W <sup>m</sup> Palmister	Coventry	" 16	" 15
Simeon Robertson	Windham	" 16	" 15
David Welch	Plainfield	" 7	" 15
Nath <sup>l</sup> Beecher	Farmington	July 29	" 15
Charles Childs	Woodstock	" 16	" 15
Seth Gary	"	" 16	" 15
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	" 16	" 15
James Russell	"	" 16	" 15
Moses Robinson	"	" 16	" 15
Henry Morris	"	" 16	" 15
Ja <sup>s</sup> Leygoit	"	" 16	" 15
Edward Foster	Middletown	" 29	" 15
Moses Beegbe	Woodstock	Sep <sup>t</sup> 14	" 15

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## FIFTH REGIMENT—COL. BRADLEY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 193.]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

Return of the Eight Months Men In the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by P. B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup> In the Year 1779.

The expiration of the service of each was Jan. 15, [1780].

Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Huntington	Woodbury	Aug. 31
Jn <sup>o</sup> Porter	"	31
Stephen Childs	Killington	16
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bacon	Litchfield	Sep. 24
Phineas Holcomb	"	24
Elijah Hays	"	24
Zenas Hays	"	24
Zebina Smith	Sharon	July 26
Will <sup>m</sup> Trowbridge	N. Milford	26
Bela Hill	Winchester	26
Ezra Pratt	Symsbury	26
Nath <sup>l</sup> Griffin	"	20
Absalom Griffin	"	Sep. 27
Dan <sup>l</sup> Ensign	Hartland	July 20
Amos Holcomb	Simsbury	Sep. 12
Dosa Holcomb	"	12
Phin <sup>s</sup> Holcomb	"	12
Hamlin Johnson	Harrington	12
Joseph Bradley	"	12
Isaac Broker	Symsbury	12
Abijah Scofeld	"	Ju[ ] 20
James Chappel	Tolland	20
Isaac Eno	Symsbury	Nov. 27
Orange Barns or Burns	Litchfield	May 15
Return Byer	"	Aug. 15
Joab Gillet	Simsbury	Sep. 30
Jn <sup>o</sup> Winchel	Torrington	24
Cyrenus Knapp	Simsbury	30
Abijah Clemmonds	Litchfield	Nov. 24
John Garratt	Symsbury	July 27
John McMann 1 <sup>st</sup>	"	Aug. 3
Jn <sup>o</sup> McMann 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	3
Nathan Odle	Fairfield	23
Will <sup>m</sup> Phelps	Symsbury	15
Simeon Holladay	"	15
Ezekiel Hays	"	15
Lemuel Messenger	"	15
Jacob Finch	Danbury	17
Thaddeus Wheelock	Ridgfield	13
Grove Lommis	Windsor	28
Zacheus Holcomb	Simsbury	Sep. 24
Bradford Kellogg	Goshen	July 26

[State Library, Revolution 16; also Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## RETURN.

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> who are engaged during the War, The Town to which they belong & by whom hired.

1<sup>st</sup> Company

Names	Towns	Names	Towns
Martin Denslow Serg <sup>t</sup>	Maj <sup>r</sup> Windsor	Jason Crawford	Woodstock
Edward Fields Drum Maj	Fairfield	John Gould	Goshen
Ambrose Filer Fife Maj	Haddam	Gideon Hurlbut	Fairfield
Louden Bailey Serg <sup>t</sup>	Goshen	Asbel Mason	Litchfield
Jaazmah Howe Corp <sup>l</sup>	New Milford	Joseph Norton	Goshen
Stephen Wheeler Serg <sup>t</sup>	Norwalk	Giles Olcutt	Litchfield
Calvin Jenkins Drum	Norwalk	[ ]	"
Putnam Catlin Fife	Litchfield	Osburn Parsons	Norwalk
Cash Africa	"	John Rockwell	Litchfield
James Columbus	"	Henry Smith	"
Reuben Crow	"	John Seely	"
		Joshua Whitney	Ridgefield
		James Wright	Litchfield
		Ephraim Wheeler	

2<sup>nd</sup> Company

Thomas Wilson Hartford

3<sup>d</sup> Company

Jonath <sup>a</sup> Ambler		Enos Pettit	
Elias Balcom	New Hartford	Azor Patchen	
Jacob Bateman	Horseneck	Jon <sup>a</sup> Russ	Sharon
Ben Boston	Meriden	Edward Runnels	
John Burgoyne		Jon <sup>a</sup> Tobias	Sharon
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennet		John Taylor	Horseneck
Daniel Davison	Stonington	John Taylor	New Hartford
Daniel Fenn		George Tankerd	
Henry Keeler	Norwalk	Samuel Witherill	Stamford
Edw <sup>d</sup> McClanning		Coker Wiggins	"
Abijah Olmsted	Norwalk		

4<sup>th</sup> Company

Amos Lawrence Serg <sup>t</sup>	Windsor	Joseph Whippell Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hartford
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bissell Serg <sup>t</sup>	"	George Anger	Middletown
Will <sup>m</sup> Anderson Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hartford	John Brangin	"

4<sup>th</sup> Company

Amos Lawrence Serg <sup>t</sup>	Windsor	Zebulon Hoskins	Windsor
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bissell Serg <sup>t</sup>	"	Obed <sup>h</sup> Lamberton	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Anderson Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hartford	Ephraim Loatwell	"
Joseph Whippell	"	Phillip Negro	Simsbury
George Anger	Middletown	Plymouth Negro	Windsor
John Brangin	"	Alvan Owen	"
Jeremiah Barrit [?]	Hartford	Daniel Porter	"
John Beecher [?]	Windsor	Jacob Pason	"
Cornelius Cahale	"	Grove Rockwell	Middletown
Ozias Cone	Middletown	Sherman Rawland	Windsor
David Daniels	Windsor	Eben <sup>r</sup> Woolworth	"
William Graves	Middletown	Christopher Welch	Middletown
Jesse Gilbert	"	Robert Weston	Windsor

5<sup>th</sup> Company

Names	Towns	Names	Towns
Jared Knap Serg <sup>t</sup>	Litchfield	Simon Crosby	Litchfield
Mark Mildren "	Farmington	John Farnum	"
Enos Barns "	Litchfield	W <sup>m</sup> Jackson	Norwalk
Rich <sup>d</sup> Cornell Drum	Middletown	John Mason	Litchfield
Eber Stocking Corp <sup>l</sup>	Chatham	Denis Parkiton	Stamford
Paul Price "	Litchfield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stannard	Litchfield
Jude C. Brown	Windsor	Moses Scott	Norwalk
Ezra Bates	Stamford	Jon <sup>a</sup> Dykeman	Danbury
Ambrose Barns	Litchfield	Joseph Thompson	Malbury

6<sup>th</sup> Company

Isaac Odell Serg <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield	Isaiah Jones	Stamford
Stephen Hall "	Stratford	Isban Jennings	Fairfield
Elijah Patchen Corp <sup>l</sup>	Fairfield	Josiah French	Stratford
Will <sup>m</sup> Cummins "	"	John Ludeman	Danbury
Wakeman Hull "	"	David Morehouse	Fairfield
Hez <sup>h</sup> Meaker Drum	"	Eben <sup>r</sup> Meaker	"
Charles Burrit	Stratford	Joseph Moger	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Burr	Fairfield	Woolcot Patchen	"
Pink Clark	Stratford	John Parker	Stratford
John Chaps	"	Neh <sup>h</sup> Sherwood	Redding
Ephraim Chorse	"	Baruck Taylor	Fairfield
David Cogins	Fairfield	Aron Wailey	"
Peter Fegro	"	Joseph Wallace	"
William Gould	Fairfield		

7<sup>th</sup> Company

Samuel Mead Fife	Norwalk	Thomas Keeler	Ridgefield
John Ashley	Haddam	Baruck Nickerson	"
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Allen	Fairfield	Wiram Pond	Colchester
Joseph Boynton	Cape Ann	Enoch Sperry	Litchfield
Enos Barns	Litchfield	Sylvanus Scofield	Stamford
Timothy Gibbs	"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Tarbox	Lyme
[ ]	[ ]	Micajah Weeks	Redding
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Keeler	Ridgefield	Jabez Williams	"

8<sup>th</sup> Company

Henry Bacon Serg <sup>t</sup>	Pomfret	William Jones	Colchester
Elias Bigsby "	Reading	Elijah Phelps	Middletown
Nathan Coley Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	Clark Roberts	Windsor
Samuel Woodcock "	Litchfield	James Stanton	Ridgefield
Edmund Fowler Drum	Fairfield	Enoch Sperry	New Haven
Truman French Fifer	North Stratford	Gregory Thomas	Norwalk
John Cordrick	[ ]	Thadeus Waugh	Litchfield
David Clark	Windsor	Nathan Winton	Fairfield
Abel Culver	Litchfield	Nathan White	[ ]
Isaac Grant	"		

9<sup>th</sup> Company

John Ryon Serg <sup>t</sup>		Jacob Lewis	
Samuel Waugh "	Litchfield	Gamaliel Parker	
James Knapp Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sharon	Thomas Reed	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tylar Drum	"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Richards	
[ ] Davis Fife	Middletown	William Stuart	Sharon
[ ]	[ ]	William Smith	
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Daniel Elmore	Somers	Daniel Tobias	"
Eleazar Gilson	"	Dennis Torrey	
William Jackways		Ezekiel Whitney	Sharon
John Jackson		Isaac Welden	
Noah Kelsy	Sharon	Zelophehad Williamson	

J. Wright Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd.

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

## SIXTH REGIMENT—COL. DOUGLAS.

[*See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 205.*]

## CAPT. STEPHEN POTTER'S COMPANY.

Return of the Non Commisioned officers and Privates Ingaged for the war in Cap<sup>t</sup> S. Potters Company In the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by R J Meigs Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Rank	towns they Belong to
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Branford
James Gold Smith	"	Milford
Phinehas Squires	"	Durham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hadley	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Branford
John Eberhard	"	"
Joel Potter	Drum	"
George Cook	Fife	N haven
Chandler Benton	Privat	Guilford
Ezekiel Butler	"	Branford
David Roggers	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	"	Fairfield
Elihu Cook	"	Wallingford
Benjamin Foord	"	"
Jonathan Foord	"	"
Pratt Jones	"	"
Charles London	"	"
Zenos Mix	"	"
John Parker	"	"
Amasa Tharp	"	"
Amos Tharp	"	"
Skylor Goddard	"	Durham
David Hull	"	Darbey
Joel M. Daniel	"	"
John Hancock	"	N haven
Anthony M. Daniel	"	"
Bennajor Woolcut	"	"
Amos Warnor	"	"
John Lerrow	"	Licthfield
Charles Purkines	"	Stanford
Isaac Robberts	"	Middletown
David Hungerford	"	"
Joseph Hawkings	"	Branford
Roswell Whedon	"	"
David Hodge	"	Milford

Camp December 10<sup>th</sup> /80[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]



## MAJ. LEAVENWORTH'S COMPANY.

|| Muster Roll of Major Eli Leavenworth Comp<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Retwin J. Meigs for Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Commissioned	Major Eli Leavenworth Sep <sup>t</sup> 18/77 Lieu <sup>t</sup> Asa Lay Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> /77 Prisoner of War Lieu <sup>t</sup> Giles Curtiss Nov <sup>r</sup> 15/77		
Appoint <sup>d</sup>		Time	Remarks
	Sergeants		
Feb <sup>y</sup> 6/77	Eliakim Strong	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
" 17	And <sup>w</sup> Andrews	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Jair <sup>s</sup> Harrison		On Com <sup>d</sup> Middletown
	Corporals		
Jan 31/77	Hugh <sup>n</sup> Hinman	3 y <sup>s</sup>	On Duty
	Luther Page		
Ap <sup>r</sup> 10/77	Benj <sup>n</sup> Crampton	3 y <sup>s</sup>	"
	Drum		
Jan <sup>n</sup> 31/77	Reuben Brown	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Fife		
Mar <sup>h</sup> 4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Inlisted		
	Privates		
	Cesar Bagdon		On Duty
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Barker		
Feb <sup>y</sup> 17	Joel Bishop	3 y <sup>s</sup>	"
	Paul Beebe		
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Cooper		On Com <sup>d</sup> N River
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cook		sick in Camp
	W <sup>m</sup> Carr		sick Fishkill July 16
	Sharper Camp		On Duty
" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Amos Davis	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Dinah		"
	Reuben Frisbie		"
May 20	Jn <sup>o</sup> Francis	3 y <sup>s</sup>	On Com <sup>d</sup> Robinsons farm
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Garrett		On Duty
	Dav <sup>d</sup> Hitchcock		"
Dec <sup>r</sup> 8/76	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hatchet	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	And <sup>w</sup> Jack		
	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson		"
May 13/77	Jn <sup>o</sup> Johnson	3 y <sup>s</sup>	sick Wallingford May 11/78
Mar <sup>h</sup> 3	Nath <sup>n</sup> Kelsey	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Jack Little		
Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Phin <sup>s</sup> Meigs	3 y <sup>s</sup>	On Duty
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Meeker		sick in Camp
	Warren Murray		
	Meade Merrils		On Duty
	Phillip Niger		sick at Branford Apr 11/79
	Abr <sup>m</sup> Norton		
	Nathan Palmer		on Com <sup>d</sup> w <sup>th</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Parsons
Feb <sup>y</sup> 17/77	W <sup>m</sup> Parker	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Potter		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Peck		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 13	M <sup>s</sup> Robinson	3 y <sup>s</sup>	sick at Fishkill Oct <sup>r</sup> 12
Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Sam <sup>l</sup> Seward	3 y <sup>s</sup>	Brigade Waggoner
" 17	Seth Strong	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Jord <sup>n</sup> Smith		On Com <sup>d</sup> N <sup>o</sup> River

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Inlisted	Privates	Time	Remarks
May 7	Selah Stedman	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Abia <sup>r</sup> Squire		On Duty
	London Sawyer		On Duty
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sanford		"
	Tory Scranton		"
May 14	Enos Tuttle	3 y <sup>s</sup>	"
	Jacob Towner		"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Teale		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Voigson		
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10/76	Rufus Wheedon	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Step <sup>n</sup> Wade		
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wood		On Duty
May 27/77	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wheeler	3 y <sup>s</sup>	
	Limbo Stannard		Dischargd Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 [ ]

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 1779 Musterd then Major Leavenworth's Comp<sup>y</sup> as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing [?]

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Return of the Eight Months Men In the 6 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> In the Year 1779

Name	Town	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Jn <sup>o</sup> Linsley	Branford	July 20	Jan <sup>r</sup> 15

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

## SEVENTH REGIMENT—COL. SWIFT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 217.]

## CAPT. HILLS' COMPANY.

The following is the balance due to the State of Connecticut from Each Man as annexed to their Respective Names for States Cloathing Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Redfield States Cloather by Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills and delivered to them by Sd Hills at diferant times before Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778 taken from accounts Receipts &c. with Remarks

John Cole	2	2	0	dead June 10 1778
Grig Trumbul	2	8	0	discharged
Christopher Coffin	0	14	6	disarted Feby 17 1778
Edward Booth	0	12	0	“ December 1779
David Wells	2	0	0	Exchanged for John Cobb
James Taylor	1	16	0	deserted June 27 1778
Thomas Brooks	1	9	0	
Elijah Parker	0	8	6	deserted
John Colson	0	14	6	deserted May 2 1778
Chiliab Palmer	0	7	0	
James Lanford	0	8	6	
Mingo Treet	0	5	6	discharged
Joel Botchford	0	19	0	
Prince Simbo	0	6	0	
Ichabod Wilkinson	0	19	0	discharged
David Dean	0	11	6	“
Elijah Parker	0	8	6	deserted Jan <sup>y</sup> 8 1779
William Barnit	1	9	1	“ August 2 1778
Edward Goodyear	0	7	0	
Robart Nicols	0	7	0	
Daniel Averil	0	8	6	discharged
Jacob Galusha	1	16	6	“
Gad Taylor	0	18	0	
Thomas Brooks	0	9	6	
Ebenezer Keelor	0	7	0	
total	22	12	1	

The above named Soldiers ware Serving in the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> at the time of Receiveng the above sd Cloathing  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills Cap<sup>t</sup> In s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Kent Ap<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1782

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## RECRUITS.

Return of Men recruited for the United States of America  
 [The list here given appears to be of recruits for the seventh regiment of Connecticut Line, formation of 1777—1781, Heman Swift, Colonel, where the names are found in the printed *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*. The names are here reprinted because of the added information of "where inlisted"; the dates of inlistment and term agree with the printed *Record* and are here omitted.]

Mens Names	Where inlisted	Mens Names	Where inlisted
John Bingham	Windham	Andrew McClarry	Preston
Nathan Morgan	Stonington	Joseph Mezen	Windham
Jabez Rouse	Windham	Jonah Palmer	"
Asa Hebard	"	Jabez Pottage	"
James Kingsley	Norwich	Eleazer Robertson	"
Nathan Morgan	Windham	Joseph Reed	Windham
Andrew Warner	"	Jabez Rockwell	Stonington
Aaron Bailey	Norwich	Joseph Robbins	Windham
Elijah Backus	Windham	Adariah Simons	"
Walter Chace	"	John Spears	Preston
Mason Abbee	"	Elisha Stoddard	Groton
Zebulon Ames	Preston	Theodore Taylor	Glastenbury
Elias Kingham	Windham	John Taylor	"
Levi Bingham	"	Benone De Wolf	"
Elisha Baldwin	Preston	Ephraim Jerry	Windham
John Bill	Coventry	Amos Woodward	"
Samuel Burdain	"	David Young	"
Gershom Dunham	Windham	Charles Ripley	"
Ezekiel Dunham	"	Gideon Seartes	Glastenbury
Stephen Dunwell	Preston	David Yerrington	Preston
Robert Davison	"	William Placey	Windham
Ezekiel Daniels	Glastonbury	Charles Riley	Glastenbury
John Dugard	Preston	Gershom Treat	"
Caleb Fitch	Windham	Moses Scott	"
Uriah Heberd	"	Seth Eddy	Chatham
Timothy Hebard	"	Joseph Gladding	Seabrook
Eben <sup>r</sup> Heberd	"	Selah Griswold	"
Jed <sup>h</sup> Hebard	"	Reuben Taylor	Glastenbury
Samuel Hallows	"	Azariah Taylor	"
Richard Howard	"	Aaron De Wolf	"
Lemuel Herrick	Preston	Jacob Meach	Groton
Lebeus Herrick	Stonington	Ezekiah Rood	"
Joseph Jinnings	Windham	Salmon Treat	Preston
Cyrus Killam	Groton	Luther Jones	"
Elijah Linkon	Windham	Samuel Stubbs	Windham
Nathan Loveland	Glastonbury	John Jonson	Preston
Amos Loveland	"	Eleazer Westcoat	Cituate
Benj <sup>a</sup> Lamb	Windham	Jabez Shoals	Groton
Seth Larrabee	"	Edw <sup>d</sup> John Witt	Plainfield
John Leathercoat	"		

[State Library.]

Return of the Eight Months Men in the 7 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1779

Name	Town	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Joseph Lindsley	Cornwall	July 26	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## EIGHTH REGIMENT—COL. SHERMAN.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 229.]

## RETURN, 1779.

Return of the Commission'd & Staff Officers Non Commission'd officers and Privates in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment Inlisted for during the war

Names	Rank	Town they belong too
1 <sup>st</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Paul Brigham . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Coventry
Richard Sill . . . . .	Lieu <sup>t</sup> & P.M.	Lyme
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thompson . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Coventry
Jonah Mallery . . . . .	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Waterbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Granger . . . . .	Private	Suffield
Benj <sup>n</sup> Frizbee . . . . .	"	Torringsford
Eliphilet Philips . . . . .	"	New britton
Amos Temple . . . . .	"	Stratford
Japhura Primas . . . . .	"	"
Cash Palingtine . . . . .	"	Lebanon
6 <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Asahel Hodge . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Harrington
Egbon Hubbell . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
Burr Gilbert . . . . .	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"
John Gilbert . . . . .	Privates	Stratford
David Pendleton . . . . .	"	"
Seth Buckley . . . . .	"	Fairfield
Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kinsey . . . . .	"	"
Simeon Persons . . . . .	"	Farmington
Levi Persons . . . . .	"	"
James Foster . . . . .	"	"
Joseph Frudom . . . . .	"	Waterbury
Patrick Linch . . . . .	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Frame . . . . .	"	Windom
W <sup>m</sup> Woodruff . . . . .	"	Farmington
Eli Denslow . . . . .	"	Milford
4 <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Samuel Sanford . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Milford
John Strong . . . . .	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Woodbury
William Beaumont . . . . .	Ens & Q <sup>r</sup> Master	Lebanon or Woodbury
Heber Smith . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Stratford
Abiel Linley . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Anthony Stoddard . . . . .	Corporal	"
Julan Easton . . . . .	Fifer	"
Amor Eadee . . . . .	Private	"
Peter Bristol . . . . .	"	Milford
Jehial Bradley . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Titus Minor . . . . .	"	"
Jethro Toney . . . . .	"	"

Names	Rank	Town they belong too
Daniel Tucker . . . . .	Private	Woodbury
Abiel Wakeley . . . . .	"	"
Nathan Walker . . . . .	"	"
James Cebree Jr . . . . .	"	Milford
Abner Lee . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Robert Freeman . . . . .	"	Stratford
John Fontine . . . . .	"	Waterbury
Pomp London . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Elisha Walker . . . . .	"	"
Simeon Taylor . . . . .	"	"
James Hooker . . . . .	"	"
Isaac Pollard . . . . .	"	"
L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> Comd <sup>t</sup> Company		
Selah Benton . . . . .	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Stratford
John Hobart . . . . .	"	Branford
Daniel Provost . . . . .	Private	Stanford
Abraham Holley . . . . .	"	"
David Bates . . . . .	"	"
Jeremiah Blackman . . . . .	"	Stratford
Elisha Pulford . . . . .	"	"
Eli Stodard . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Benj <sup>n</sup> Wheeler . . . . .	"	"
London Goodluck . . . . .	"	Stratford
4 <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Nehemiah Rice . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Waterbury
Joshua Whitney . . . . .	Ensign	Canaan
Ozias Elwell . . . . .	Private	Waterbury
Abel Lewes . . . . .	"	Wallingford
Ethiel Scott . . . . .	"	Harwinton
Levi Hitchcock . . . . .	"	Wallinford
Prince Hotchkiss . . . . .	"	"
Majors Comp <sup>y</sup>		
David Smith . . . . .	Major	Waterbury
David Judson . . . . .	Lieu <sup>t</sup> & B. Q <sup>r</sup> M.	Woodbury
John Gillet . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Milford
Elihu Sanford . . . . .	"	New Haven
Jonathan Davis . . . . .	Corporal	Waterbury
Joseph Cutler . . . . .	"	"
William Russel . . . . .	Drumer	Stratford
Elijah Picksley . . . . .	"	Waterbury
Ozem Cook . . . . .	Private	"
Reuben Culver . . . . .	"	"
Samuel Eells . . . . .	"	Milford
Joseph Martin . . . . .	"	"
Jonathan Preston . . . . .	"	Waterbury
Strong Sanford . . . . .	"	New Haven
Silas Glasgow . . . . .	"	Stratford
John Jones Wakeley . . . . .	"	"
5 <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Daniel Barns . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
James Olmsted . . . . .	Ensign	Hartford
Abraham Clark . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
David Dixon . . . . .	"	Woodbury
Thomas Wells . . . . .	Corporal	Hartford
Thomas Spencer . . . . .	"	"
Amos Clark . . . . .	"	Woodbury
John Ducitt . . . . .	Fifer	Windsor

Names	Rank	Town they belong too
Rich <sup>d</sup> Case	Private	Hartford
Asa Seymour	"	"
Daniel Stevens	"	Woodbury
Amos Sanders	"	Stratford
David Reynolds	"	Woodbury
Stephen Ranney	"	"
Philon Stedman	"	Hartford
Grove Kellogg	"	"
Hezekiah Goodwin	"	"
James Libberty	"	Woodbury
Abram Yellis	"	Waterbury
Job Uffott	"	Woodbury
Charles Hollister	"	Hartford
Aaron Olds	"	Woodbury
Reuben Hadlock	"	Hartford
Asher Hecock	"	Farmington
Samuel Lee	"	Woodbury
Enoch Thomas	"	"
Jared Dixon	"	"
Hezekiah Keeler	"	"
Timothy Andruss	"	Hartford
Aquilla Sturgis	"	Woodbury
2 <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Comstock	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Norwalk
Ephraim Kimberly	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Newton
Salmon Hubbel	"	Norwalk
Elijah Taylor	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
Abel Baldwin	"	Newtown
Aaron Keeler	"	Norwalk
Matthew Marwin	Corporal	"
Moses Gilbert	"	"
William Brown	"	Stanford
Uriah Mead	Fifer	Norwalk
Stephen Hait	Drum <sup>r</sup>	"
John Bouton	Private	"
Isaac Baldwin	"	Newtown
David Bouton	"	Norwalk
Jack Botsford	"	Newtown
Alben Cole	"	Norwalk
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fairweather	"	Newtown
Peter Fairchild	"	"
Elijah Foot	"	"
Robert Freman	"	Waterbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	"	Norwalk
Nathan Hubbel	"	Newtown
Timothy Hanford	"	Norwalk
Samuel Nichols	"	"
Abijah Prindle	"	Newtown
Zalmon Prindle	"	"
William Spurr	"	Boston
Isaac Smith	"	Norwalk
Josiah Taylor	"	"
Enoch Kellogg	"	"
Azur Patchen	"	"
Seth Hubbell	"	"
John Williams	"	"
Theophilus Mead	"	"
Josiah Green	"	"

Staff Names	Rank	Town they belong too
Thomas Skinner	Surgeon	Colchester
Jedediah Eansworth	Mate	Canterbury
Samuel Hait	Q <sup>r</sup> Master Serj <sup>t</sup>	Stanford

N: B: The Light Infantry are not included in this Return

Isaac Sherman Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col Com<sup>t</sup>  
[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

### CAPT. MONSON'S COMPANY.

Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Monsons Comp<sup>y</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Inf<sup>y</sup> Who are during the War  
8<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Cap<sup>t</sup> T. Monsons Return of Officers & Men during the War as pr Divi-  
sion Orders of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 79.

Names	Town	Names	Town
Theop <sup>s</sup> Monson Cap <sup>t</sup>	New Haven	Isiah Moss	Wallingford
Aaron Benjamin L <sup>t</sup>	Stratford	Linus Moss	Waterbury
Salmon Hubbel "	Wilton	Alex <sup>r</sup> Mills	Woodbury
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Shelly Serj <sup>t</sup>	Stratford	Jesse Mathews	Waterbury
John Fulford "	Waterbury	John McRowe	Stratford
John Fletcher Corp <sup>l</sup>	Danbury	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pardee	Norwalk
Moses Churchel Drum <sup>r</sup>	Woodbury	David Parsons	Wilton
Alex <sup>r</sup> Fairchild Fifer	Stratford	Justice Reynolds	Woodbury
Will <sup>m</sup> Burnes Priv <sup>t</sup>	Coventry	Stephen Thompson	Waterbury
Will <sup>m</sup> Bundy	Woodbury	Henman Wooster	Woodbury
George Fields	"	Asa Thaires	Waterbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	"	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Rowe	Stratford
Uriah Keeler	Wilton	Peter Fairchild	New Town
Eli King	Suffield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fairwether	"
Thomas Lewis	Stanford		

2<sup>d</sup> River Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

T. Monson Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

### SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

Return of the Eight M<sup>s</sup> Men in the 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comn<sup>d</sup> by Isaac  
Sherman Co<sup>l</sup> for the year 1779

Names		Commencem <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Edw <sup>d</sup> Ensworth	Groton	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11	July 15
Tim <sup>o</sup> Anderson	Windham	" 24	" "
Johnson Cleveland		" 16	" "
Jo <sup>s</sup> Gray	Lebanon	" 16	" "
Rufus Gibbs	Windham	" 24	" "
Jesse Long	Coventry	" 16	" "
Jon <sup>th</sup> Stawson		" 11	" "
Augustus Stawston	E Windsor	" 24	" "
Elisha Tucker	Coventry	" 16	" "
Jesse Whitman	Killingly	" 16	" "
Chas Warner		" 16	" "
Nath <sup>n</sup> Blackman	Winchester	Sept 24	" "
Christ <sup>r</sup> Swan	Colchester	" 10	" "
Adonij <sup>h</sup> Crane	Windsor	Nov 1	" "
Hez <sup>h</sup> Lewis	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Norton	Farmington	July 29	" "



Names		Commencement <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Jn <sup>o</sup> Paine	Windham	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	died Oct <sup>o</sup>
Isaih Plank	Killingly	" 16	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15
Jo <sup>o</sup> Woodford	Kensington	July 29	" "
Asa Torrey	Lebanon	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sweet	Millington	" 16	" "
Uriah Finney	Lebanon	" 16	" "
Ja <sup>s</sup> Ball	Coventry	" 16	" "
Geo. Bissell	"	" 16	" "
Ja <sup>s</sup> Field	Saybrook	" 12	" "
Eben <sup>r</sup> Merritt	Fairfield	Oct 1	" "
Lem <sup>l</sup> White	Coventry	" 1	" "
Israel Wood	Stamford	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	Oct 14
Erie McPharson	"	" 19	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15
Jn <sup>o</sup> Larkin	"	" 19	" "
Jo <sup>o</sup> Boyd	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Selah Cook	Waterbury	" 22	" "
Asa Davidson	Ashford	" 16	" "
Amos Green	Killingly	" 16	" "
Henry Green	"	Sep <sup>t</sup> 5	" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lovejoy	Plainfield	" 5	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mobbs	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	" "
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sweet	Killingly	" 16	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wait	Plainfield	" "	" "
Hez <sup>h</sup> Bonnet	Farmington	Nov 1	" "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Love	Killingly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Crammer	Woodbury	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	" "
Lyman Mott	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
David Walker	"	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	" "
Gulielmas Hodg	"	" 1	" "
Deliverance Eastman	"	Nov 1	" "
Chauncy Adkins	Farmington	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Barns	"	" 4	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ingraham	Farmington	July 27	" "
Joel Lane	Voluntown	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Manson	"	July 27	" "
Rayner Page	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2	" "
Amaziah Raymond	Pomphet	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Elias Harp or Tharp	Farmington	" 16	" "
Reuben Hill	Woodbury	Oct 10	" "
Ira Mandwill	"	Sep <sup>t</sup> 22	" "
Benj Porter	"	" 22	" "
Roswill Burnham	Windham	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns	Farmington	" 17	" "
Ezekiel Curtis	"	" 17	" "
Selah Deming	"	" 17	" "
Israel Fitts	Windham	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15	" "
Beriah Foote	Harrington	July 2	" "
Rob <sup>t</sup> Huntington	Ashf <sup>d</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	" "
Ja <sup>s</sup> Harden	"	" 16	" "
Eben <sup>r</sup> Littlefield	Windham	" 16	" "
Elijah Lilley	"	" 16	" "
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Neal	Farmington	July 17	" "
Moses Parsons	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	" "
Ja <sup>s</sup> Powers	"	July 30	" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Tossell	Woodbury	Sep <sup>t</sup> 10	" "
Ichabod Talmage	Farmg <sup>a</sup>	July 17	" "

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## NINTH REGIMENT—COL. WEBB.

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1779.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 215.]

Abstract of Pay for the Six Months Recruits in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the Commencement to the Expiration of their Service. [With rolls for 1779.]

Names	Towns	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Colonels Comp <sup>y</sup>			
Joseph Atwood	Wethersfield	18 July	4 Dec
Joseph Andrus	"	7 Aug	"
James Antony	"	18 July	"
Levy Bulkley	"	"	"
John Deming	"	"	14
David Deming	"	"	4
Abel Edgerton	Norwich	23	14
Hezekiah Hartshorn	"	"	"
Nehemiah H [		] Aug	"
Robert Francis	Wethersfield	18 "	9
Abraham Guthrie	Fairfield	26	4
Samuel Kent	Suffield	28 July	"
Asa Lewis	Woodbury	23	16
Ezekiel Main	Reading	26 Aug	"
Huit Olvord	Hebron	23 July	4
Joseph Root	Woodbury	"	"
Francis Weaver	Middletown	7	14
3 <sup>d</sup> Company			
Elisha Allyn	Windsor	20 Sep	4 Dec.
Bartholemew Arthur	Groton	24 Aug	"
Stephen Burnham	Hartford	13	17
Charles Clark	Wethersfield	18	4
Samuel Castle	Chatham	28 July	"
Rufus Gillet	Suffield	"	13
William Grey	Chatham	1 Oct.	14
Nathaniel Hale	Wethersfield	18 Aug	"
Isaac Johnston	Chatham	23 July	"
Daniel Lee	"	"	1 Oct.
Daniel Lyman	Lebanon	"	12 Dec.
Giddeon Phillips	Litchfield	24 Aug	9
Samuel Robbins	Wethersfield	18	20 Sep.
Tom Tommas	Lebanon	23 July	12 Dec.
Nathaniel Tibbles	Washington	24 Aug.	4
Josiah Tryon	Wethersfield	18	"
Jedediah Woodworth	Lebanon	23 July	2
John Porter	"	"	14
Richard Robbins	Wethersfield	"	12
Jonah Stricklin	Middletown	16 Aug.	9
Daniel Taylor	Hartford	23 July	16
David Stillman	Wethersfield	1 Oct.	9
Bigelow Waters	Hebron	23 July	14
David Ward	Durham	16 Aug	9

Names	Towns	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Majors Comp <sup>y</sup>			
Elijah Bemus	Hebron	23 July	13 Dec.
John Carrier	"	"	14
Benjamin Denilo	Suffield	"	4
Nathan Eluzzad [?]	Durham [?]	[	]
John Hurlburt	Wethersfield	17 July	4
Eliphelet Hill	"	16 Aug.	14
Russell Hill	Glastenbury	"	"
Daniel Holmes	Wethersfield	23 July	9
George King	New Haven	18 Aug.	14
Hazia Landon	Litchfield	26	16
Henry Moriner	Middletown	18 July	14
James Shaw	Saybrook	18 Aug	9
Dudley Tracey	Norwich	25 July	14
James Tiley	Say Brook	18 Aug.	"
[			]
David Wetherty	Wethersfield	18 July	4
John Welch	Chatham	28	14
4 <sup>th</sup> Company			
James Brown	Coventry	23 July	16 Dec.
Nathaniel Baldwin	Wethersfield	"	14
John Bailey	Haddam	28	12
Joseph Briggs	Suffield	"	4
Joseph Brooks	Danbury	18 Aug.	14
Silas Crane	Durham	16	16
Joseph Flower	Wethersfield	18	9
Simeon Goodrich	"	"	"
Theodore Harrison	"	15 July	"
Barnabus Hall	Wallingford	16 Aug.	16
Adney Gillet	Hartford	"	4
Jacob Miller	Durham	"	9
Josiah Prior	Middletown	17 July	"
1 <sup>st</sup> Infantry Comp <sup>y</sup>			
David Baxter	Glastenbury	23 July	14 Dec.
John Bliss	Lebanon	"	4
Asa Blush	Colchester	"	17
Elisha Card	Vollentown	"	14
Stephen Commens	Coventry	25	9
James Downer	Lebanon	23	4
John Follen	Glastenbury	"	"
Philer Goodrich	Wethersfield	"	14
Daniel Lane	Moodus	17	"
Justin Lombard	Suffield	28	14
James Pratt	Wethersfield	9 Aug.	4
John Smith	Suffield	8 July	14
Elisha Smith	Middletown	18	4
1 <sup>st</sup> Company			
Abel Baldwin	Waterbury	16 Aug.	14 Dec.
Amos Cook	Chatham	17 July	4
Joseph Churchill	"	18 Aug.	16
Uriah Finney	Lebanon	23 July	9
Edward Fenn	Wallingford	16 Aug.	16
Elnathan Gary	Lebanon	28 July	9
Asahel Hall	Wallingford	16 Aug.	4
Jesse Lyman	Lebanon	23 July	9
John Gipson	Wethersfield	18 Aug.	14
Aron Overton	Norwich	23 July	20
Zenus Pieno	Lebanon	"	4

Names	Towns	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
Nathaniel Roberts	Chatham	17	14
John Rice	Wallingford	18 Aug.	"
Amasa Stocking	Chatham	17 July	4
Abel Spicer	Lebanon	23	14
Ephraim Spalding	Ashford	16 Aug.	9
Silas Tracey	Washington	23	4
James Wilson	Middletown	17 July	"
Aaron West	Chatham	"	"
Samuel Woodcut	Wallingford	16 Aug.	16
David Welch	Plainfield	"	17
Jonathan Whipple	"	23 Aug.	14
L <sup>t</sup> Colonels Comp <sup>y</sup>			
Samuel Ames	Waterbury	23 July	14 Dec.
Daniel Avery	Cornwall	"	"
Joseph Austin	Middletown	17	9
John Codner	"	"	4
John Downes	Groton	30 Aug.	14
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Hutchinson	Coventry	23 July	9
Samuel Jones	Hebron	"	4
John Kirtland	Suffield	28	14
Allen Lane	Middletown	17	"
Joseph Lewis	Stratford	28	"
Jesse Morgan	Chatham	1 Sep	"
Isaac Owen	Hebron	23 July	4
5 <sup>th</sup> Company			
Sylvanus Avery	Lime	26 Aug.	14 Dec.
William Almy	Volentown	23 July	14
Ebenezar Clark	Lebanon	"	9
Phinehas Dean	Chatham	26 Aug.	4
Jacob Fenton	Lebanon	17 July	9
Squire Goff	Colchester	23	14
Japhet Hanmon	"	28	20 Nov
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kingsbury	Plainfield	16 Aug.	16 Dec.
Isaac Lacey	Fairfield	17 July	9
George Little	Killingley	16 Aug.	14
Thomas Marvell	Coventry	23 July	"
Amos Ranney	Chatham	17	4
Jonah Thomas	Lebanon	23 Aug.	"
Daniel Stoddard	Litchfield	26	14
Isaac Utter	New Milford	18	4
Stephen Williams	Fairfield	"	"
Ambrous Woodward	Lebanon	17 July	14
Fredrick Woodward	"	9	"
2 <sup>nd</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>			
Jonathan Francis	Wallingford	15 Aug.	14 Dec.
Fredrick Fuller	Wethersfield	18	4
Jason Gay	Fairfield	"	14
Clark Hide	Stratford	15	19
Charles Johnson	Wallingford	18	20 Nov.
Benjamin Porter	Hartford	20	4 Dec.
Elias Purple	E Haddam	4 Oct	"
Elisha Perkins	Cheshire	18 July	9
Paul Griffiths	Killingsley	15 Aug.	14
Peregrine Garner	Norwich	31	4
Jonathan West	Lebanon	23 July	4 Oct

I do hereby certify that the above Pay abstract is just & true according to the best of my Knowledge. Jn<sup>o</sup> P. Wylls

Maj<sup>r</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## COL. HAZEN'S REGIMENT.

## DESERTERS, 1779.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 260.]

A Return of sundry Deserters from Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment inlisted in the State of Connecticut, and returned to the Board of War, as a Part of that State's Quota, and not included in the Return delivered by Capt. Munson to the Assembly of that State.

Names &		Town	Names &		Town
John Cornelius	Priv.	New Haven	Aaron Tuttle	Priv.	Ridgfield
Edward Gilbertson	"	"	Michael Welch	"	New Milford
Christopher Gale	"	Canaan	William Baker	"	Salisbury
Benjamin Hindman	"	Woodbury	James Daurough		Stamford
John M <sup>c</sup> Coy	"	New Haven			

Moses Hazen Col.

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## THREE MONTHS' REGIMENT—COL. WYLLYS.

## OFFICERS.

[On June 30, 1780, the Council of Safety in consequence of Gen. Washington's representations voted to raise 1000 men to serve for three months in the "Connecticut Line."]

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, for Disbursements for the Pay &c of three Regiments under the Command of Col. Hezekiah Wyllys, for three Months, raised in consequence of a requisition from General Washington in June 1780.

Companies	Regiments	Companies	Regiments
Field & Staff	Hez <sup>h</sup> Wyllys's	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Godfrey	Sam <sup>l</sup> Canfield's
Cap <sup>t</sup> Smith	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Carter	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Stewart	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Couch	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Norris	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Sloper	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Green	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Mills	"
Maj <sup>r</sup> J. Clark	"	Col. B. Richards	Richards
L <sup>t</sup> S. Smith	"	Maj <sup>r</sup> D. Cone	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Johnson	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Palmer	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Mathew Grant	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Hotchkiss	"
Field & Staff	Sam <sup>l</sup> Canfields	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Collins	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Pennoyer	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Ely	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith	"	Col. B. Richards	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> H. Hait	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Brian	"

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## BOUNTY ROLLS.

Account of Bounties paid to recruits raised for 3 mo. to join the Continental Army in the year 1780 by Col. Jonathan Dimon Viz<sup>t</sup>

Siras Hawley	J. Adams
Bille Lacey	Elias Sturges
T. Porter	J. Squire
S. Gregory	C. Godfrey
J. Mecker	S. Daten
D. Brown	Peter Winton
D. Raymond	J. E. Olcott
A. Wheeler	A. Pillias
S. Ranny	E. Sherwood
D. Jennings 3d	Elijah Raymond
T. Rynes	Joseph Platt
Samuel French	J. Crowfeet
S. Scovil	Jonas Platt
Silas Dayton	E. French
G. Welles	A. Cable
N. Morehouse	Waker Bates
John Lockwood 3d	D. Drew

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

Bounty Roll of the 3 mo. Men who joined the Continental Army from the 9<sup>th</sup> Reg. of Militia in the year 1780

Isaac Smith	Abraham Seymour
Reuben Mead	Stephen Reed
John Morrel	Daniel Mills
Jonathan Read	Eliakim Smith Jr
Levi Sherwood	William Raymond
John Reymond	Ira Scott
Jacob Richards	Moses Gates
Samuel Waring Jr	Samuel Hait
Samuel Penoyer	Gideon Weed
Benjamin Reymond	Gold Ferris
Samuel Reynolds	William Patchen
Joseph Patchen	Joseph Gregory
Isaac Hubbell	Dodatey Hendrick
Gol[ ]kwood	Matthew Betts
[ ]eed	Jesse Taylor
John Butler	Reuben Mead Jr
Abraham Raymond	Jedediah Nash
Isaac Reymond	Jonathan Platt

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

Account of Bounties paid to recruits raised for 3 mo. to join the Continental Army in the year 1780 by Col<sup>o</sup> Increase Mosely

Elijah Hinman	Thomas Knapen
Andrew Graham	Gershom Holmes
John Thomas &c	Joseph Hamlin
Justus Hinman &c	Agur Beach
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hitchcock Jr &c	Reuben Miner
John Graham	Noah Bunnell
Wait Hinman	Thaddeus Lacey
Dan Chatfield	John Skeel
Dan <sup>l</sup> Squier	S. Ingraham
David Rumsey	

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

State of Connecticut To Nehemiah Beardsley Paymaster to the Men raised in the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment for three months in the year 1780 Bounties to the Men & for Guns Blankets & Dr July 1780

Matthew Olmstead	Joseph Boughton
Thaddeus Whitlock	Eliphalet Peck
Ebenezer Moody	Amos Hoyt
Daniel Rockwell	James Platt
Eanos Rockwell	John Benedict
Uriah Raymond	Samuel Hoit
Amos Griffin	John Barnum
Robert Wilson	Samuel Brown
Jeremiah Andrews	Ezra Barnum
Thomas Neal	Oliver Clark
Elijah Hait	Joseph Thomas
Sedeman Harrard	Hezekiah Wetherbee
Dan Towner	Asa Powers
Nathaniel Fuller	Benjamin Rockwell
John Potter	Peleg Finch
David Hall	Oliver Burton
Job Jones	James Lincoln
Jonathan Griffin	Simeon Baldwin
Elnathan Beers	Joseph Rockwell

Abner Judd  
Jehiel Smith  
John Fairchild  
Abiel Prindle  
Bennet Perry  
Joseph Barnum  
Enoch Fairchild  
Jacob Keeler  
Thomas Hodges

Moses Gray  
Jabez Wakeman  
Samuel Crane  
Elizer Taylor  
Silas Dunning  
David Beers  
Jonathan Benedict  
Thomas Kellogg

[*State Library, Revolution 17.*]



## COL. FLOWER'S ARTIFICERS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 295.]

A Return of the Names of the Officers & men in the Military Department at Springfield under the Direction of Col. Ezekiel Cheevers D Commissary General Military Stores and who are Lawfull Inhabitants of the State of Connecticut together with the time of their Engagements in the Department also the towns and Counties to which they Severally Belong.

Names	Time of Engagement	Towns
John Collins D Commissary Military Stores	Jan. 1, 1777	Wethersfield
Amasa Loomis Clerk Military Stores	Feb. 28, 1777	Bolton
William Barton Caplain of Armory	Aug. 20, 1777	Farmington
John Conant Asst Harness Maker	Apr. 20, 1779	Mansfield
Jacob Sergants Armorer	May 13, 1779	"
Rufus Payne "	Mar. 28, "	East Windsor
William Barton "	Apr. 1, "	Farmington
Ashbel Fox "	May 6, "	East Hartford
Michael Jenson "	"	Colchester
Samuel Weaver "	Aug. 15, "	"
Hiram Roberts "	Oct. 6, "	Farmington
Joseph Barton "	Jan. 1, 1779	"
Amasa Polley "	Sep. 1, "	Suffield
Henery Pooley "	Dec. 16, "	Farmington
Joseph Daley "	Dec. 1, 1778	"
Ephraim Luce Harness Maker	Apr. 13, "	Sumers
David Davis "	May 5, 1779	Mansfield
Ephraim Richardson "	June 8, 1779	Coventry
Lemuel Southworth "	" 16, "	Mansfield
Abijah North Blacksmith	Oct. 20, "	Farmington

These may Certifie that the officers & men contained on this Roll is Engaged in the Service of the United States of America for three years or During the War, & that they have not been absent from their Respective Duties unless by proper authority

Attest Ezek<sup>l</sup> Cheever D C G M S

[State Library, Revolution 15.]

## SOLDIERS DISCHARGED AND DESERTED.

The United States Dr to the State of Connecticut for supplies to the families of Officers & Soldiers of the Connecticut Line who were discharged from or deserted the service before the first day of January 1780 & were not included in the settlement for depreciation on their pay: Viz<sup>t</sup>

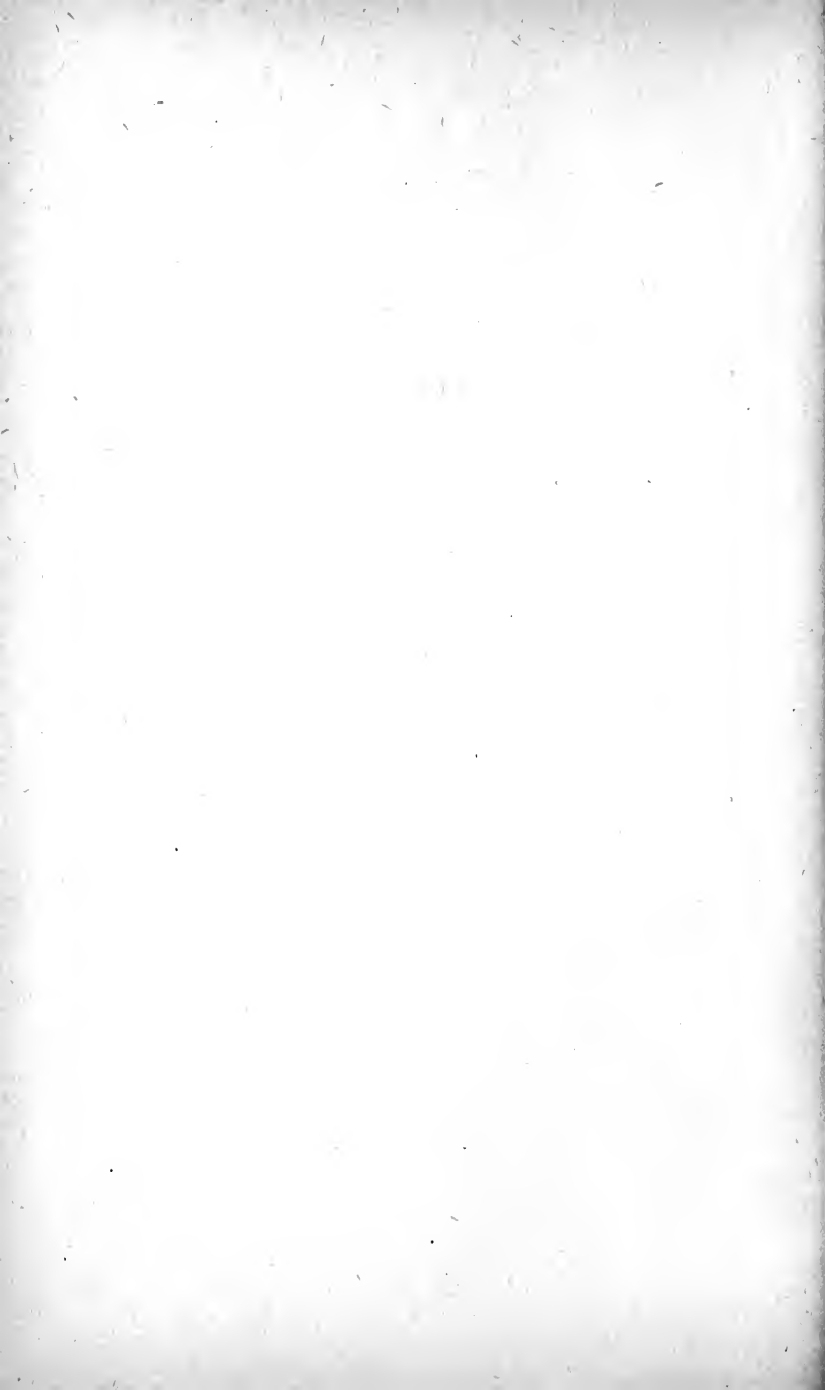
Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied	Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied
Daniel Allen Cap <sup>t</sup>	Ashford	Phinehas Beardsley Cap <sup>t</sup>	New Fairfield
Jonathan Allen	New Haven	David Bewel	New Milford
John Adams	Farmington	Josiah Burrows	Stratford
William Andruss Artif.	East Windsor	Benj <sup>s</sup> Burnap	Windham
Thomas Abbe Cap <sup>t</sup>	Enfield	Abisha Bingham	"
Thomas Avery L <sup>t</sup>	Groton	Dan <sup>l</sup> Culver	New London
John Anthony	Wallingford	Timothy Cleaveland L <sup>t</sup>	Canterbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barker Cap <sup>t</sup>	Brandford	Darius Cady	Stonington
Abner Bacon "	Canterbury	Reuben Carter	Canterbury
William Bacon Artill <sup>r</sup>	Middletown	James Carter	Lebanon
Eli Biggelow	Colchester	Marcus Cole Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Chatham
Beriah Bill Cap <sup>t</sup>	Norwich	John Cole	Farmington
Robin Blanchard	Colchester	Nathan Clapp	Coventry
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bishop Lieut.	Norwich	John Chapman	Say Brook
Silas Baldwin	Derby	David Clark serj <sup>t</sup>	New Haven
Caleb Baldwin L <sup>t</sup>	Killingsworth	Asahel Clark Ens <sup>n</sup>	Woodstock
Henry Baldwin	Say Brook	Elijah Churchill	East Windsor
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington	Ames Curtiss	Farmington
Charles Brown	Stonington	Phinehas Camp	Woodbury
Oliver Brown	"	John Conlee	Glastenbury
James Barns L <sup>t</sup>	New Fairfield	Walter Chase	Haddam
David Barns	Wallingford	Ebenezer Church	Woodbury
Increase Brainard	Haddam	Joseph Cone	Middletown
Stephen Buckland Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hartford	Noah Coleman Doct.	Lebanon
Asa Burnham	Litchfield	Josh <sup>a</sup> Chappel	New London
Joseph Burnham I. C.	Lyme	Comfort Chappel	"
Asa Burnham	Preston	Curtiss Chappel	Salisbury
Humphrey Ball	Lebanon	Jon <sup>a</sup> Corwin	Norwich
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blackman	"	Selah Corwin	"
Elijah Blackman Cap <sup>t</sup>	Middletown	John Comstock	Say Brook
Ebenezer Blake	"	W <sup>m</sup> Lock Collins	Stratford
Edward Benton Serj <sup>t</sup>	Guilford	Robert Davinson	Greenwich
Gideon Bailey L <sup>t</sup>	Haddam	Stephen Downing	Canterbury
Robert Bailey	"	Christopher Downing	Norwich
Jon <sup>a</sup> Beeman	East Windsor	Thomas Duffe	Fairfield
Friend Beeman	Washington	Josh <sup>a</sup> Disborough	"
Boanerges Beebe	New London	Titus Dutton	Waterbury
Edward Brind	Haddam	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dealing	Glastenbury
John Burk	Milford	Stephen Davis	Waterbury
		Israel Dayton Artif <sup>r</sup>	New Haven

Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied	Names of the Persons supplied	By what Towns supplied
Moses Dowd	Guilford	Joseph C. Hawley	New Milford
David Deming Lieut	Hartford	Rufus Hyde	Lyme
Daniel Die	Kent	John Hudson	Stonington
Daniel Dodge	Lyme	James Hull	Waterbury
Nathan Dodge	Colchester	Stephen Hull	Woodbury
James Dewy	Middletown	Champlin Harris, alias	Harrison
Joseph Dickerman	New Haven		Colchester
William Drinkwater	New Milford	Frederick Harden Artif	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Durkee Lieut	Windham		New Haven
Jeremiah Durkee	"	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunt	"
Zebulon Dudley	Say Brook	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hiscox	Stonington
Miles Dunbar	Waterbury	Hawk's Son	"
Solomon Douglas	New London	W <sup>m</sup> Heacock	Waterbury
Everet Eams	Danbury	David Heacock	Woodbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Evans Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hartford	John Hastings	Wallingford
Isaac Evans	Preston	James Stoughton	Union
Ezra Edgcomb	New Hartford	Daniel Hendry	New London
Vine Elderkin Cap <sup>tn</sup>	Windham	Lemuel Hitchcock L <sup>t</sup>	Willinton
Jack Freeman	Colchester	W <sup>m</sup> Hambden	Woodstock
Samson Freeman	Glastenbury	Joseph Jones	Brandford
Providence Freeman	New London	Thomas Jones	Wallingford
John Fox	Colchester	Henry Jones	New London
Jacob Fox Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Norwich	Elnathan Jennings	Chatham
Nehemiah Fowler	Fairfield	Robert Johnston	Sharon
Caleb Fowler Corp <sup>t</sup>	Guilford	Dan <sup>l</sup> Judd Serj <sup>t</sup>	Colchester
Sam <sup>l</sup> French	Fairfield	Nathan P. Jackson L <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
John Fenton	Willington	John Jordan	Washington
Reuben Farnum	Windham	M. Jacobs	Norwich
Francis Fillets	Woodbury	Usell Knapp	Stanford
John Garret	New Hartford	Thomas Kinning	New Fairfield
Elihu Geer	Chatham	Tho <sup>s</sup> Kirtland Cap <sup>t</sup>	Say Brook
Richard Giddens	"	John Kirrit	Symsbury
D. Tubbs Gardner	Norwich	W <sup>m</sup> Lane	New London
W <sup>m</sup> Green Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hartford	Levi Lee	"
Robert Green	Voluntown	Elisha Lee Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lyme
Nath <sup>l</sup> Gates Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Canterbury	Moses Loomis	East Windsor
Joseph Graham	Chatham	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lockwood Cap <sup>t</sup>	Greenwich
Ephraim Goodrich	Wethersfield	Levi Loveland	Glastenbury
Simeon Graves	Waterbury	Samuel Lucas	Hartford
Azariah Grant	East Windsor	Allen Leet	Killingsworth
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gross	Lebanon	John Lines	New Haven
Phinehas Granger	Suffield	Ebenezer Lewis	Wallingford
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gorham	Stratford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lewis serj <sup>t</sup>	Waterbury
W <sup>m</sup> Hall	Ashford	Willet Larrabee	Salisbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall Corp <sup>t</sup>	Killingsworth	Sylvester Minor	New London
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	Waterbury	James Minor	"
W <sup>m</sup> Hall Artif <sup>r</sup>	New London	Andrew Minor	Tolland
Elihu Hubbard	Chatham	W <sup>m</sup> Mackhall	New London
W <sup>m</sup> Harrison	Lyme	Cyprian Merrills	Farmington
Aaron Hale Lieut	Chatham	Thomas Mercy	Ashford
Cornelius Higgins "	Haddam	Enoch Miller	Chatham
Levi Hotchkiss "	Derby	W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Corne	"
Ithamar Harvey Cap <sup>t</sup>	East Haddam	George Mitchel	Norwich
Simeon Hagar serj <sup>t</sup>	Enfield	Stephen Meeker	Redding
Titus Hayes	Hartford	Noah Murray serj <sup>t</sup>	Kent
Joseph Hannabal	Groton	M <sup>c</sup> Dowal Ens.	Glastenbury
Joseph Hannabal	Stonington	John M <sup>c</sup> Donald	Groton

Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied	Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattocks Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hartford	David Rice	Willington
Orlando Mack Lieut	Hebron	Peter Stevens j <sup>r</sup>	Canterbury
James M <sup>c</sup> Kensey	Stonington	Roswel Stevens	Farmington
Jedediah Mackinborough	Hebron	Elias Seymour	New Hartford
John Main jun <sup>r</sup>	Kent	John Shipman	Say Brook
Dan <sup>l</sup> Munger	Litchfield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shipman Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Coy	Lyme	Jaspar Stannard	"
Comfort Marks	Middletown	Geo. Smith Ens.	Hartford
W <sup>m</sup> Munson Cap <sup>tn</sup>	New Haven	Job Smith Ens.	Ridgefield
Joseph Moulthrop	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Artif.	Waterbury
Lewis Martin	"	James Smith	Windham
John Moss	"	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw	Canterbury
W <sup>m</sup> Manning Cap <sup>tn</sup>	Woodstock	Benj <sup>s</sup> Shaw	"
Urane Nickerson	Greenwich	Timothy Stark	Colchester
Briston Negro	Say Brook	Stephen Stark	"
Cuff Negro	Colchester	Stephen Stark	Hebron
Colonel Oswald	Farmington	James Simmons	Stonington
Timothy Oharra	New London	Robert Swift	Groton
W <sup>m</sup> Ollin	Norwich	Benajah Strong	Lebanon
Israel Patten Lieut	New Haven	Daniel Seward	Milford
David Pelton	Groton	W <sup>m</sup> Seward	"
Levi Price	Cornwall	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. Squier	Farmington
Rufus Price L <sup>t</sup>	Tolland	David Spencer L <sup>t</sup>	East Haddam
Thomas Picket	Danbury	Obadiah Spencer	Hartford
Dan <sup>l</sup> Perkins jun <sup>r</sup>	Enfield	James Sally	East Haddam
Peter Peas Serj <sup>t</sup>	Glastenbury	W <sup>m</sup> Smithers	Glastenbury
Jacob Pomp	Groton	Aaron Suntsimons	Groton
Zebulon Peck	Goshen	John Spears	"
Silas Peck jun <sup>r</sup>	Lyme	States Spears	"
Darius Peck	Norwich	Josep Sharp	Milford
Benj <sup>s</sup> Pomeroy Doct	Hebron	W <sup>m</sup> Shortman	Groton
Lazarus Puffer	"	John Shelley	Litchfield
Sylvanus Perry	Killingley	Josiah Stone	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Perry Serj <sup>t</sup>	Windham	David Stone	Wallingford
Jonas Prentice Cap <sup>tn</sup>	New Haven	Jonah Sizer	Middletown
Jeremiah Parmelee Cap <sup>tn</sup>	New Haven	Ezekiel Sandford	Waterbury
Eliab Parker	Waterbury	W <sup>m</sup> Sherman	New Haven
Alpheus Polley	Lebanon	Chauncey Sperry	"
Andrew Patterson	Tolland	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sturdevant	Norfolk
Jon <sup>s</sup> Pardee	Waterbury	John Sydleman	Norwich
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pendleton Artif <sup>r</sup>	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spicer	"
John Robinson	Middletown	Asa Starkweather	"
Jared Robinson Lieut	New Haven	Elisha Stowel	Pomfret
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson Q M	"	Obadiah Sears	Preston
Simeon Robinson jun <sup>r</sup>	Windham	Constant Sealn	Stonington
Abial Roberts	Waterbury	Nath <sup>l</sup> Suncheman	"
Jeremiah Roswell	Danbury	Prince Summit	Voluntown
Laban Riggs	Derby	James Sprague	Union
Sam <sup>l</sup> Raymond	Redding	Stephen Scovill	Waterbury
Amos Rowe	Farmington	Absalom Thomas	New London
Simeon Rouse	Preston	James Thomas	New Haven
Reuben Reed	Norwich	John Taylor	New Hartford
John Roach	Lyme	David Tomlinson Ens.	"
Nathan Root L <sup>t</sup>	Willington	John Treat	Derby
		Ezekiel Tuttle	Glastenbury
		Timothy Tuttle	Waterbury
			"

Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied	Names of the Persons supplied	By what Town supplied
Hezekiah Tuttle	Waterbury	Thomas Wiard	Goshen
Hezekiah Tracy Lieut		Hammon Way	Hartford
Isaiah Wright	Norwich	W <sup>m</sup> Walter Art:	New Haven
Ezekiel Wright	Hebron	W <sup>m</sup> Ward	Lebanon
Joseph Weeks	Norwich	Martin Wade	Lyme
Henry Whiting P M <sup>r</sup>	New London	W <sup>m</sup> Whitely	New Milford
Uriah Wise	Derby	Josh <sup>a</sup> Wedge	Norwich
Thomas Wooster Cap <sup>t</sup>	Cornwall	Walter Warden	Stonington
	New Haven	Oliver Woodward	Windsor
Richard Watrous	Derby	Joseph West	Windham
Jon <sup>a</sup> Webb	Norwich	Benj <sup>a</sup> Western Ens.	Weathersfield
Stephen Welton jun <sup>r</sup>	Waterbury	Albigece Waldo	Windham
Joshua Webster	Glastenbury	Michael Welch	Washington
		Gael Landor	New Haven

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]



# CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783.

## FIRST REGIMENT—COL. DURKEE.

[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, page 315.]

### SHORT LEVIES, 1781.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, For the Pay of sundry Persons who joined the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, as short Levies in the Year 1781.  
Viz<sup>t</sup>

Names	when entered the Service 1781	when Discharged
Seth Garnsey	July 28	Dec. 14
Daniel Pierce	Aug. 30	" 30
Amos Westland	July 10	" 19
Benjamin Cushman	Aug. 31	" 26
Zebulon Hawkins	June 27	" 31
Benjamin Wood	" 27	" 25
Caleb Edson	Aug. 8	" 15
James Morgan	June 1	" 29
Josiah Terry	July 2	" 29
Seth Geary	Sept. 3	" 28
Nathan Fairchild	" 10	" 25
John B. Emmes	" 14	" 25
Araunah Kilborne	" 1	" 25
Elijah Griswold	Aug. 24	" 31
John Wilcoxon	July 1	" 19
Jabez Bottom	" 30	" 14
Thomas Peck	Aug. 27	" 25
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sabins	" 18	" 25
Derby Donavin	July 10	" 31
John Green	" 7	" 25
Cudgoe Shepard	" 1	" 25
Joseph Pratt	Aug. 10	" 13
William Fuller	" 27	" 25
Josiah Rogers Dodge	" 27	" 14
Daniel Perkins	" 18	" 25

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	when entered the Service 1781	when Discharged
Ichabod Blackman	July 13	Dec. 25
John Spencer	Sept. 14	" 31
Ephraim Babcock	July 1	" 28
Philip Perkins	Aug. 18	" 19
Solomon Brooks	" 21	" 30
Stephen Simmons	July 3	" 12
William Austin	" 1	" 31
Bernard Bagley	" 12	" 25
Thomas Evans	Sept. 11	" 29
Robert Hammond	" 5	" 25
Aaron Baxter	" 1	Nov. 28
Stephen Commins	July 10	Dec. 25
Timothy Green	Aug. 18	" 25
Thomas Marble	" 22	" 30
Roswell Beach	July 1	" 25
Nehemiah Blackman	Sept. 7	" 28
Jack Gregory	Aug. 23	" 31
Samuel Brewster	" 15	" 27
John Cumbo	July 19	" 30
Aaron Kellogg	Aug. 14	" 31

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SHORT LEVIES, 1782.

Pay Roll of the eight Months Men who served in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Year 1782

Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
John Ayer	Apr. 8	Dec. 25
Isaac Snow	22	9
John Whitcomb	28	29
Samuel Cole	28	9
Mark Hamblin	May 1	9
Henry Waldo	Apr. 22	28
Will <sup>m</sup> Knapp	22	Feb. 1783
David Hull 2 <sup>d</sup>	May 3	" "
James Heart	Nov. 1	Dec. 17
Cha <sup>s</sup> Rice	"	5
Fred Smith	"	20
Eben <sup>r</sup> Doolittle	"	31
Elijah Northrop	"	9
Joseph West	"	13
Zacch <sup>s</sup> Doud	"	5
Bemmir (?) Morgan	Apr. 15	Jan. 1
David alias Daniel Pease	"	"
Amos Holden	7	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Fosket	May 1	Jan. 1
Jack Gregory	Apr. 24	" "
Emanus Lilley	May 4	Nov. 15
John Green	June 10	Jan. 1
Jonah Webb	Nov. 1	" "
Caleb Barrows	"	" "
Will <sup>m</sup> Coltrain	"	" "



Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cobuck	Nov. 1	Jan. 1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Follett	"	"
Elip <sup>s</sup> Burnham	"	"
Jacob Norton	"	Nov. 22
Wolcott Burnham	May 14	Dec. 9
Ira Cannon	8	Nov. 16
Ezra Tupper	June 7	Sept. 23
James Hopkins	12	Dec. 8
Levi Parker	22	"
David Carpenter	1	Nov. 5
Daniel Bird	Nov. 1	Dec. 16
Step <sup>n</sup> Moucher	"	6
Will <sup>m</sup> Davis	"	"
Asael Hull	"	Nov. 5
Amasa Ingham	"	Dec. 31
Asa Burr	"	6
Daniel Pick	"	Nov. 5
John Butler	May 4	17
Shubal Snow	30	Jan. 1
Hezekiah Davison	"	"
John Blocker	"	Aug. 19
Jesse Peck	13	Jan. 1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fox	6	Dec. 9
James Kennedy	Nov. 1	Jan. 1
Moses Allyn	"	Dec. 5
Elisha Marshall	"	6
Will <sup>m</sup> Reed	"	"
Jed <sup>h</sup> Cox or Coc	"	29
Isaac Boxford	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	"	28
Jon <sup>s</sup> Egglestone	"	Nov. 29
Arnold Worden	Apr. 15	Jan. 1
Elias Tracey	22	"
Phin <sup>s</sup> Hulett	1	"
Joseph Morgan	26	Nov. 17
Bethuel Norton	1	16
Ezra Bates	26	Jan. 1
Joshua Martin	July 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Rindge	"	
Lemuel Barber	Nov. 1	Dec. 5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	"	"
Abel Barnes	"	"
Jachish Holcomb	"	"
Fred. Avery	Apr. 14	Jan. 1
Benj <sup>n</sup> Ward	May 18	"
Solom <sup>n</sup> Howard	1	"
John Conolly	June 21	"
Noah Spencer	Nov. 1	"
John Robinson	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> White	"	"
Israel Frisby	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Tomkins	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins	"	"
Edmund Griswold	"	"
Thomas Watson	"	"
Elijah Howard	May 1	Dec. 5

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
James Morse	Apr. 8	Dec. 3
John Martin	May 16	6
David Pratt	June 10	9
Gad Page	May 6	29
Sylvanus Pease	May 19	9
John Ford	Apr. 1	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Holmes	Nov. 1	7
Josiah Rockwood	"	16
Amos Rich	"	28
Solomon Cone	"	18
Prince Crosby	"	31
Peter Maranday	"	9
Elisha Carrell	"	5
Shipman Clark	"	"
Joseph Cromb	Apr. 1	Nov. 24
Joseph Howe	16	Dec. 20
Gilbert Hatch	26	Jan. 1
Amos Starkweather	"	Dec. 9
Elisha Dyer	May 1	Jan. 1
Joel Mack	27	"

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. SWIFT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 322.]

## CAPT. CALEB BALDWIN'S COMPANY.

Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwins Comp<sup>y</sup> Specifying the time they have to serve.

Names	Term		Names	Term	
	y	m		y	m
Serj Hall	War		Eleazer Baldwin	1	6
Serj Meigs	War		Eli Hull	1	6
Serj Turner	1	7	John Warrin		War
Corp <sup>l</sup> Call	War		Cornelius Chittenden	1	7
Corp <sup>l</sup> Mix	War		Joel Gaylord		War
Corp <sup>l</sup> Sillick	War		Nathan Teall	1	8
J. Airey D <sup>r</sup>	1	1	Amasa Warner		War
J. Coon Fifer	War		Robart Watkins	1	6
Benjamin Knapp	1	5	Call Fruman		War
Hilderick Barritt		War	John Wright	1	9
Samuel Lynds	1	7	Cuff Smith	1	7
David Cole		War	Joel Willcon	1	8
Jonah Carter	1	6	Whala Springger	1	7
Reuben Stevens		War	Samuel Rucket (?)	1	6
John Griswold	1	8	Ezeriah Canfield		War
Joel Spencer	1	6	Solomon Chittenden	1	7
Robart Hull	1	5			

[The remainder of the roll is missing.]

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## SHORT LEVIES, 1781.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut for the Pay of sundry Persons who joined the second Regiment as short Levies in the Year 1781.

Names	when entered the Service	when Discharged
Reuben Morey	July 31	Dec. 12
Samuel Stanliff	" 31	" 31
Ashbel Olmstead	Aug. 21	" 24
Samuel Nye	" 7	" 13
Samuel Dimmock	" 7	" 20
John Dimmock	" 7	" 30
Lothrop Burgiss	" 16	" 7
Joshua Simmons	" 7	" 13
Taman Kimball	" 16,	" 20

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	when entered the Service	when Discharged
Samuel Tibbals	July 11	Dec. 31
Richard Skinner	" 12	" 24
Increase Brainard	" 12	" 12
George Healy	Aug. 27	" 12
Abel DeForrest	" 27	" 12
Thomas Newcomb	" 5	" 30
William Harris Fox	" 6	" 30
Timothy Linsey	July 31	" 12
Ephraim Hull	Aug. 21	" 12
Anthony Sizer	" 21	Nov. 21
Uriah Finney	" 16	Dec. 12
Nathan Gregory	" 29	" 31
Timothy Rundalls	July 27	" 24
Joseph Mead	" 27	" 24
Josiah Apley	" 31	" 31
Samuel Church	" 9	" 13
Nathan Hinman	Aug. 27	" 12
John McClentock	" 7	" 31
Jonathan Talbott	July 9	" 13
Silas Leonard	Aug. 3	Jan. 4
Noah Munroe	" 21	Dec. 31
James Lincoln	" 21	" 31
John Benidict	" 27	" 12
Matthew Barnum	" 27	" 30
Elihu Judd	" 29	" 12
Phineas Taylor	" 29	" 12
Benjamin Peck	" 27	" 31
William Coltrain	" 16	" 14
Jannah Sutliff	July 11	" 12
Elias Johnson	Aug. 24	" 27
Grove Loomiss	" 21	" 24
Isaac Mead	July 27	" 13
Timothy Herrington	Aug. 16	" 13
Abner Moses	July 13	Nov. 13
Idem	April 25	June 11
William Tisdale	July 12	Dec. 30
Phineas Gorham	Aug. 2	" 24
Caleb Bailey	July 11	" 21
Andrew Chidester	Aug. 27	" 12
Dan' (for Matthew) Hubbard	July 11	" 31
James Fuller	Aug. 16	" 20
Jeremiah Tharp	" 29	" 31
Phineas Smith	" 27	" 31

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## DESERTIONS, 1781, 1782.

List of deserters from the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regt Commanded by Colonel Swift from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y 1781 to the 31<sup>st</sup> July 1782

Names	Time Deserted 1781	Names	Time Deserted 1781
Ephraim Cohorse	Jan. 28	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Drinkwater	July 19
Benj <sup>n</sup> Tarbox (late Q M <sup>r</sup> Serj)	Feb. 1	Moses Dutton	" "
Jonah Jones	Mar. 16	David Andrus	Aug 9
John Smith	Feb. 22	Jesse Smith	" "
Abraham Gillet	Apr. 10	Hiram W <sup>m</sup> Howard	Sep. 4
Cocher Wiggins	Apr. 1	Stephen Jones	Oct. 31
John Taylor (of N. Hart- ford)	Jan. 1	Christopher Blake	Oct. 11
John Condrick	Apr. 8	Samuel Lummis	Nov. 13
Charles Goodwin	May 2		1782
Abraham Quakenbush	May 4	Peter Surdan	Feb. 11
Thomas Reed	Jan. 1	Aaron Culver	Mar. 5
Isaac Fisher	May 20	William Jackson	Apr. 10
Noah Fulford	May 30	Isaac Squires	" "
John Springer	June 26	Daniel Davidson	" "
Samuel Whitney	July 1	Samuel Sturdivant	June 3
Henry Stevens	" "	Joseph Ross	June 21
Prince Cato	June 20	Thomas Allen	" "
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Nickerson	Aug. 1	Jeremiah Wheaton	July 17
Elisha Bradford (late Cor- poral)	July 14	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Allen	July 21
John Dennison	Aug. 5	James Tobias	" "
		George States	July 22
		John Ashley	" "

H. Swift Col.

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. WEBB.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 531.]

## FIRST COMPANY—CAPT. BULKLEY.

Roll and Muster of the First Company in the 3rd Conn. Regiment  
Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.

Ranks	Names	Term of Inilistment	Casualties	Alterations since last Muster
Captain	Edward Bulkley	1st Jan 1777		
Lieut	Daniel Bradley	20 July 1780	In Connecticut	} OnRecruit- ing Service Transferred to the Roll of Field & Staff 25 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 82
Serg <sup>t</sup> Major	Jonathan White	D. W.		
Q. M. Serg <sup>t</sup>	Simon Griffin	D. W.		
Serg <sup>t</sup>	Elijah Bordman	D. W.		
"	Darius Orcutt	1 Year & 6	} 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb.1782 at Nyack D. Ferry	
"	Moses Griswold	D. W.		
"	Daniel Sizer	D. W.		
Corporal	Hezekiah Nott	D. W.		
"	Thomas Stanley	D. W.		
"	Gideon Goff	D. W.		
Drum Major	David Pratt	D. W.		" " "
Fife Major	John Kirkum	D. W.		" " "
Drummer	Moses Hatch	D. W.		" " "
"	David Lindsey	D. W.		" " "
Fifer	Asa Squire	D. W.		
"	William Armstrong	D. W.		
"	Daniel Bushnell	D. W.		
"	Abraham Belding	D. W.		
	Jonathan Bullock	{ 1 Year & 8Months		
	Simeon Barnes			{ Discharged 13 Ap <sup>l</sup> 82
	Jeremiah Bennet	{ 1 Year & 8Months	{ 12 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 82 on the lines	
	John Ballard	1 & 11		
	Ward Colton	1 & 8	{ 22 Feb. 82 on the lines	
	Moses Coy	1 & 9		
	Robert Chandler	1 & 8		
	Daniel Dunham	1 & 10		
	Joseph Douglass	1 & 9	{ 12 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 82 on the lines	

## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783.

101

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties	Alterations since last Muster
	Alphred Dresser	1 & 8	{ 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb '82 Pomphret in Conn. by Col. Grosvenor's order	
	Jack Freeman			
	Brince Freeman			
	Cato Freeman			
	Stephen Fox			
	Samuel Herrington			
	Arunah Hackley			
	Samuel Lyon			
	Daniel Mosley			
	David Peck			
	Nathaniel Price			
	Joseph Preston			
	Joseph Pease			
	Samuel Roberts			
	Reuben Roberson			
	Abel Stowel			
	Samuel Stowel			
	Nathaniel Stowel			
	John Smith			
	Joseph Treat			
	Hezekiah Wheeler			
	Peter Whitney			
	Joseph Willson			

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Day of April 1782

Edward Bulkeley Cap't.

[*Edward Bulkeley, New Haven.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. ROGERS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 386.]

Size Roll of Captain Rogers's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment

Mens Names	Age	Size Feet Inches	Born	Residence	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	When	Inlistments Term	What Town
Serj <sup>t</sup> Richard Lord	81	5 7	Lyme	Lyme	Dark	Dark	Brown	March 77	D War	Willington
William Bassett	89	5 10½	N. Haven	Water Town	Light	Light	D Brown	Feb. 1777	D War	Watertown
Abiather Evans <sup>1</sup>	40	5 9	Hartford	Hartford	Dark	Dark	Dark	"	"	Hartford
Peter Stalker <sup>2</sup>	27	5 11	Fairfield	Fairfield	Dark	Dark	Dark	Aug. 1777	"	Fairfield
Reuben Beach	24	5 11	"	Stratford	Light	Light	Brown	Mar. 1, 1777	"	Stratford
Henry Hull										
Thomas Wells	23	5 7½	Hartford	Hartford	Fair	Grey	Light	Apr. 15, 1777	D War	Hartford
Corp Jesse St. John	22	5 9½	Norwalk	Norwalk	Dark	Dark	Black	Mar. 15, '78	D War	Norwalk
James Crane	22	5 9	Saybrook	Goshen	Light	Light	Dark	Dec. 26, 1780	8 years	Goshen
Amasy Grenold <sup>3</sup>	27	5 5	Saybrook	Salsbury	Light	Grey	Brown	Apr. 1777	D War	Salsbury
Nicholas Howell <sup>4</sup>	46	5 4½	Sandy Cruse	N. Haven	Dark	Black	Black	Jan. 1777	D War	N. Haven
Reuben Carter	31	5 11½	Canterbury	Canterbury	Dark	Black	Black	Mar. 11, '77	D War	Canterbury
Drummer John Avery	17	5 5	Norwalk	Norwalk	Light	Light	Dark	Mar. 1779	D War	Norwalk
William Kane <sup>5</sup>	16	5 2	{ Fradericks- burg, N. Y.	N. Milford	Light	Grey	Brown	Feb. 1, 1781	3 years	N. Milford
Fif Frederick Whipple <sup>6</sup>	17	5 4½	Norwich	Norwich	Dark	Dark	Black	Feb. 1781	D War	Norwich
Isaac Higgans <sup>7</sup>	17	5 7	Stratford	Stratford	Light	Light	Brown	July 5, 1781	3 years	Fairfield
Private Anor Adee	22	5 11	Woodbury	Woodbury	Dark	Grey	D Brown	May 12, 1777	D War	Woodbury
Reuben Adams	16	5 5	Voluntown	Voluntown	Light	Light	Brown	Dec. 20, 1780	3 years	Voluntown



Ephraim Bates <sup>8</sup>	30	5	7½	Colchester	Litchfield	Light	Light	Light Light	May 1, 1781	3 years	Litchfield
Ephraim Burgess	41	5	4	Harwich, Mass.	Enfield	Light	Light	Light Brown	Feb. 1, 1781	3 years	Enfield
William Burrus	21	5	9	Killingly	Killingly	Light	Light	Dark	Jan. 1, 1781	3 years	Killingly
Ostias Butts	17	5	5	Canterbury	Canterbury	Light	Light	L B	Mar. 15, '82	1 year	Canterbury
Comfort Chapman <sup>9</sup>	21	6	6	Norwich	Norwich	Light	Light	Dark	Feb. 1, '81	3 years	Norwich
Eliphalet Carpenter	17	5	8	Woodstock	Woodstock	Light	Light	L Brown	Jan. 9, 1781	3 years	Woodstock
David Clark	24	5	5½	Union	Wethington, Mass.	Light	Light	Dark	Feb. 1777	D War	
Ephraim Coy	21	5	10	Preston	Norfolk	Light	Light	Light	April 1777	3 years	N. Haven
John Dingley	36	5	5	Windham	Windham	Dark	Dark	Brown	Nov. 1781	D War	Windham
James Duggan	36	5	3½	Ireland	Canterbury	Dark	Dark	Dark	Jan. 1, 1781	3 years	Canterbury
Moses Elsworth	34	5	7½	E. Windsor	E. Windsor	Light	Light	L Brown	April 1777	D War	E. Windsor
Jonathan Edwards <sup>10</sup>	23	5	9½	Rochester, Mass.	Rochester, Mass.	Light	Light	L Brown	Jan. 1777	D War	
Samuel Eells <sup>11</sup>	25	5	10	Milford	Milford	Light	Light	L Brown	April 1777	D War	Milford
Aron Eaton	19	5	7	No. 1, N. H.	Kent	Light	Light	L Brown	Apr. 8, 1782	1 year	Danbury
Thomas Frink				Conn.							
Amos Holden	20	5	6	Glastenbury	Glastenbury	Dark	Dark	Light	June 15, 1782	3 years	Bolton
Samuel Hull	16	5	5	Milford	N. Milford	Dark	Dark	Black	Feb. 1, 1781	3 years	N. Milford
Philip Hill <sup>12</sup>	39	5	4½	Lebanon	Lebanon	Light	Light	D Brown	Jan. 1, '81	3 years	Lebanon
David Hammond	17	5	4½	Woodstock	Woodstock	Light	Light	L Brown	Mar. 15, '81	3 years	Woodstock
Jacob Haladay	24	5	7½	Simsbury	Simsbury	Light	Light	L Brown	Dec. 18, '80	3 years	Simsbury
David Hodge <sup>3</sup>	27	5	4½	Milford	Milford	Dark	Dark	D Brown	Apr. 1, '77	D War	Milford
Joel Hait	25	5	8	Stamford	Stamford	Light	Light	L Brown	Feb. '77	D War	Stamford
Samuel Jenkins	17	5	3	Norwalk	Norwalk	Dark	Dark	D Brown	June 1780	D War	Norwalk
Justin St John	34	5	5	N. Haven	Norwalk	Light	Light	Black	Mar. 1777	D War	Norwalk
Chandler Judd											
Jedediah Kimball <sup>14</sup>	32	5	5	Norwich	Norwich	Dark	Dark	Dark	Mar. 15, '81	3 years	Norwich
Uriah Keeler	23	5	10	Norwalk	Norwalk	Light	Light	Light	Apr. 19, '77	D War	Norwalk
Abner Lord	20	5	3	Lime	Lime	Black	Black	Black		D War	
James Liberty	31	5	4	N. Y. City	Woodbury	Black	Black	Black	April '77	D War	Woodbury
Weight Lewis <sup>15</sup>	21	5	6	N. Town	N. Town	Dark	Dark	Dark	May 1, '79	D War	N. Town
Joel Mosher	21	5	6	Stratford	Stratford	Light	Light	L Brown	April '77	D War	Stratford
David Mattesson <sup>16</sup>	22	6	6	N. London	Norwich	Light	Light	L Brown	Feb. 1, '81	3 years	Norwich
Abraham Murrey	44	5	10	Providence, R. I.	Danbury	Dark	Dark	Dark	April '77	D War	Stratford

Occupation.—<sup>10</sup>C. & Joiner <sup>11</sup>Weaver <sup>12</sup>Weaver <sup>13</sup>Weaver <sup>14</sup>Taylor <sup>15</sup>Shoe Maker <sup>16</sup>Winder<sup>17</sup>Weaver <sup>18</sup>Hatter <sup>19</sup>Joiner<sup>20</sup>Warner <sup>21</sup>Cooker (?)<sup>22</sup>Carpenter<sup>23</sup>Cooper

Mens Names	Age	Size Feet Inches	Born	Residence	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	When	Inlistments Term	What Town
Private Stephen Meigs	18	5 8	Guilford	Guilford	Light	Light	Brown	May 1780	D War	Guilford
Peter Mix	25	5 5	Ginea	Durham	Black	Black	Black	July 5, '81	D War	Branford
Cato Negro	18	5 9	E. Windsor	E. Windsor	Black	Black	Black	May 5, '81	3 years	E Windsor
Aron Parks	16	5 3½	Preston	Ashford	Light	Light	L B	Nov. 26, '80	D War	Ashford
Joseph Phinney <sup>1</sup>	30	5 9	Lebanon	Lebanon	Light	Light	Dark	Jan. 1, '81	3 years	Lebanon
Thomas Palmer	22	5 10	Hartford	Rockehill	Dark	Dark	Dark	Apr. 10, '82	3 years	N. Milford
Ebenezer Platt	18	5 5	Danbury	Danbury	Light	Light	Red	Apr. 10, '82	1 year	Danbury
James Raymond	17	5 10½	Canterbury	Canterbury	Dark	Dark	Dark	Mar. 15, '82	1 year	Canterbury
Ethel Scott	22	5 5	Waterbury	Harwinton	Light	Grey	Light	Apr. 19, '79	D War	Canterbury
William Short	20	5 6½	Killingly	Killingly	Light	Light	L B	Mar. 6 '81	3 years	Killingly
Sariel Squires	19	5 7½	Ashford	E. Windsor	Dark	Dark	D B	Apr. 20, '82	{ Dec. } 31, '82	{ E. Windsor } { E. Windsor }
Darius Trussell	30	5 11	Pomfret	Woodstock	Dark	Dark	Dark	Jan. 11, '81	3 years	Woodstock
Enos Tuttle <sup>2</sup>	24	5 7	Norwalk	Norwalk	Dark	Black	Black	Aug. 15 '78	D War	Norwalk
Stephen Thompson	22	5 8	N. Haven	Waterbury	Dark	Black	Black	Mar. 1777	D War	Waterbury
Amos Temple	21	5 6	Stratford	Stratford	Copper	Black	Black	June 1777	D War	Stratford
Eli Tuller	42	5 4½	Simsbury	Simsbury	Dark	Dark	Dark	Jan. 21, '81	3 years	Simsbury
Johnson Tiff	17	5 11½	Simsbury	Simsbury	Dark	Dark	L B	Jan. 11, '81	3 years	Simsbury
John F. Tone	24	5 4½	Germany	Voluntun	Light	Light	L B	Jan. 5, '81	3 years	Voluntown
Jethro Toney	23	5 7	Woodbury	Woodbury	Copper	Dark	Black	April '77	D W	Woodbury
William Waterbury <sup>3</sup>	25	5 7½	Stamford	Stamford	Red	Grey	Brown	Apr. 11 '77	D War	Stamford
Nathan Walker	16	5 8	Woodbury	Woodbury	Light	Blue	L Brown	Sep. 1777	D War	Woodbury
Cato Wilborn	21	5 2½	Ginea	Durham	Black	Black	Black	May 1777	D War	Durham

Occupation.—<sup>1</sup>Weaver<sup>2</sup>Weaver<sup>3</sup>Shoe MakerSize Roll of the 8<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year 1782

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

Other monthly muster rolls in the same volume show that the regiment was commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb; that the Captain was Hezekiah Rogers; and that the following persons were at sundry times Lieutenants: John Hobart, William Lynn, John Mix, Nathan H. Whiting, Benjamin Dimmick.

## SHORT LEVIES, 1781.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, for the Pay of sundry  
Persons who joined the third Regiment as short Levies, in the year 1781—  
Viz—

Names	when entered the Service	when Discharged
Noah U. Norton . . . . .	July 5	Oct. 16
John Dailey . . . . .	" 23	Dec. 14
Lemuel Gillet . . . . .	" 20	" 13
Abiel Hinsdale . . . . .	" 20	" 24
Timothy Catlin . . . . .	" 15	Sept. 9
Josiah Gaylord . . . . .	" 16	Dec. 13
Jesse Seymour . . . . .	" 11	Oct. 3
Joseph Rogers . . . . .	" 15	Nov. 29
Jonathan Wright . . . . .	" 30	Dec. 31
Eleazer Payne . . . . .	" 28	" 13
Elias Bascomb . . . . .	" 28	" 31
Joseph Allen Junr . . . . .	Sept. 7	" 23
Isaac Snow . . . . .	" 7	" 24
Russell Pratt . . . . .	" 7	" 16
Robert Follet . . . . .	Aug. 29	" 16
Moses Wright . . . . .	July 29	Jan. 1
Nathan Hovey . . . . .	Aug. 23	Dec. 1
Jonathan Babcock . . . . .	July 27	" 25
Jonathan Pasco . . . . .	" 30	" 8
William Leach . . . . .	Aug. 1	" 13
Christopher Willoughbey . . . . .	Sept. 8	Nov. 12
Ebenezer Rockwell . . . . .	Aug. 5	" 12
Simeon (for Elijah) Hunt . . . . .	July 27	Dec. 8
Bliss Willoughbey . . . . .	" 26	" 13
Joseph Bacon . . . . .	" 27	" 24
John Ives . . . . .	Sept. 8	" 12
George Burrows . . . . .	" 8	Oct. 3
Noah Barber Junr . . . . .	July 29	Dec. 2
Hervy Whiting . . . . .	" 15	" 24
William Mattison . . . . .	Aug. 26	" 30
Jonathan Bemont . . . . .	" 8	" 25
Charles Warner . . . . .	July 27	" 13
Benjamin Loomiss . . . . .	Aug. 11	Nov. 25
Daniel Eaton . . . . .	" 8	Dec. 24
John Marsh . . . . .	" 27	" 24
Michael Freeman . . . . .	" 26	" 24
Caleb Burrows . . . . .	" 20	" 26
Joseph Allen . . . . .	" 7	" 31
Samuel Kimball . . . . .	July 15	" 16
William Porter . . . . .	" 27	" 24
Ephraim Kingsbury . . . . .	" 27	Nov. 28
James Carpenter . . . . .	" 27	Dec. 21
Josiah Fassett . . . . .	Sept. 5	" 24
Reuben Grant . . . . .	July 24	" 26
Helmont Kellogg . . . . .	" 15	" 24
Tracey Cleveland . . . . .	Sept. 5	" 13
Stephen Long . . . . .	July 27	" 30
Abner Richmond . . . . .	" 27	" 13
Archelaus Deane . . . . .	Oct. 10	" 13
Samuel Strong . . . . .	July 24	" 30
Hezekiah Grant . . . . .	" 24	" 24
Ashley Rathburn . . . . .	Aug. 26	" 14
Harba Childs . . . . .	July 27	" 29

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SHORT LEVIES, 1782.

Return of Levies who served in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup> part of the Year 1782

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Pay	Expiration
Jacob Haskell . . . . .	May 1	Dec. 29
Samuel Bliss . . . . .	6	"
Samuel Parks . . . . .	Apr. 20	"
John Bliss . . . . .	May 1	"
Moses Barnard . . . . .	Apr. 17	"
Bereiah Bliss . . . . .	27	"
Daniel Lyman . . . . .	"	"
John Haskell . . . . .	June 5	"
Andrew Hazen . . . . .	May 16	"
Joshua Olmsted . . . . .	June 17	9
Noah Norton . . . . .	July 1	"
David Hubble . . . . .	"	"
George Foott . . . . .	Apr. 27	20
Nehemiah Seeley . . . . .	30	9
Amos Gustin . . . . .	June 10	10
Daniel Knight . . . . .	May 1	26
Benoni Robbins . . . . .	"	22
Janna Willcox . . . . .	"	28
Elisha Catlin . . . . .	23	28
Ebenez Durfee . . . . .	Apr. 29	5
Elijah Durfee . . . . .	May 13	9
Noah Kesley . . . . .	Apr. 19	24
Jacob Fenton . . . . .	29	9
James Bliss . . . . .	May 15	5
Hez <sup>b</sup> Terrell . . . . .	Apr. 24	31
Nehemiah Barnes . . . . .	June 29	31
Edward Duncan . . . . .	May 11	"
Charles Lewis . . . . .	"	"
Aaron Wayley . . . . .	June 3	"
Zacheus Gillett . . . . .	May 9	10
Benoni Gillett . . . . .	"	"
Nathan Fenton . . . . .	June 6	9
Sorel Squire . . . . .	"	31
Nathaniel Conant . . . . .	20	6
Levi Hall . . . . .	May 4	31
Simeon Stimpson . . . . .	Feb. 3	Nov. 8
Daniel Jackson . . . . .	May 15	Dec. 9
Miles Bennett . . . . .	"	"
Jonathan Beamont . . . . .	July 17	6
Nathan Potter . . . . .	Apr. 29	Oct. 7
Royal Manton . . . . .	July 1	Nov. 7
Adonijah Chapman . . . . .	Apr. 15	Oct. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Cooke . . . . .	June 1	"
Jonathan Curtiss . . . . .	Apr. 9	June 12
Reubin Clark . . . . .	1	Aug. 11
Eben <sup>r</sup> Chapman . . . . .	May 24	Oct. 2
David Gardner . . . . .	Apr. 13	"
David Hawley . . . . .	May 11	Dec. 15

[State Library, Revolution 25]

## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. BUTLER.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 537.]

## RETURN, 1781.

Return of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers & Men in the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Edw. Miller	Serg M <sup>r</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 '77	War	Middletown
Oliver Munn	Fife	Mar <sup>h</sup> 7 '79	"	"
Geo. Doolittle	Serg <sup>t</sup>	May 1 '78	"	"
Jabez Atkins	Private		"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Bacon	"		"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Frothingham	"		"	"
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tayler	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Joseph Willis	"		"	"
Aaron Rawles	"		"	"
John Codner	"	July 2 <sup>d</sup> '81	6 Months	"
Lem <sup>l</sup> Wilcox	"		War	"
Mich <sup>l</sup> Maloney	"	July 14 '81	6 Months	"
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hubbard	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> '77	War	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> W Benton	"	June 1 '80	"	"
Jacob Gilson	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 '77	"	"
Isaac Roberts	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 16 '80	"	"
Peter Freeman	"		"	[ ]
Cuff Liberty	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '78	[ ]	"
Phil <sup>n</sup> Freeman	"		[ ]	"
Cuff Freeman	"		[ ]	"
Zach <sup>a</sup> Stow	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 12 '78	[ ]	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lucas	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 '77	[ ]	Durham
Gid <sup>a</sup> Chittendon	"	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 '77	[ ]	"
Phin <sup>a</sup> Squires	"	May 5 '77	"	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> Brown	F Maj <sup>r</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 '77	"	"
[ ]ry[ ]ssetter*	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	[ ]	"
John [ ]shop †	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 '77	"	"
Miles Cook	Drum	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '80	"	"
Silas Stanbrough	fife	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 '81	3 Years	"
Lem <sup>l</sup> Stanbrough	Drum	Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> '81	3 Years	"
Schuyler Goddard	Priv <sup>o</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '78	War	"
John Meeker	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 27 '77	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	May 24 '77	"	"
Asher Squire	"	May 5 '77	"	"
Dudley Squire	"	June 15 '81	1 Year	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Carr	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '77	War	"
Warren Murray	Corp.	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '77	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Carr	Priv <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 '81	3 Years	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> Clark	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jon <sup>a</sup> Loveland	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 15 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"

\* Bryant Rossetter

† John Bishop

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Eben <sup>r</sup> Carr	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 '81	3 Years	Durham
Clement Carr	"	"	"	"
Sharp Camp	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 '77	War	"
Cato Wilbrow	"	Mar <sup>b</sup> '77	"	"
Ahim <sup>s</sup> Punderson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 '76	"	N. Haven
David Alcock	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Baker	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '76	"	"
Geo. Cook	fife	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1 '77	"	"
[ ]ld*	fife	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 '76	"	"
[ ]d	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Mar <sup>b</sup> 1 '77	"	"
[ ] Howell †	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> '76	"	"
[ ]	Private	Ap <sup>r</sup> '77	"	"
[ ]	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> '76	"	"
[ ]ael Dodge	"	Ap <sup>r</sup> '77	"	"
Amos Frost	[ ]	[ ] '77	"	"
John O Briant	[ ]	[ ] '77	"	"
Abel Stockwell	[ ]	[ ] '78	"	"
Asahel Salmon	[ ]	[ ] '77	"	"
Moses Potter	"	[ ] '77	"	"
Ambrose Smith	"	[ ]	"	"
Amos Tinker	"	[ ]	"	"
Jared Blakslee	"	[ ]	"	"
Martin Clark	"	Fe[ ]	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Sales	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 '77	"	"
Benajah Bracket	"	Aug[ ] '79	"	"
Medad Potter	"	"	"	"
Abr <sup>m</sup> Cooper	"	"	"	"
Hez <sup>b</sup> Bracket	"	"	"	"
Steph <sup>s</sup> Shattuck	Serg <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
Amos Mallery	"	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Marsh	Private	"	"	"
Ward Peck	"	"	"	"
Elijah Wolcut	"	"	"	"
Tim <sup>y</sup> Mansfield	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 '77	"	"
Dav <sup>d</sup> Bradley	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Cook	"	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Climet	"	"	"	"
Abr <sup>m</sup> Sugden	"	Feb <sup>r</sup> 8 '77	"	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Thomas	"	"	"	"
Jesse Smith	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 '77	"	"
Daniel Moss	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Sam <sup>t</sup> Thomas	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 '76	"	"
Augus <sup>s</sup> Peck	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 '77	"	"
Thomas Sanford	"	May 20 '77	"	"
Anthony M Daniel	"	July 6 '78	"	"
Benajah Wolcut	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 '78	"	"
Amos Warner	"	July 6 '80	"	"
Caleb Blakslee	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 10 '79	"	"
Simeon Bishop	Private	"	"	"
Elnathan Tolles	"	"	"	"
Dav <sup>d</sup> Eagleston	"	"	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Nales	"	May 2 '78	"	"
Bristol Baker	"	May '77	"	"
And <sup>w</sup> Tack	"	May '77	"	"
Jack Little	"	"	"	"
Lewis Martin	"	"	"	"

\* Charles Mansfield

† Nicholas Howell

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Sharp Rogers	Private	Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	War	N. Haven
Jess <sup>a</sup> (?) Sill *	"	"	"	"
Ezekiel Toppand	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 '76	"	"
Hector Williams	"	"	"	"
Jabez Lord	"	May 1 '78	"	"
Abr <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 '76	"	"
John Wilson	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
R <sup>d</sup> L[ ]nsberry †	"	"	"	"
Jer. Wooding	"	May 10 '77	"	"
Ja <sup>a</sup> Goldsmith	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '77	"	Milford
Will <sup>m</sup> Ovitt	"	"	"	"
John Belding	Private	"	"	"
Elijah Bryan	"	"	"	"
Tim <sup>y</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	"
Phinchas Johnson	"	"	"	"
John Peck	"	"	"	"
Dav <sup>d</sup> Hodge	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 12 '77	"	"
Ichabod Walden	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 '81	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pritchard	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '77	"	"
John Stewart	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Jared Hitchcock	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 25 '77	"	"
Abel Hitchcock	"	May '77	"	"
Isaac Northrup	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 25 '77	"	"
Joseph Goldsmith	Private	"	"	"
Titus Hine	"	"	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Burns	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Goldsmith	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 15 '77	"	"
Job Cesar	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
[ ]be	"	"	"	"
[ ]rus	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> '76	"	"
[ ]hapman	"	May '77	"	"
[ ] Gibbs †	"	May '77	"	"
[ ]ll <sup>m</sup> Sof ]s §	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
[ ]ongo Z[ ]	"	Ma <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
Juba Freeman	"	May '77	"	"
Jasper Jones	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '76	"	Stratford
Gershom Bardsly	"	[ ] 30 '77	"	"
David Hawley	"	[ ] '81	6 Months	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Treadwell	"	[ ] '81	3 Years	"
Isaac Hawley	"	[ ] '81	6 Months	"
Joseph Wakely	"	"	War	"
Sam Gregory	"	July [ ] '81	6 Months	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> Clark	"	July 5, '81	6 Months	"
Hen <sup>y</sup> Baley	"	"	War	"
Hez <sup>h</sup> Mitchel	"	July 28 '81	6 Months	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> . 19 '79	War	Fairfield
Asa Sherwood	fife	"	"	"
Joseph Elwood	Priv <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	"
Isaac Higgins	"	July 5 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
David Jones	"	"	War	"
Ned Freedom	"	May '78	"	"
Step <sup>n</sup> Hall	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 '81	3 Years	"
Enos Tuttle	Priv <sup>o</sup>	"	War	Norwalk
John Parrot	"	July 21 '78	"	"
John Rogers	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> '78	"	"
Sol <sup>o</sup> Soutice	"	"	"	"

\* Jeff<sup>y</sup> (?) Sill † Richard Lounsberry ‡ Peter Gebbs § Will<sup>m</sup> Sowers

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Jon <sup>a</sup> Newman	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Ridgefield
Harry Williams	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> '81	War	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennit	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 '76	"	"
Jacob Patchen	Private	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Reading
Josiah Hendrick	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Couch	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Dixon	"	"	War	"
W <sup>m</sup> Dewen	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 24 '81	6 Months	"
Ezra Ketcham	"	"	War	Danbury
Jeremiah Rosel	"	May 1 '78	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Goddard	Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 5 '79	"	"
Brigs Ingersol	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 25 '81	6 Months	New Milford
Nat <sup>l</sup> Porter	"	"	War	"
Thad <sup>s</sup> Jacklin	"	July '81	6 Months	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Cain	Fife	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Davenport	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	War	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Murray	Private	July 13 '81	6 Months	"
Salmon Bostick	"	"	War	"
Damon R Converse	"	July 13 '81	6 Months	"
Hanford Newell	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Ruggles	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Jared Hotchkiss	"	July 3 '81	6 Months	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols	"	July 2 '81	6 Months	"
Sol <sup>e</sup> Warner	"	July 3 '81	6 Months	"
Joseph Tomlinson	"	March 20 '77	War	Derby
John Hatchet	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 '77	"	"
Eli Hull	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 10 '80	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	"	"	"	"
Prince Freeman	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	War	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Warren	"	"	6 Months	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Canada	"	"	"	"
Joseph White	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brown	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 '76	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Durand	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '78	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Botchford	"	July 7 '81	6 Months	"
Reub <sup>n</sup> Chapman	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Reub <sup>n</sup> Blake	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 '78	War	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Phillips	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 '76	"	"
Shub <sup>l</sup> Johnson	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	"	"
Ezra Foot	"	"	"	"
David Hull	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 20 '78	"	"
Jon <sup>o</sup> Brown	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '76	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Pitts	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 '80	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bristol	"	July 17 '81	6 Months	Woodbury
John Herrick	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '76	War	"
Zach <sup>h</sup> How	Private	July '81	6 Months	"
Joseph Brooks	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 '81	6 Months	"
Amos Davis	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	"
Justus Taylor	"	June 20 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Washington
W <sup>m</sup> Lament	"	June 15 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Eleazer Curtiss	"	June 11 '81	6 Months	"
John Davidson	"	May 1 '78	War	"
Ezekiel Newton	"	June 22 '81	6 Months	"
John Jordan	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 17 '81	6 Months	"
Isaac Davidson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	"	War	"
John McLean	"	May 19 '77	"	Salisbury
Jacob McLean	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 15 '78	"	"



Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
[ Jiam <sup>l</sup> Tarry	Serg <sup>t</sup>	May 21 '77	War	Salisbury
[ J <sup>a</sup> Bradley *	"	May '77	"	"
[ Hull †	"	March 1 '78	"	"
[ enton	Private	"	"	"
[ Cool ‡	"	"	"	"
[ Griswold	"	"	"	"
[ Griswold	"	"	"	"
[ Whitney	"	"	"	"
[ Jsa Owen §	"	May 8 '78	"	"
Champ <sup>n</sup> Ackley	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Tupper	Q. M. [ ]	May 28 '77	"	"
Daniel Hull	Corp	"	"	"
Martin Tubbs	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 15 '77	"	"
Phinehas Strong	"	May 14 '77	"	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Hull	"	Feb [ ] '78	"	"
Simeon Meigs	Priv <sup>e</sup>	May 5 '77	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Yates	"	May 7 '77	"	"
Amasa Grinnol	Corp <sup>l</sup>	May '77	"	"
Artemas Blodget	Priv <sup>e</sup>	May '77	"	"
Curtiss Chappel	"	"	"	"
Himan Cool	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	"	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> Emerson	"	May '77	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Eldredge	"	June '78	"	"
H <sup>y</sup> Fitzgerald	"	May '77	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Graves	"	May '77	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> White	"	May 10 '77	"	"
Bille Munger	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> '78	"	"
John Lerow	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 16 '77	"	Litchfield
Isaac Cluff	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 '76	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rossetter	"	"	"	"
John Bricks	"	May '78	"	"
Joseph Colyer	"	"	"	"
Phinehas Parker	"	July 1 '78	6 Months	Watertown
Alex <sup>r</sup> Judd	"	"	War	"
Medad Merrills	"	June 5 '78	"	Waterbury
Elkanah Smith	"	July 10 '81	6 Months	"
Barn <sup>n</sup> Clark	"	"	War	"
Jonah Webb	"	July 4 '81	6 Months	Cheshire
David Barns	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	War	"
Joel Barns	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 27 '81	3 Years	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	War	"
Reuben Moss	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 3 '77	War	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bristol	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 '77	War	"
Amos Mix	Priv <sup>e</sup>	"	War	"
Edmond Fields	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '78	War	Wallingford
Joseph Clark	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bradley	"	"	"	"
Isaac Parker	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> '77	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins	"	May 5 '77	"	"
Abr <sup>m</sup> Parker	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	"
Edm <sup>d</sup> Merriam	"	May 20 '77	"	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Merriam	five	May 5 '77	"	"
Jotham Rice	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 '77	"	"
Tim <sup>e</sup> Parker	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 14 '77	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Prout	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 2 '78	"	"
John Parker	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 '77	"	"

\* Zenas Bradley

† Henry Hull

‡ Isaac Cool

§ Asa Owen

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Joel Cook	Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 10 '77	War	Wallingford
Johnson Cook	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 '77	"	"
Warren Cook	"	"	"	"
Jotham Hall	"	"	"	"
Thad <sup>s</sup> Todd	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> '77	"	"
Moses Hale	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 2 '78	"	"
Orange Munson	Drum	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '78	"	"
Cha <sup>s</sup> Merriman	D Maj <sup>r</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 23 '77	"	"
Nash Yale	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Lemuel Cook	"	June 30 '81	6 Months	"
Pratt Jones	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '78	War	"
Cha <sup>s</sup> London	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 15 '78	"	"
Elihu Cook	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 7 '77	"	"
Amasa Thorp	"	June 21 '77	"	"
Amos Thorp	"	June 21 '77	"	"
Zenas Mix	"	June 1 '77	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Ford	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 '78	"	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Ford	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 '78	"	"
David Atkins	"	"	"	"
Jn <sup>e</sup> Verguson	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 25 '77	"	"
Elisha Bishop	"	"	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Coban	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 3 '77	"	"
Isaac Hawley	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 6 '81	6 Months	"
Levi Robinson	"	"	War	"
Jesse Vose	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '78	"	"
Lent Munson	Drum	Mar <sup>h</sup> '78	"	"
Dick Freedom	Private	Mar <sup>h</sup> '78	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 '77	"	Branford
Luther Page	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 21 '77	"	"
Jairus Harrison	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 21 '77	"	"
Rufus Whedon	"	May 9 '77	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wardell	fife	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 '78	"	"
[ ] Potter *	Drum	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '77	"	"
[ ] Jiel Smith †	Private	"	"	"
[ ] Potter	"	"	"	"
[ ] Butler	"	May '77	"	"
[ ] Palmer	"	May '77	"	"
[ ] Jon <sup>n</sup> Finch ‡	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Ezekiel Butler	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '78	"	"
Jordan Smith	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 26 '77	"	"
David Rogers	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 '78	"	"
Joseph Hawkins	"	June 7 '78	"	"
Roswell Whedon	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 '76	"	"
Hermon Rose	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12 '77	"	"
Hen <sup>y</sup> Johnson	Private	Ap <sup>l</sup> '77	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barker	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	"
John Eberhard	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 '77	War	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoadley	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 '77	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Cooper	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 3 '77	"	"
John Garrett	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 8 '77	"	"
Reuben Frisbie	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 '77	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Cooper	fife	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Ziba Robinson	Private	"	6 Months	"
Cesar Bagdon	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> '77	War	"
James Dinah	"	May '77	"	"
Prince George	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	"	"

\* Joël Potter

† Jehiel Smith

‡ Jonathan Finch

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Peter Lion	Private	June '77	War	Branford
Pomp Liberty	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
Peter Mix	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
Joseph Otis	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
Dick Violet	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> '77	"	"
Heman Rogers	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 25 '77	"	"
David Dowd	Private	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '78	"	Guilford
Tim <sup>v</sup> Scranton	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 12 '77	"	"
Tim <sup>v</sup> Stevens	"	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Watrous	"	"	"	"
Joel Johnson	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 13 '81	3 Years	"
Tim <sup>v</sup> Shelley	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Ab <sup>r</sup> Norton	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 6 '77	War	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wheeler	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 10 '77	"	"
John Lewis	Private	July '81	6 Months	"
Jehiel Munger	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Presto Kelsey	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Chand <sup>r</sup> Benton	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 7 '77	War	"
Isaiah Atkins	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	"
H <sup>v</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Lean	Private	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Welton	"	May '77	"	"
Eber Hall	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 2 '81	6 Months	"
Jehiel Dowd	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '80	War	"
Steph <sup>n</sup> Meigs	"	May 1 '80	"	"
Bart <sup>r</sup> Rawlinson	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 9 '81	3 Years	"
Reub <sup>n</sup> Rawlinson	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 5 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Ira Atkins	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 3 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Reuben Everts	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Gilbert Graves	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jehiel Wilcox	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Newton	"	July '81	6 Months	"
Zach <sup>a</sup> Dowd	"	July 5 '81	6 Months	"
Dav <sup>d</sup> Thompson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>v</sup> 25 '77	War	"
Torry Scranton	"	May '77	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cook	Private	"	"	Killingsworth
Will <sup>m</sup> Wellman	"	"	"	"
Jesse Graham	Drum	"	"	Say Brook
Joseph Whittlesey	Priv <sup>s</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 '80	3 Years	"
Giles Clark	"	July 2 '81	6 Months	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Grant	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	"
Gid <sup>n</sup> Buckingham	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Comstock	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Newell	"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Oliver White	"	Apr. 21 '77	War	"
Cyrus Graham	"	Feb <sup>v</sup> 1 '77	"	"
Simon Hough	"	July 1 '81	1 Year	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stokes	"	July 6 '81	6 Months	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Freeman	"	"	War	"
Cons <sup>t</sup> Chapman	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	"
John Lay	Private	Jan <sup>v</sup> 15 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Lyme
Rufus Holdridge	Drum	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '81	3 Years	Groton
Cato Robinson	Private	Ap <sup>l</sup> '77	War	"
John Nugen	"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 10 '77	"	Stonington
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 29 '81	6 Months	Lebanon
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bissel	"	June 29 '81	6 Months	"
Nathan Law	"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 1 '81	1 Year	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bissel	"	July 4 '81	6 Months	"

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Jerry Reed	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 '81	3 Years	Lebanon
J <sup>n</sup> <sup>a</sup> Bennit	"	June 4 '81	6 Months	"
Wadsworth	"	June 29 '81	6 Months	"
Moulton	"	June 12 '81	1 Year	"
Hill	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 '81	3 Years	"
d Davidson	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 '81	3 Years	"
Jep <sup>n</sup> Buckingham	"	July 25 '81	6 Months	"
Ezekiel Lyman	"	July 26 '81	6 Months	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Puffer	"	July 26 '81	6 Months	"
Prince Williams	"	June 26 '81	6 Months	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Sharp	"	June 30 '81	6 Months	"
Joseph Abby	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 '81	3 Years	Windham
Daniel Neff	"	July 3 '81	6 Months	"
Abner Lilley	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 '80	3 Years	"
Asa Cleaveland	"	June 25 '81	6 Months	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Woodward	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '80	3 Years	"
Phillip H Stish	"	June 1 '78	War	"
Juba Dyer	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> '81	3 Years	"
Prince Johnson	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 '80	3 Years	"
John Dingley	"		War	"
Elisha Back	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 3 '81	3 Years	"
Salathiel Neff	"	June 3 '81	6 Months	"
James Dean	"	Mar <sup>h</sup> 20 '81	2 Years	"
Jesse Gilbert	"		War	"
Chester Lilley	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	"
Elias Upton	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	"
Lothrop Frink	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 '80	3 Years	"
Enos Robins	"	June 26 '81	1 Year	"
Nat <sup>l</sup> Abby	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 '81	3 Years	"
Cha <sup>s</sup> Ripley	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 '80	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Robinson	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 '80	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jedediah Hibbard	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 '80	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Oliver Parish	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	"
Zacheus Hovey	"	July 3 '81	6 Months	"
James L Flint	Serg <sup>t</sup>	May 1 '78	War	"
Sol <sup>o</sup> Bixbee	Private	May 1 '81	3 Years	Stafford
Elijah Norton	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	Hebron
Henry Booth	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Mar <sup>h</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Coventry
And <sup>w</sup> Peters	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Ball	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jesse Peck	"	July 10 '81	6 months	Canterbury
Sol <sup>o</sup> Goff	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	E <sup>t</sup> Haddam
Ansel Patterson	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
John Lee	"	Ap <sup>l</sup> 6 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Ashford
Allen Prior	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	War	Windsor
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hoskins	Private	Dec <sup>r</sup> 21 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Calvin Wilson	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Elihu Mather	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	War	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Rowley	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Sampson Cuff	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
John Hosmer	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '77	War	Hartford
Uri Hungerford	fife	Mar <sup>h</sup> '81	War	Farmington
Roswell Cook	Drum	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 '81	"	"
Ichabod Bailey	Priv <sup>e</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 '76	"	"
Josiah Cole	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 '76	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Horlehoy	"		"	Simsbury
Ja <sup>s</sup> Eldridge	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 '81	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"

## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783.

115

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistments	Term they Engag'd for	Town for which they Serve
Dan <sup>l</sup> White	Priv <sup>e</sup>	July 1 '81	6 Months	Southington
Jam <sup>s</sup> Powers	"	July 6 '81	6 Months	"
Nathan Beacher	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	6 Months	"
Dav. Andrews	Fife	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '81	War	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Powers	Private		"	"
Zeb <sup>n</sup> Dudley	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 '80	3 Years	"
Elijah Bailey	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	"
Joseph Beacher	"	July 7 '81	6 Months	"
John Wellman	"	June 30 '81	6 Months	"
Isaac Hill	"	July 6 '81	6 Months	Ripton
Will <sup>m</sup> Bailey	"		War	Haddam
Jacob Rowell	"	July 1 '81	6 Months	Springfield
Jack Arrabas	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> '77	War	Fishkill
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	"		"	Wyoming
Leonard Cole	"		"	"
Matt <sup>w</sup> Grace	"		"	Fredericksburgh

S. Major	Q. M. Seg <sup>t</sup>	D. Major	Fife Maj <sup>r</sup>	Sergeants	Music	R & file	Total
1	1	1	1	40	20	389	453

Eben<sup>r</sup> Gray Lt [ ]  
& Com 4<sup>th</sup> C [ ]

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1781.

Return of Men Engaged for 6 Months 4 Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Zebulon Butler for 1781.

All ranking as privates

Names	Comment <sup>t</sup> of Service	Time of Discharge	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bissell	June 29	Jan. 1 '82	
Eleazer Curtiss	July 11	Dec. 8 '81	
Jared Hotchkiss	July 3	" 12	
Samuel Hills	June 29	" 26	
Zacheus Hovey	July 3	Jan. 1 '82	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols	July 2		Sick Virginia
Elijah Norton	July 1	Nov. 1 '81	
Oliver Parrish	July 1	Dec. 24	
Sol <sup>o</sup> Warner	July 3	" 26	
Daniel Newton	July 2	" 13	
Thad <sup>s</sup> Jacklin	July 12	" 13	
Salathiel Neff	July 3	" 20	
Michael Maloney	July 14	" 26	
John Codnor	July 2	" 31	
Nathan Beacher	July 1	" 30	
Preston Kelsey	July 5	" 2	
Jehiel Munger	July 5	" 24	
Jonah Webb	July 4	" 22	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bennet	July 4	" 30	
Heman Woodworth	June 29	Nov. 26	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bissell	July 4	Dec. 18	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bristol	July 17	Dec. 12	
Wolcut Blakley	July 17	Jan. 1 '82	
Giles Clark	July 2	Dec. 24 '81	
James Powers Jr.	July 16	Dec. 11	
Joseph Beecher	July 7	Dec. 31	
Jesse Peck	July 10	Dec. 8	
Asa Cleaveland	June 30	Dec. 16	
Brigs Ingorson	June 25	" 14	
Ezekiel Lyman Jr.	June 26	" 23	
Daniel Puffer	June 26	" 27	
Prince Williams	June 26	Jan. 1 '82	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ruggles	July 5	Dec. 23, '81	
Hanford Nichols	July 5	Dec. 31	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Shelly	July 5	Dec. 12	
John Maney or Murray	July 13	Dec. 25	
Damon R Converse	July 13		
Daniel Neff	July 2	Dec. 25	
Phinehas Parker	July 1	" 12	
Daniel Wright	July 1	" 12	
John Wellman	June 30	" 12	
Elijah Bailey	July 1	" 24	
John Lewis	June 30	" 24	
Zach <sup>a</sup> Dowd	July 3	Jan. 1 '82	
Chester Lilly	July 3	Dec. 24 '81	
Elias Upton	July 1	" 24	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Botchford	July 7	Nov. 27	
Lemuel Cook	June 30	Jan. 1 '82	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregory	July 10	"	
Ezekiel Newton	June 22	"	
Zachariah How	June 22	Nov. 16 '81	

Names	Comment of Service	Time of Discharge
Joseph Brooks	Aug. 13	Jan. 1 '82
Isaac Hill	July 6	"
David Hawley	July 3	Nov. 24 '81
Isaac Hawley	July 5	Nov. 10
John Jordan	Aug. 17	Jan. 1 '82
W <sup>m</sup> Dervan	Aug. 24	"
Zechariah Mitchel	July 28	"
Step <sup>n</sup> Buckingham	July 25	Dec. 31 '81
Jacob Rowel	July 1	Dec. 1
James Thorp	June 30	Dec. 29
Richard Stokes	July 5	" 12
Nehemiah Clark	July 5	" 22
Elkanah Smith	July 10	Jan. 1 '82
Ziba Robinson	July 10	"
Isaac Hawley	Aug. 16	"

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherman P M 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[*State Library, Revolution 25; Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.*]

### SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1782.

Short Levies 4 Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> (filed "1782")

Samuel Androus	Increase Holcomb
Moses Allyn	Abner Hall
Daniel Burr	Asahel Hall
Abel Barns	Chandler Judd
Lemuel Barber	Elisha Marshall
Caleb Burrows	Peter Morando
Jeddiah Coe	Stephen Moshier
Elisha Cone	Jacob Norton
Solomon Cone	Elijah Northrup
James Cook	Daniel Peet
Solomon Cole	Charles Rice
Job Cole	Isaac Rexford
William Coltrain	John Robinson
Job Cole	William Reed
Robert Follet	Joseph Rockwell
Israel Frisby	Amos Rich
William Davis	Jared Smith
Ebenezer Doolittle	Noah Spencer
Zephaniah Dowd	Jonah Webb
Edmund Griswold	Thomas Watson
Joel Gurnsey	William White
James Hart	Joseph Wert

[*State Library, Revolution 25.*]

## DESERTERS, 1781, 1782.

A Return of the Deserters from the 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>ts</sup> since the Return for Settlm<sup>t</sup> of their Pay for the Service of 1780

Names	Reg <sup>t</sup>	Time when	Towns they belong to
Samuel B Hotchkiss	3 <sup>d</sup>	1 Feb. '81	Wallingford
Stephen Herrington	"	2 Mar. 81	Norwich
Daniel Pelton	"	16 Apr. 82	Chatham
Nehemiah Daniels	"	4 May 81	Colchester
Robert Freeman	"	20 June 81	Hartford
Elias Crow	"	5 July 81	"
Benjamin Kenny	"	19 July 81	"
Samuel Goff	"	1 Jan. 82	Chatham
Hezekiah Phelps	"	30 Mar. 82	Symsbury
Jehiel Gibbs	"	30 Mar. 82	Somers
William Flowers	"	10 Apr. 82	Hartford
Henry Watton	"	11 Apr. 82	Danbury
Gilbert Whitney	"	11 Apr. 82	Symsbury
Josiah Evans	"	11 Apr. 82	Hartford
John Hamilton	"	20 Apr. 82	New Fairfield
Jacob Hurd	4 <sup>th</sup>	1 Jan. 81	Plainfield
John Grant	"	14 Feb. 81	Europe
Lot Chace	"	14 Feb. 81	Plainfield
Recompense Woodworth	"	1 Jan. 81	Lebanon
Serg. Elijah Spafford	"	15 July 81	Windham
Lemuel Chester	"	19 July 81	Norwich
Roswell Crocker	"	20 July 81	"
John Barker	"	1 Sep. 81	Pomfret
Isaac Bassett	"	26 Nov. 81	Canterbury
John Winship	"	1 Dec. 81	Norwich
Philimon Tiffany	"	1 Feb. 81	Lyme
Samuel Thompson	"	21 Feb. 82	Canterbury
John Casey D <sup>m</sup>	"	30 Mar. 82	Providence
William Racke	"	2 Apr. 82	Bolton
Andrew Gay	"	11 Apr. 82	Stonington
Enos Mix	"	21 June 82	Wallingford
Austin Brown	"	25 July 82	Hebron

The above is a true Extract from the Regimental Book  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Grosvenor Lieut Col Com.  
 Camp Aug. 15, 1782

[State Library, Revolution 25.]



## FIFTH REGIMENT—LT.-COL. SHERMAN

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 313.]

## SHORT TERM LEVIES, 1781.

Pay roll of the Short levies that serv'd in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment (commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup> Isaac Sherman) in the year 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time in Service	
		Mo	Days
Bishop Crammer . . . . .	June 7	5	24
William Johns or Jones . . . . .	20	6	
Elisha Frost . . . . .	July 16	5	
Thomas Turner . . . . .	5	5	15
Simeon C. Stoddard . . . . .	Aug. 3	4	8
Benjamin Chapman . . . . .	16	3	15
William Gregory . . . . .	24	3	6
Thomas Wakely . . . . .	1	3	18
Alex <sup>r</sup> Baxter . . . . .	July 14	5	11
John Fenton . . . . .	1	5	12
Daniel Root . . . . .	14	5	18
Stephen Simons . . . . .	14	5	5
Adino Chapman . . . . .	13	5	16
Amasa Hutchinson . . . . .	14	5	
Jonah Cook . . . . .	5	2	1
Jared Cone Jr. . . . .	12	4	26
Peletiah Alford . . . . .	22	4	21
Levi Scovill . . . . .	5	5	7
Ashbel Upson . . . . .	5	5	24
Benjamin Hall . . . . .	5	5	19
Gideon Barnes . . . . .	Oct. 26	1	29
Samuel Dart . . . . .	July 7	5	5
Daniel Williams . . . . .	5	5	19
Elijah Porter . . . . .	15	4	29
Benjamin Gaylord . . . . .	3	5	10
Asahel Hodge . . . . .	10	5	6
Ephraim Smith . . . . .	5	5	13
Benjamin Loomis . . . . .	1	5	24
John Tucker . . . . .	1	5	29
David Hummiston . . . . .	1	5	29
Enoch Sherman . . . . .	Aug. 5	4	13
Eph <sup>m</sup> Moorhouse . . . . .	28	3	21
Caleb Terrill . . . . .	Sep. 8	3	4
Appleton Hollister . . . . .	June 1	6	14
Consider Hanks . . . . .	28	6	2
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stacy Evans . . . . .	July 3	5	27
Simeon Booth . . . . .	1	5	6
Benoni Stiles . . . . .	1	5	16
Joseph Emerson . . . . .	10	5	15
Thaddeus Osburn . . . . .	1	5	29
Allen Carpenter . . . . .	22	4	28

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time in Service	
		Mo	Days
James Dunham . . . . .	July 2	5	26
Phillip Kibbee . . . . .	1	5	25
Philip Manning . . . . .	1	5	25
Caleb Thomas . . . . .	22	5	9
Ebenezer Avery . . . . .	1	5	12
Daniel Fowler . . . . .	1	3	14
John Skinner . . . . .	1	6	
Abiel Grant . . . . .	1	5	24
Alpheus Russel . . . . .	14	3	9
Frederick Kibbee . . . . .	14	5	3
Daniel Edwards . . . . .	26	4	22
Henry Waldo or Waldon . . . . .	1	5	28
Nathan Hovey . . . . .	4	4	26
Daniel Woodward . . . . .	June 28	5	11
Elijah Fantom . . . . .	July 1	6	
Jonathan Hill . . . . .	12	5	20
James Johnston . . . . .	7	5	14
Pliny Green . . . . .	6	5	26
John Clark . . . . .	5	4	19
Elijah Hurd . . . . .	Aug. 16	2	17
Caleb Rowell . . . . .	16	4	17
David Hubbell . . . . .	22	3	8
Manoah Crowell entered service	Aug. 26, discharged	Dec. 18	
John White	July 2,	“ 31	
Samuel Calkins	Aug. 7	“ Oct. 19	
John Miller	“ 7	“ Nov. 30	
Asahel Osborn	“ July 30	“ Dec. 30	

N. B. Jared Cone & James Johnston Rec<sup>d</sup> a months pay hard money in Virginia

Benj<sup>a</sup> Throop Maj<sup>r</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 25; Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## LIGHT INFANTRY, 1781

[See Record of Connecticut men in the Revolution, page 351.]

Pay abstract of the Infantry who Marched to the Southard under the Command of the Marq<sup>s</sup> De la Fayette and were Omitted in the Abstract for February 1781.

Names	Rank	Fro	To
John P. Wyllys	Major	Feb. 1	Mar. 1
Infantry C <sup>o</sup>			
Roger Welles	Capt.	Feb. 1	Mar. 1
William Lynn	Lieut.	"	"
Jacob Kingsbury	Ens.	"	"
Lewis Hurd	Serj.	"	"
Silas Phelps	"	"	"
Reubin Beach	"	"	"
James Wasson	"	"	"
Stephen Mecker	"	"	"
John Downs	Priv.	"	"
David Lounsbury	Corp	"	"
Stephen Butler	"	"	"
David Bullen	"	"	"
Benjamin Dix	"	"	"
Joseph Clinton	"	"	"
Daniel Winchell	Fifer	"	"
John Dixon	Drum.	"	"
John Allyn	Priv.	"	"
Noah Barnum	"	"	"
Ichabod Goodrich	"	"	"
Benjamin Kirkum	"	"	"
Jonathan Miller	"	"	"
Bryon Montigou	"	"	"
Nathaniel Beach	"	"	"
Vaniah Fox	"	"	"
Samuel Gookins	"	"	"
Seth Gregory	"	"	"
James Hide	"	"	"
Jedediah Kimball	"	Jan. 15	Apr. 1
Sheldon Potter	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 1
Samuel Whitney	"	"	"
Jeremiah Cunnell	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Jacob Achor	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 1
Hondrick Baile	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
John Barnum	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 1
Edward Burghes	"	"	"
Reubin Cadwell	"	"	"
William Chadwick	"	"	"
Jeremiah Chamberlain	"	"	"
Allyn Corning	"	"	"

Deserted

Names	Rank	From	To	
Allyn Evens	Priv.	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	
Remb. Filley	"	"	"	
David Hurd	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
Joseph Johnson	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	
David Robbarts	"	"	"	
Isaiah Smith	"	"	"	
Justin S <sup>t</sup> John	"	"	"	
Ezra Tryon	"	"	"	
Samuel Vallet	"	"	"	
Benjamin Wakeley	"	"	"	
Joshua Wheeler	"	"	"	
Joseph Hand	"	"	"	Deserted
Seth Stannard	"	"	"	
Samuel Manning	"	"	"	
Samuel Pulford	"	"	"	
David Williams	"	"	"	
Joel Mashier	"	"	"	
Samuel Hinman	"	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Huntington	L <sup>t</sup> C <sup>o</sup>			
Stephen Betts	Cap.			
Nathan H. Whiting	Lieut.			

Hopkins C<sup>o</sup> continued

Stephen Gavett	Priv.	Jan. 16	Mar. 1	
Ephraim Harrey	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
John Pearle	"	Feb. 15	"	
James Anderson	"	Mar. 1	"	
Thomas Brewer	"	Feb. 27	"	
Garner Cleveland	"	Jan. 1	"	
Ichabod Downing	"	Mar. 1	"	
Daniel Davis	"	"	"	Deserted
David Spencer	"	Jan. 1	"	
Jacob Strong	"	Feb. 1	"	
Edmund Shelly	"	Feb. 13	"	
Joseph Smith	"	Jan. 1	"	

Capt. Walkers C<sup>o</sup>

Samuel Barden	Priv.	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
John Clarke	"	"	"	
Benjamin Durfee	"	"	"	
John Fagin	"	" 22	"	
Mason Green	"	Feb. 14	"	Deserted
Joel Hamlin	"	Jan. 1	"	Deserted
Jabez Morten	"	" 11	"	
Lemuel Stancliff	"	Feb. 26	"	
Jonathan Simons	"	Mch. 1	"	
William Scheeswick	"	Feb. 4	"	
Seth Dodge	"	Jan. 1	"	
Reubin Dodge	"	"	"	
Joshua Fuller	"	Feb. 1	"	
Heman Hatch	"	Jan. 1	"	
Henry Ponds	"	Feb. 7	"	
Chester Upham	"	Jan. 1	"	
Jacob Weight 1st	"	"	"	
Jacob Weight 2d	"	"	"	
Hubbard Burrous	"	Mar. 25	"	

Allyn's Co			
Names	Rank	From	To
[ ]	Priv.	Jan. 4	Apr. 1
[ ]	"	Feb. 1	"
[ ] Beebee	"	Jan. 29	"
[ ] Chaffee	"	Feb. 6	"
[ ] Eggleston	"	Jan. 29	Mar. 6
Benedict Eggleston	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Simeon Fox	"	Jan. 3	Mar. 25
Bassett Fox	"	Jan. 15	"
Jabez Edgcomb	"	Mar. 1	Apr. 1
David Gardner	"	"	"
Jacob Gillet	"	Jan. 17	"
Cudjo Holmes	"	Jan. 1	"
John G. Holcomb	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 6
[ ] Horton	"	Jan. 29	Apr. 1
[ ] Kingsley	"	Jan. 16	Mar. 25
Eliel London	"	Jan. 17	Apr. 1
Elias Meason	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 25
Nathan Mallery	"	Jan. 19	Apr. 1
John Mills	"	Mar. 1	"
James Neason	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 25
Robin Neason	"	Jan. 8	Apr. 1
Isaac Nellson	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 25
Daniel Perkins	"	"	Mar. 6
Isaiah Pratt	"	Mar. 5	Apr. 1
Adonijah Rose	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 25
John Robertson	"	Mar. 1	Apr. 1
[ ] Sharp	"	"	"
Ebenezer Shaw	"	Jan. 1	"
David Taylor	"	"	Mar. 6
Cap Betts Co			
Anthony D <sup>m</sup> Florus	D <sup>m</sup>	Jan. 12	Apr. 1
Jonathan Brown	Priv.	Jan. 1	"
Parley Cay	"	Jan. 19	"
Joseph Davis	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 28
David Dix	"	"	" 26
Edward Freeman	"	Mar. 17	Apr. 1
Benjamin Greenslit	"	Feb. 3	Mar. 23
John Gates	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 28
Abel Guthrie	"	"	Apr. 1
Jason Gay	"	Feb. 1	"
Robert Holdridge	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 23
David Jackson	"	Feb. 28	Mar. 26
Theophilus Luther	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Joseph Lawson	"	Jan. 19	"
William Moore	"	Jan. 1	"
Jesse Olmsted	"	Jan. 8	"
Jacob Pettingall	"	Feb. 6	Mar. 6
Asaph Pettengall	"	Feb. 6	Mar. 23
Samuel Peters	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Abel Stimson	"	Jan. 29	"
Daniel S <sup>t</sup> John	"	Jan. 1	"
David Thompson	"	Jan. 19	"
James Thompson	"	"	"
Chester Waterman	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 23
Thomas Warden	"	Jan. 15	Apr. 1
Phinehas Granger	"	Jan. 1	"

Deserted

## Cap Rileys Comp.

Names	Rank	From	To	
Richard Dammorg	Priv.	Jan. 1	Mar. 24	Prisoner
Jonathan Luce	"	"	Apr. 1	
Ozias Barker	"	Feb. 6	Mar. 24	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cady	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
John Kimball	"	Feb. 1	"	
Marshall Keyes	"	Jan. 1	"	
Jared Kimball	"	Feb. 1	"	
Jabez Kirtland	"	Jan. 27	"	
Phinehas Knight	"	Feb. 3	"	
Joshua Reynolds	"	"	Mar. 24	
James Miner	"	Feb. 23	"	
John Munsill	"	Feb. 1	"	
Levi Munsill	"	Feb. 6	"	
Joel Hide	"	Feb. 5	"	
Ichabod Wording	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
Joseph Cockeel(?)	"	"	Mar. 26	
[ ] Latham	"	"	[ ]	
George Seeley	"	Jan. 17	Apr. 1	
David Chester	"	Feb. 3	"	
Abijah Downing	"	Jan. 8	"	
Abijah Downing	"	Mar. 1	"	
Eliezer Hatch	"	Feb. 1	"	
Sylvenus Gage	"	"	"	
Ichabod West	"	"	"	
Jacob Robbins	"	"	"	Deserted
Noah Merrills	"	Jan. 15	"	
Nathan Tubbs	"	Jan. 1	"	
John Wheeler	"	Mar. 1	"	
Joseph Cheney	"	"	"	

Cap. Williams C<sup>o</sup>

Joel Clarke	Fifer	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Jedediah Adams	Priv.	"	"
Christopher Avery	"	Feb. 2	"
Hezekiah Catlen	"	Jan. 29	"
Nathaniel Gates	"	Jan. 1	"
Silas Glass	"	"	"
Pileman Kirkum	"	"	"
Eliakim Seward	"	"	"
Charles Walters	"	"	"
Joseph Burrous	"	Feb. 3	"
Samuel Fargo	"	Jan. 1	"
Jim Holt	"	Mar. 2	"
Elijah Fayer	"	Mar. 1	"
Selah Hart	"	Mar. 5	"
Peter Holt	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 1
Abijah Smith	"	"	Apr. 1

Cap Parson's C<sup>o</sup>

James Crane	Priv.	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Frederick Whipple	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 2
Reubin Addams	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Eph <sup>m</sup> Burghes	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 6
William Burrous	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
Elias Carpenter	"	Jan. 9	Mar. 26
Eliphalet Carpenter	"	Jan. 1	"

## CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783.

125

Names	Rank	From	To	
Comfort Chapman	Priv.	Feb. 1	Mar. 3	Deserted
Joseph Phinney	"	"	Mar. 29	
Jacob Halladay	"	Jan. 1	Mar. 6	
Phillip Hills	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 29	
Andrew Hausey	"	Mar. 1	Mar. 30	
David Matterson	"	Feb. 1	Mar. 3	
Aaron Parks	"	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	
William Short	"	Mar. 6	"	
Reubin Smith	"	Feb. 1	"	
Johnson Tiff	"	Jan. 11	"	
David Hammond	"	Mar. 13	"	
Darius Trusdale	"	Jan. 11	Mar. 26	
Eli Tullar	"	Jan. 15	Apr. 1	
John F. Jone	"	Mar. 1	Mar. 30	
Thomas Poghcegh	"	Feb. 4	Mar. 22	Deserted
Arcules Ames	"	Mar. 1	Apr. 1	

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

## VARIOUS REGIMENTS.

### LEVIES, 1782.

Return of Certificates Rec<sup>d</sup> from Sundry Pay Masters for payment of Levies in 1782.

A List of Certificates lodged in this Office by L<sup>t</sup> John Sherman Agent for the 2 Connecticut Regiment which Cert<sup>s</sup> are signd by Jn<sup>o</sup> Peirce Esq drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1782

Jonah Steckland  
Abijah Batterson  
Gilbert McGeer  
David Brooks  
Roswell Clark  
Edward Gibbs  
Nathaniel Parker  
Jeremiah Rumsey  
John Booth  
Simeon Saxon  
Oziel Richmond  
William Norton  
Asahel Sawyer  
Richard Bishop  
Charles Squires  
Isaac Olcutt

Daniel Cowen  
John Cowen  
Samuel Patchers  
Samuel Shipman  
Niles Gideon  
Abijah Elswood  
Elijah Rood  
Abraham Couch  
Otis Ensign  
John Ives  
Solomon Johnson  
Chipman Clark  
Abisha Bard  
Abisha Forbes  
Daniel Bliss

A List of Certificates lodged in this Office by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Nathan Beers Agent for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> which Cert<sup>s</sup> are Signd by John Pierce Esq drawn in favour of the following Persons who were Short Levies in said Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1782

Jacob Haskell  
Samuel Bliss  
Samuel Parks  
John Bliss  
Moses Barnard  
Beriah Bliss  
Daniel Lyman  
John Haskell  
Adrew Hazen  
Joshua Olmsted  
Noah Norton  
David Hubble  
George Foot  
Nehemiah Seeley  
Amos Gustin  
Daniel Knight  
Benoni Robbins

Janna Wilcox  
Elisha Catlin  
Ebenezer Duffee  
Elijah Duffee  
Noah Kesley  
Jacob Fenton  
James Bliss  
Hezekiah Torrell  
Nehemiah Barnes  
Edward Duncan  
Charles Lewis  
Aaron Wayley  
Zacheus Gillett  
Benoni Gillett  
Nathan Fenton  
Sarel Squires  
Nathaniel Conant



Levi Hall	Gideon Russell
Simeon Stimson	Jesse Thomas
Daniel Jackson	Elijah Andrus
Jonathan Beamont	Elijah Kilby
Miles Bennet	James Packerr (?)
William Mitchel	George Michel
Charles Minor	Daniel Root
Amos Clark	Samuel Peck
David Hubbard	Jesse Terry
Solomon Ranny	Thomas Marble
Benjamin Webster	Stacy Evens
Neal McNeal	John Vaughn

A list of Certificates lodged in this Office by L<sup>t</sup> John Sherman Agent for the 4 Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment which Certificates are signd by John Pierce Esq drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1782

Moses Allen	Job Cole
Jedediah Coc	Ebenezer Doolittle
Elisha Marshall	Joseph West
Elisha Cone	Elijah Northrop
William Reed	Zephaniah Dowd
Peter Meranda	Joel Gurnsey
William Davis	Chandler Judd
Isaac Rexford	William White
Daniel Peck	Increase Holcomb
Stephen Mosher	Job Cole
Israel Frisby	James Burrill
Jacob Norton	Joseph Buratt
John Robinson	Abijah Beach
Jonah Webb	Eliphas Burnham
Robert Follet	Elijah Beard
William Coltrain	Ebenezer Chubbuck
Caleb Barrows	Gideon Dunham
Solomon Cone	Samuel Elwell
James Hart	Jonathan Eagliston
Edmond Griswold	Ebenezer Elwell
Daniel Bird	Abisha Forbes
Amos Rich	Philo Gibb
Abner Hall	Elisha Hickum
Asahel Hall or Hull	Abraham Tomkins
Charles Rice	William Turner
Jared Smith	Jonathan Sheperd
James Cook	Pely Simons
Solomon Cole	Samuel Nichols
Samuel Andrus	Gurdon Molton
Abel Barnes	John McCarty
Noah Spencer	Stephen Luddenton
Lemuel Barber	Abner Lilley
Thomas Watson	Nathan Law
Joseph Rockwell	Amaziah Ingraham

John Perries Certificates lodged in Pay Table Office by Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherman  
Agent for payment of Levies in 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment.

John Dawning  
William Mitchell  
Charles Miner  
Amos Clark  
David Hubbard  
Solomon Ranney  
Benjamin Webster  
Neal McNeal  
Gideon Russell  
Jesse Thomas  
Elijah Andrus  
Elijah Kibbee

James Patchin  
George Mitchell  
Daniel Root  
Samuel Peck  
Jesse Toney  
Thomas Marble  
Stacey Evens  
John Vaughn  
Amos Westland  
Roswell Lamphere  
Ashbel Webster  
John Clark

[Comptroller's Office.]

# CONNECTICUT LINE, 1783.

## THIRD REGIMENT — COL. WEBB.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 367.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. ROGERS.

[In the volume of *Hebard Papers* the monthly returns of this company for a year previous to February 1783 can be seen.]  
 Roll and Muster of the 8th Company 3d Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> [S] B Webb for the Month of February 1783

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	Hezekiah Rogers		December 5 1782	
Lieut <sup>t</sup>	John Hobart		January 1 1783	[ ? ]
"	William Lynn		January 26 1783	Forlough <sup>d</sup> Feby 26 83
Ens <sup>a</sup>	Aron Keeler	D W	December 5 1782	" by his Excellency Jany 3 83
Sergeant	Richard Lord	"	January 26 1783	
"	William Bassett	"	December 5 1782	Sick Hartford Feby 1 83
"	Abiather Evens	"	January 26 1783	
"	Peter Stalker	"	"	Furlough <sup>d</sup> March 7 83
"	Reuben Beach	"	April 2 1782	Sick Connet April 2 82
"	Henry Hull	"	January 26 1783	
"	Thomas Wells	"		

Ranks.	Names	Term of Inlistment	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment	Casualties
Corporal	Jesse St John	D W	January 26 1783	
"	James Crane	9 M 13 D	October 13 1783	
"	Amasa Grenold	D W	January 26 1783	
"	Nicholas Howell	"	"	
"	Reubin Carter	"	"	
Drummer	John Avery	"	"	
"	William Kane	11 M 6 D	"	
Fifer	Frederick Whipple	D W	December 5 1782	Furlough <sup>d</sup> by his Excellency Jan 3 83
"	Isaac Higgins	16 M 6 D	January 26 1783	
Privats	Aner Adce	D W	"	
"	Frank Buck	"	"	
"	John Dingly	"	December 5 1782	
"	Moses Elsworth	"	August 10 1782	
"	Samuel Ells	"	January 26 1783	
"	Thomas Frink	"	"	
"	Jonathan Edwards	"	"	
"	Joel Hait	"	December 5 1782	
"	David Hodge	"	January 26 1783	
"	Samuel Jinkens	"	"	
"	Uriah Keeler	"	"	
"	Abner Lord	"	"	
"	James Liberty	"	"	
"	Wait Lewis	"	"	
"	Stephen Meigs	"	September 11 1782	
"	Joel Mosher	"	January 26 1783	
"	Peter Mix	"	"	
"	Abraham Murry	"	December 5 1783	Connet with Cap <sup>t</sup> Walker Jany 83
"	Aaron Parks	"	June 14 1782	Sick Ashford Febr'y 24 83
"	Justin S <sup>t</sup> John	"	January 26 1783	
"	Ethiel Scott	"	"	
"	Enos Tuttle	"	December 5 1782	Furlough <sup>d</sup> March 3 83
"	Amos Temple	"	January 26 1783	Furlough <sup>d</sup> March 3 83
"	Stephen Thomson	"	"	

Privats	D	W	January	26 1783
Jethro Toney			January	26 1783
Nathan Walker	"	"	"	"
William Waterbury	"	"	"	"
Cato Wilborow	"	"	"	"
Reubin Adams	9 M	11 D	"	"
Esaias Butts	10 M	7 D	"	"
Ephraim Bates	10 M	23 D	June	14 1783
William Burrus	9 M	23 D	January	26 1783
Ephraim Burgess	10 M	23 D	"	"
Eliphelet Carpenter	9 M	26 D	"	"
John F. Tone	10 M	8 D	"	"
Amos Holden	27 M	"	"	"
Phillip Hill	11 M	23 D	"	"
David Hammond	12 M	6 D	"	"
Samuel Hull	10 M	23 D	December	5 1783
Jacob Haladay	9 M	9 D	January	26 1783
Chandler Judd	1 M	"	"	"
Jedediah Kimball	12 M	9 D	"	"
David Matterson	10 M	23 D	January	26 1783
Cato Negro	15 M	28 D	"	"
Thomas Palmer	25 M	23 D	"	"
Joseph Phenev	10 M	23 D	"	"
Ebenezer Platt	1 M	13 D	"	"
James Raymond	1 M	7 D	"	"
Aron Easton	1 M	11 D	"	"
William Short	12 M	6 D	"	"
Johnson Tiff	10 M	4 D	"	"
Darius Truesdil	10 M	4 D	December	5 1782
Eli Tuller	10 M	4 D	"	"
James Duggan	9 M	23	January	26 1783
Brestor Negro	"	"	"	"

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1783  
John Hobart Lieut

Sick Connet Decemr 8 82  
Furlough<sup>d</sup> by his Excellency Jan'y 3 88

Burring Line

Sick Connet Oct 2 82

# STATE TROOPS, 1775.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 380.]

## LIEUT. LAY'S COMPANY.

[This company was ordered raised by the Council of Safety, Sept. 14, 1775.]

Lieut Lee Lays Pay Roll for Soldiers at Lyme Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776.  
Soldiers at Lyme 1775, settled 1776  
Entered into Service 20<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>

	Days
Lieut. Lee Lay . . . . .	65
Sergt Benj <sup>a</sup> Higgins . . . . .	65
Fifer Sam <sup>l</sup> Fosdick . . . . .	41
Lem <sup>l</sup> Rogers . . . . .	65
Paul Cooley . . . . .	65
Phineas Huntley . . . . .	65
Abner Smith . . . . .	64
Martin Lee . . . . .	65
Elisha Way . . . . .	65
Silvanus Clark . . . . .	57
Elisha Merrow . . . . .	57
W <sup>m</sup> Mather . . . . .	41
Ezra Lee . . . . .	41
Elias Mather . . . . .	41
Alex <sup>r</sup> Hyde . . . . .	41
Geo. R. Lewis . . . . .	41

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

# STATE TROOPS, 1776.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 381-386.]

## SICK BILLS.

[Names of soldiers extracted from a volume of "Sick Bills," 1776, being itemized accounts of the expenses of individual soldiers during sickness.]  
Levies in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776 for 2 Months

Name	Company	Regiment	Remarks
Abiel Crandle	Capt. Solomon Willes	Douglas	
Lieut. Lazarus Ives	Capt. Richards	Wadsworth	
Jonathan Tuttle Jr.	Capt. Peas	Douglas	
Isaac Newell Jr.	Capt. Noadiah Hooker	Wadsworth	{ Of Farm-
Zoeth Eldridge	Capt. Peas	Douglas	{ ington
Jedediah Olcott	Capt. Prior	Wolcott	{ Of Will
Roswell Goodrich	Capt. Jonathan Hale	"	{ ington
Zechariah Kelsey	Capt. Prior	"	
Lieut. Samuel Pierce	"	"	
Jabez Chapman Jr.	Capt. John Willey	Wadsworth	
Elijah Whiton	Capt. Solomon Willes	Douglas	
Richard Spelman	Capt. Couch	Wadsworth	{ Of Dju'r-
Samuel Lucas			{ ham
David Smith	Capt. Shepard	Wadsworth	Not ill
Giles Curtiss	Capt. Isaac Cook	Ward	
Chauncey Rowlee	Capt. Benjamin Richards	Wadsworth	
David Bunce	Capt. Prior	Wolcott	
James Whiton	Capt. Benjamin Clark	Douglas	
George Kimberly	Capt. Noah Fowler	Ward	
Dr. Robert Usher		Wadsworth	Not ill
Ens. Michael Brunson		"	
Corp <sup>l</sup> Ebenezer Kilby	Capt. Hezekiah Welles	Wolcott	
John Thomas	Capt. Willey	Wadsworth	
Elijah Porter	Capt. Jonathan Welles	"	
Richard Risley	"	"	
Theodore Keeney	"	"	
Corpl. Joseph Porter	"	"	Died
Aaron Clark	"	"	Died

[Comptroller's Office.]

## FIRST REGIMENT—COL. WADSWORTH.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 336.]

## OFFICERS.

Coll James Wadsworth First Reg at Cambridge Winter of 1776— Roll of Capt Joseph Blagues Company & the Commis Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
The officers of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia under the Command of Coll James Wadsworth Jan 1776

1  
Capt John Willey  
Lt John Skinner  
Lt Ithamar Harvey  
Ens Roger Phelps  
2<sup>nd</sup> Comp  
Capt John Couch  
Lt Simeon Parsons  
Lt Joseph Newton  
Ens Samuel Camp  
3  
Capt Eliph<sup>t</sup> Bulkley  
Lt Solomon Tarbox  
Lt John Treadway  
Ens Eliph<sup>t</sup> Chamberlain  
4  
Capt Joseph Blague  
Lt Joseph Churchill  
Lt Jacob Wetmore  
Ens Timothy Clark

5  
Capt Jeremiah Mason  
Lt Andrew Waterman  
Lt Joel Chamberlain  
Ens Elias Bliss  
6  
Capt Jared Shepard  
Lt Edw<sup>d</sup> Ells  
Lt David Smith 2<sup>d</sup>  
Ens Jabez Brooks  
7  
Capt Jesse Morse  
Lt Tho<sup>s</sup> Shepard  
Lt Asa Beebe  
Ens Miles Hull  
8  
Capt Benj Richards  
Lt Lazarus Ives  
Lt Moses Foot  
Ens Michael Brunson

[Copy in Comptroller's Office, location of original unknown.]

## CAPT. BLAGUE'S COMPANY.

Roll of Capt Joseph Blagues Company, at Cambridge in Winter & Spring of 1776

The Commissioned officers are given in No 4

Time of Enlisting Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 '76

Time of Marching Feb. 8

Discharged April 6

Days in Service from 73 down to 69

Serj<sup>s</sup> Samuel Tuels (?)  
Nicholas Ames  
John Johnson  
Benj Cornell  
Corp<sup>s</sup> Gershom Hinkley  
Jos Pelton  
Amos Clark  
Andrew Norton

Drummer Daniel Hamlin  
Fifer Daniel Starr  
Privates Atkins, Joel  
Atkins, Isaac  
Burton, Samuel  
Brown, Thomas  
Boardman, Timothy  
Bunn, Paul



Privates Boardman, Nathan  
 Clark, Daniel  
 Cook, Gideon  
 Cook, Joshua  
 Clark, Stephen  
 Cone, Joseph  
 Cone, Hubb Daniel  
 Crittendon, Gideon  
 Cande, Theophilus  
 Cotton, Elisha  
 Doolittle, Thomas  
 Dana, Charles  
 Duncan, James  
 Davis, John  
 Doud, Richard  
 Gray, William  
 Goodwin, John  
 Griffith, Joseph  
 Gilbert, Allen  
 Gilbert, Williams  
 Hubbert, Gideon  
 Hurd, Thomas  
 Hale, Benjamin  
 Hall, Timothy  
 Harris, Joseph  
 Hulett, Joseph  
 Johnson, Isaac

Privates Lane, John  
 Miller, Giles  
 Pelton, Jonathan  
 Parks, Daniel  
 Penfield, Jesse  
 Penfield, Simeon  
 Prior, Jesse  
 Plumb, Jesse  
 Rogers, Timothy  
 Reed, Jonathan  
 Redfield, Samuel  
 Robbins, John  
 Stocking, Eber  
 Strickland, Stephen  
 Jan 26 Discharged April 6  
 Stocking, Marshall  
 Stiles, Beriah  
 Story, John  
 Shepard, John  
 Sage, Michael  
 Stone, Joseph  
 Ufford, Eliakim  
 Wilcox, Comfort  
 White, William  
 Wetmore, Josiah  
 Willcox, John  
 Wood, Joel

[Copy in Comptroller's Office, location of original unknown.]

## COL. SWIFT'S BATTALION.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 391.]

### STRATFORD SOLDIERS.

[Arms delivered to Stratford soldiers under the command of Capt. Elijah Beach, in Col. Swifts regiment bound for the Northern Department, July 1776.]

to What Soldier delivered  
 James Downs  
 Samuel Edwards  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Winwright  
 Pheleg Sunderlin  
 John Crawford

to What Soldier delivered  
 Joseph Burton Jr  
 William Burton  
 Thomas Weathers  
 Nathanel Booth  
 Gideon Peet

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## CAPT. LACEY'S COMPANY.

A List of the Minute Men Return'd to Col. Hinman by Cap<sup>t</sup> David Leavenworth Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

James Reynolds	Edward Collens
James B. Reynolds	Thomas Torrence
Samuel Hurd	Joseph Torrence
Daniel Hurd	Eldad Baker
Ebenezer Lacey	Lovewel Hurd
Ebenezer Thomas Jr	Hezekiah Reynolds
George Newton Jr	Ezra Lacey
Adam Hurd	Simeon Hurd Jr
Thaddeus Lacey	Steph Hurd
Abraham Post	Henry Wakeley
Simeon Hurd	Curtis Hurd
John Mallery Jr	Thomas Canfield
Timothy Castle	John Austin Norton
Isaac Thomas	David Rumsey
Asahel Booth	Seth Mitchel
James Morehouse	Noah Frisbie Jr
Azariah Eastman	Phinehas Baker
Samuel Blakeley	William Castle
Aaron Olds	Isaac Blakeley
Benjamin Eastman	Eliphaz Worner
William Torrance	Noah Frisbie
John Thomas	Israel Miner
Samuel Torrence Jr	Asahel Frisbie
Jedidiah Elderkin	Abner Hurd
Noah Woodward Jr	William Norton

Thadeus Lacey Cap<sup>t</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Company

[Indorsed] List of Roxbury Minute Company

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## FIRST BATTALION—COL. SILLIMAN.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 395.]

## STRATFORD SOLDIERS.

[Arms delivered to Stratford soldiers under the command of Capt. George Benjamin, in Col. Gold Sellick Silliman Regiment bound for New York, July 1776.]

To what Soldier delivered  
Curtis Judson  
Barnibas Cuningham  
John Megraugh  
John Downing  
Elihu Mawwee

To what Soldier delivered  
William Grant  
Abner Elger  
David Barlow Jr  
Pink Clarke

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## SECOND BATTALION—COL. GAY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 395.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLES.

Apprisement of the Soldiers guns under Com<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Welles

Soldiers Names	Soldiers Names
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Welles	Joseph Bidwell
Abraham Tallcott	Jon <sup>th</sup> Gains
George Tallcott	Leu <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Hollister
Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith	Serj <sup>t</sup> Aaron Hubbard
Jesse Churchel	Elijah Hubbard
Josiah Lumis	Josiah Brooks
Josiah Stevens	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels
Serj <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Stevens	Joseph Churchel
Benj <sup>n</sup> Howard	Eliz <sup>r</sup> Hubbard
Frances Nichalson	Ebez <sup>r</sup> Benton
Barnabas Fuller	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hills Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Brooks	W <sup>m</sup> Densmore
Ashbil Webster	Timothy Stevens
Steven Couch	Aaron Hollister
Peter Stevens	Josiah Hollister
David Hubbard	Timothy Wood
John Morley	John How
Jon <sup>th</sup> Loveland	Elemuel Tubbs
David Nigh fifer	Hez <sup>h</sup> Wickham
Edward Potter	Nathan Nichalson
Elijah Covel	Tho <sup>s</sup> Morley
Jon <sup>th</sup> Covel	Elez <sup>r</sup> Goodale
	Glastenbury 13 <sup>th</sup> 1776
	Samuel Welles Cap

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLES.

An account of 12 Blankets hired or impress<sup>d</sup> by the Select Men of Glastenbury & delivered to Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wells's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Gay's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776.

to whom delivered	their Casalties
Benj <sup>n</sup> Howard	Lost with him when he died supposed buried in it
Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith	Lost in Retreat from Turtle Bay Sep. 15, 1776
Joseph Brooks	“ “ “ “ “ “
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hale	Buried with him
Stephen Couch	Lost in Retreat above mentioned
Jesse Churchill	No account of & to be paid for
Elihu Smith	Lost in sd Retreat
Josiah Hollister	“ “
Jon <sup>th</sup> Gains	“ “
Josiah Loomis	Shot to pieces
Lem <sup>l</sup> Tubbs	No account of & to be paid for
Tho <sup>s</sup> Morley	Lost in sd Retreat

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## LOST GUNS.

An account of the Guns that were Lost in the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Col Gays while in the Continental Service under the Comand of Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington A D 1776

Mens Names & what Companies they belonged to	What Place Guns lost at
Capt Stanlys Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Ambrus Sloper . . . . .	on Long Island
Dan <sup>l</sup> Darens . . . . .	"
Eli Pardy . . . . .	"
John Park . . . . .	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Powers . . . . .	"
John Thorp . . . . .	on York Island in Retreat
John Andrus . . . . .	" "
John Doty . . . . .	" "
Amos Hawley . . . . .	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lee . . . . .	" "
Asahel Newel . . . . .	" "
Josiah Smith . . . . .	" "
Lemuel Wyard . . . . .	" "
Ira Judson . . . . .	" "
Samuel Hitchcock . . . . .	in North River crossing River
Josiah Mix . . . . .	in Baggage Waggon
Nath <sup>l</sup> Shepherd . . . . .	"
Gideon Porter . . . . .	in Amunition Cart
Mark Newel . . . . .	in Baggage Waggon
Capt Jellits Comp <sup>y</sup>	
David Phelps . . . . .	in Baggage Waggon
Jonathan Eccleston . . . . .	"
Oliver Case . . . . .	"
Zenas Hayse . . . . .	"
Simeon Holliday . . . . .	"
Ehud Fuller . . . . .	"
Obed Lamberton . . . . .	in Trenches
Capt Rogers Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Simeon Barns . . . . .	in B Waggon
Dan <sup>l</sup> Harris . . . . .	"
James Willson . . . . .	in Y. Island
John White . . . . .	B Waggon
Benj <sup>a</sup> Carrier . . . . .	"
William Fellows . . . . .	on L. Island
Nehemiah Smith . . . . .	B. Wagon
George White . . . . .	"
John Whitnay . . . . .	L Island
Sam <sup>l</sup> Franklin . . . . .	"
Simeon Rude . . . . .	B. Waggon
David Douglas . . . . .	N. York in Retreat
Daniel Co[ ] . . . . .	Y. Island
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hamlin . . . . .	" "
Peter Pratt . . . . .	" "
Sluman Ables . . . . .	B. Waggon
David Simons . . . . .	"
Daniel Potter . . . . .	"
William Jaquies . . . . .	"
Asa Smith . . . . .	"
David Franklin . . . . .	"

Capt Goodwins Company		What Place Guns lost at
Mens Names & what Companies they belonged to		
Lieut. Scovil . . . . .		Y. Island in Retreat
Searg <sup>t</sup> Lockwood . . . . .		B. Waggon
Joseph Gaylord . . . . .		"
Joseph Gillet . . . . .		"
Solomon Morse . . . . .		Staten when on Guard
Levi Norton . . . . .		B. Wagon
Bradford Kellogg . . . . .		In Retreat York Island
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Scovil . . . . .		"
Joel Gaylord . . . . .		B. Wagon
Ananias Porrage . . . . .		"
Capt Bradleys Company		
James Peat . . . . .		Died on Long Island
Lieut. Blakesley . . . . .		at White Plains when sick
Eli Easmon . . . . .		Stolen on N. York
Sam <sup>t</sup> Stannard . . . . .		in Retreat N. York
Josiah Hatch . . . . .		Stolen at Hackensack
James Corby . . . . .		B. Waggon
[        ] Norton . . . . .		"
David Rumsy . . . . .		Armourers Shop L. Island
Isaac Blakesly . . . . .		B. Waggon
John Preston . . . . .		Y. Island
Capt Woolcotts Company		
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Foot . . . . .		Crossing N. River
Gideon Drake . . . . .		"
William Jones . . . . .		B. Waggon
Alexander Korton . . . . .		"
Roz <sup>l</sup> Pryor . . . . .		"
John Stely . . . . .		"
Abner Slade . . . . .		"
John Thompson . . . . .		"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Wells's Company		
Ens. Reuben Phelps . . . . .		B. Wagon
Thomas Brook . . . . .		"
Josiah Brook . . . . .		"
Jonathan Covel . . . . .		"
Elias Chapin . . . . .		"
Sam <sup>t</sup> Danolds . . . . .		"
John Hungerford . . . . .		"
Sam <sup>t</sup> Kibby . . . . .		"
Jonathan Loveland . . . . .		"
Josiah Loomis . . . . .		"
Fransis Nickinson . . . . .		"
John Phelps . . . . .		"
Lemuel Tubbs . . . . .		"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Wilsons Company		
Aron Bristol . . . . .		York Island Retreat
Abel Bristol . . . . .		"
Benajah Heydon . . . . .		B Wagon
Sam <sup>t</sup> Hinsdale . . . . .		"
Rufus Johnson . . . . .		"

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## COAST GUARD.

## CAPT. SALTONSTALL'S COMPANY.

A Return of Those Intitl<sup>d</sup> to a Bounty in the Company of Matross<sup>s</sup> Com-  
manded by Nath<sup>l</sup> Saltonstall

Names	Time of Inlistment	Whose Company Came out of
Nath <sup>l</sup> Saltonstall Cap	July 11 1776	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Coit Jr Capt Lieut.	July 11	
Daniel Starr 1 Lieut	11	
Daniel Dee 2 Lieut	23	Capt. Kirtland's
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones 1 Serj.	12	
Moses Fergo 2 Serj.	14	
John Chapman 3 Serj.	14	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hempsted Jr 1 Corp.	12	
John Woodward 2 Corp.	14	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Miner 3 Corp.	26	Capt Kirtland's
Manuel Boix 1 Gunner	14	
George Rogers Drummer	12	
Gurdon F. Saltonstall Fifer	10	
John Howard Gunner	12	
Jeremiah Culver "	12	
Joseph Sharp "	12	
Thomas Mossett "	12	
John Buell "	26	Capt. Kirtland's
John Walker "	27	
Jonathan Miner "	12	
Abner Beebe Matross	12	
Samuel Mason "	12	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tharp	12	
Ebenezer Colfax	12	
James Holt	13	
Nathan Spicer	14	
Jonathan Comstock	14	
Thomas Hopkins	14	
Ethiel Plant	23	Capt. Kirtland's
Robert Latimer	23	
Gideon Chapman	23	
Isaac Oliver	23	
John Bolles 4 <sup>th</sup>	23	
John Clerk	26	Capt. Shapley's
Peter Stannard	26	Capt. Kirtland's
Titus Teal	26	"
William Stevens	26	"
William Bartholemew	26	"
Asa Baker Jr	27	
Palsey Baker	27	Capt. Shapley's
John Baker	27	"
Jeremy Bayley	26	Capt. Kirtland's
Thomas Quinley	27	Capt. Shapley's

Names	Time of Inlistment	Whose Company Came out of
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones	26	Capt Kirtland's
Asa Denison	26	"
John Tredaway	27	Capt. Mather's
Joshua Griffing	27	"
Jeremiah Blake	27	"
Josiah Church	27	"
Augustus Lewis	26	Capt. Kirtland
Nath <sup>l</sup> Emerson	26	" [for Duty
John Hues	14	Discharged 29 being unfit
Aaron Jones	Aug. 10	Capt. Kirtland

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Saltonstals Pay Roll of Matross Company at New London.

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

### ENS. UFFOOT'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll for the First Months pay of Ensign Samuel Uffoots Guard in Stratford

Ensign	William Osborn
Serj <sup>nt</sup>	Joseph Prunwugh
Nathan M <sup>c</sup> Cune	Stephen Frost
Josiah Hawley	Andrew Paylon
John Uffoot	Ephraim M <sup>c</sup> Cune
Benjamin Uffoot	Joseph Burrirt
Joseph Beers	Charles Burrough
John M <sup>c</sup> Cune	Samuel Patterson

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

### THIRD BATTALION — COL. ENOS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 424.]

### CAPT. BLACKMAN'S COMPANY.

An acc<sup>t</sup> of Prest Guns &c in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Blackmans Co with the names of possessors &c Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 1777

Possesors of Guns &c	Possesors of Guns &c
W <sup>m</sup> Colton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Babbit
Benah Cone	Bennit Eglestone
Tho <sup>s</sup> Norton	Jo <sup>s</sup> Bacon Jr
Allin Lane	W <sup>m</sup> Stow
Chris <sup>r</sup> Whitehead	John Gill
Josh <sup>a</sup> Monroe	Allin Ward
Sim <sup>o</sup> Ranny	Lamberton Clark Jr
David Clark	Comfort Marks
Comfort Ranny	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Robberds Fifer
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ranny Jr	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Bacon
Dan <sup>l</sup> Robberds	Steph <sup>n</sup> Robberds
Ja <sup>s</sup> Johnson	Ashbel Cornwell
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffin	

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## COLS. ELY'S AND ENOS' REGIMENTS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 614.]

## BOUNTIES.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, for Bounty paid to the Subalterns in Col. Ely & Enos's Regiments in 1777, for extra Services. Viz.

Officers Names	Reg <sup>ts</sup>	Officers Names	Reg <sup>ts</sup>
L <sup>t</sup> John Chick	Col. Enos	L <sup>t</sup> A. Baldwin	Enos's
L <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Morris	Ely's	L <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Leffingwell	"
L <sup>t</sup> Asa Bacon	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> Joshua Gates	"
L <sup>t</sup> E. Taylor	"	L <sup>t</sup> Charles Goodwin	Enos's
L <sup>t</sup> Joseph Hale	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> John Francis	"
Ens <sup>n</sup> Dav <sup>d</sup> Scranton	"	L <sup>t</sup> Josiah Cleaveland	Ely's
L <sup>t</sup> Ezra Benedict	Enos's	L <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Bingham	"
L <sup>t</sup> Noah Judson	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> John Wiley	"
L <sup>t</sup> Stephen Dodge	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> L. Gaylord	Enos's
Ens <sup>n</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Torrance	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> Job Smith	"
L <sup>t</sup> Ich <sup>a</sup> Bozworth	Ely's <sup>n</sup>	L <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Prudden	"
L <sup>t</sup> John Shipman	"	L <sup>t</sup> N. West	Ely's
Ens <sup>n</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Shipman 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	L <sup>t</sup> B. Trowbridge	Enos's
L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Hozard	"	L <sup>t</sup> R. Chapman	Ely's
L <sup>t</sup> L. Grosvenor	"		

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## CAPT. PETTIBONE'S COMPANY.

An Account of the Arms Accoutrements &c that are going in Servis in Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Pettibones Comp<sup>a</sup> with the prises thereto July 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Capt. Abel Pettibone	Daniel Olmsted Jr
Ens. John Chick	Joel Barber Jr
Sr. Jededi <sup>a</sup> Olcott	Jonathan Alderman Jr
Asahel Andrus Jr	Judah Case
Obed Higley	Amos Slarter
Elihu Case 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jeremiah Willcox
Joseph Presson	Carmi Holcomb
Eber Higley	Matthew Griffen Jr
Asa Hays	Salmon Burr
George Northway	Seth Griffen
Roswel Case	Phineas Comstock
Jacob Davis 3 <sup>d</sup>	Eber Moor
William Andrews Jr	Joseph Holcomb Jr
Noah Humphry	Serg <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Holcomb
Israel Tullar	James Slarter
Richard Lilley Jr	Jonathan Andrus
Eli Alderman	Daniel Roe

[State Library, Revolution 11.]



## CAPT. ROBINSON'S COMPANY.

A Role of a Company in the State of Rhode Island in October A. D. 1777 Commanded by Abner Robinson Capt.

Capt Abner Robinson	William Clark
Lieut Samuel Campbell	William Durkee
Lieut Joseph Coye	Solomon Durkee
Ensign Abijah Fuller	William D. Foster
Serj <sup>t</sup> James Robinson	James Fletcher
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathan Robinson	Moses Fith
Serj <sup>t</sup> Daniel Fobes	John Flint
Serg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Burnam	Amaziah Fisk
Serg <sup>t</sup> Josiah Collins	Ambros Grow
Corpl Samuel Cook	Abiel Holt
Corpl Asa Royce	Jonathan Hovey
Corpl Elijah Simons	Richard Ingorsoll
Corpl Daniel Denison	William Loomis
Fifer Uriah Kingsley	Jonathan Loomis
Jared Allen	Eleazer M <sup>c</sup> Call
Jonathan Avery	Benjamin Molton
Isaac Abbe	Elijah Miller
Joseph Ashley	Stephen Ormsby
Samuel Ashley	John Ormsby
Benjamin Burnit	Vaniah Palmer
Ethan Barrows	Jacob Preston
Daniel Badcock	Eber Robinson
Jonathan Burnit	Reuben Robinson
Elias Blanchard	Uriah Roundy
John Beamis	William Rindge
Thomas Crosby	Solomon Robins
Joseph Cary	Amaziah Storrs
Oliver Cary	Abner Webb
Abner Church	Frederick J. Whiting
Edmon Conent	Joseph Waldo
William Cummins	Samuel Whiting
James Clark	William Young
Thomas Coye	

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]



# STATE TROOPS, 1777.

---

## COL. M<sup>c</sup>CLELLAN'S REGIMENT.

---

### SIMSBURY SOLDIERS

[This regiment was raised for one month's service by a resolve of the General Assembly passed in August, and by further vote of the Council of Safety, September 23.]

Simsbury Sept<sup>r</sup>; 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers Soldiers belonging to a Reg<sup>t</sup>; to be Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clellan Co<sup>t</sup>; have Each of us Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Humphry one Fire lock with Bayonet which Each of us am Accountable for witness Our hands —

Salem Burr  
Nathaniel Butler  
Stephen Rowely  
Stephen Goodrich  
Eli Hoskins  
John Latimer  
Daniel Rowel  
Timothy Woodbridg  
Francis Salter  
James Larrenc  
Israel Case  
Theodore Hilleyer  
Elihu Case  
Thomas wildor  
David Phelps Jur  
Joel Slater  
Aaron Webster  
Ashbel Webster  
Theodore Cadwell  
Asa Gillet  
Aaron Brown  
Asa Hubbard  
Samuel Holton

Chattwil Parsons  
Jonathan Bidwell Junr  
Pelataiah Cadwell  
Timothy Case  
Charles Humphry  
Solomon Humphy  
Abel Case  
Kaswell Hale (?)  
Jedidiah Holcomb  
Thomas Colton  
Martin Humphy  
James McNall  
Daniel Graham J  
William Willcocks  
Francis Garrett Jr  
Hosea Case Jr  
George Hills  
Dan Case  
Asher Humphry  
John Nearing  
David Thomas  
Charles Willcocks  
David Messenger

Elijah Holcomb  
 Charls Dewolf  
 Elisha Pering  
 Dan Dibol  
 Peter Holcomb  
 Thomas Whiton

George Cornish  
 Benoni Humphry  
 Levi Godard  
 Ebenezer Holcomb  
 Thomas Allyn

arms red. of Capt woodbridge receipted by Capt. Humphry to him for  
 Lieut. Johnson men viz

Salah Jackson  
 Samuel Wood  
 Joseph Johnson

David Sears  
 Isaac Johnson  
 Abraham Griffeth

Simeon Hollady not receipted } have got receipts for the  
 Seth Holcomb " } same Return<sup>d</sup>.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Simsbury 8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777.

We the Subscribers soldiers in a Reg<sup>t</sup>; to be Commanded by Samuel  
 McClellan Esq Co<sup>l</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup>; of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Humphry the Several Sums  
 Annexed to Our Respective Names, as part of our Pay or Bounty Rec<sup>d</sup>  
 p<sup>r</sup> us.

Israel Case  
 Joel Slater  
 James McNall  
 Daniel Rowel  
 John Latimer  
 Eli Hoskins  
 Elisha Pering  
 William Roberts  
 Asher Humphry  
 Daniel Graham  
 Jehiel Wells (?)  
 Simeon Halladay  
 David Messenger  
 William Roberts  
 Elisha Pering  
 Simeon Holaday  
 George Hills  
 Timothy Woobrig  
 James McNall  
 Thomas Whiton  
 Charles D<sup>o</sup> Wolf  
 Isreal Case  
 Joel Slater  
 Israel Case  
 Timothy Woodbridge  
 Eli Hoskins  
 Daniel Rowel  
 John Latimer  
 Danel Graham Jr  
 James Mc Nall  
 Seba Moses  
 John Nearing

Giles Humphry  
 Ithamer Colton  
 Francis Garritt Jr  
 Willam Roberts  
 Jehiel Wild (?)  
 Jedidiah Holcom  
 Timothy Woodbridge  
 Joel Slater  
 Phineas Holcomb  
 Daniel Dibble  
 Thomas Wilder  
 David Thomas  
 Israel Case  
 James Larrenc  
 Roswell Noble  
 Timothy Woodbridge  
 Timothy Woodbridge  
 Jehel Willcocks  
 Ithamer Colton  
 Jedidiah Holcomb  
 Daniel Rowel  
 John Latimer  
 George Cornish  
 Francis Garrit  
 Giles Humphry  
 Asher Humphry  
 Seth Holcomb  
 Micah Case  
 Charls Dolph  
 Simeon Halladay  
 Dan Dibbel  
 George Hills

Dan Case	Francis Garrit
George Cornish	Elihu Case
Benoni Humphry	Salah Jackson
Timothy Case	Isaac Johnson
Daniel Grimes	David Sears
Phineas Holcomb	David Thomas
Michiel Case	Eli Hoskins
Charls Dewolf	Stephen Rowley
Abraham Griffen	Daniel Rowel
John Latimer	Timothy Case
Daniel Rowel	Hosea Case
Isaac Johnson	Abel Case
Ithamar Colton	Timothy Woodbridge
Jehiall Willcocks	Charles Willcocks
James Lawrence	James M <sup>c</sup> Naal
George Cornish	Dan <sup>l</sup> ; Graham
Joseph Johnson	John Lattimore
Samuel Wood	David Messenger
Benoni Humphry	Phineas Holcomb
L. John Johnson	Joel Slater
Elisha Pering	Charles Humphry
Benoni Humphry	James Larrance
Eli Hoskins	Thomas Wilder
Israel Case	Israel Case
Thomas Whiton	Samuel Colton
Theodore Hillyer	Aaron Webster
Jedediah Holcomb	Aaron Brown
John Nearing	Seba Moses
Samul Colton	Dan Case
Asher Humphry	George Hills
Jed Holcomb	William Roberts
John Latimer	Joel Cornish for
Daniel Rowel	George Cornish
David Sears	William Roberts
Thomas Allyn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Holcomb
Salem Burr	Benj <sup>a</sup> Holcomb
Chattwil Parsons	for money r <sup>d</sup> . by En <sup>a</sup> Hum
Theodore Cadwell	Martin Humphy
Pelatiah Cadwell	

Simsbury Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Humphy Eighteen pounds Eight Shillings L mony <sup>s</sup>  
as a Bounty or advance pay to Raise a Company of men in a Reg<sup>t</sup> to be  
Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clellan Esq<sup>r</sup> Col which I am to acc<sup>t</sup> for £18 8 0  
p<sup>r</sup> me Benj<sup>a</sup> Holcomb Leut

Simsbury Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Humphy Thirty pounds L money as a Bounty or  
advance pay for the Raising of a Company of men in a Reg<sup>t</sup> to be Com-  
manded by Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clellan Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>t</sup> which I am to Acc<sup>t</sup> for £30  
p<sup>r</sup> me Martin Humphy Ensn

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

We the subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Humphry the full of Our  
Wages that was Due to us from the Town of Simsbury for service in an  
Expedition to providance in October Last in a Reg<sup>t</sup> Rais<sup>d</sup> by the state of

Connec<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> McClellen Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> & in S<sup>d</sup> Humphrys  
Company rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> us Simsbury March 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Timothy Case  
Peter Holcomb Jr  
Levi Gosard  
Dan Case  
Benoni Humphry  
Joel Slater  
Asher Humphry  
James Hills for George  
Francis Garrit for Son  
Hosea Case Jur  
Charles Willcocks  
Thomas Wilder  
Abel Case  
Aaron Willcocks  
David Thomas  
Giles Humphry  
Timothy Woodbridge  
William Willcocks

James McNall  
David Phelps  
Seba Moses  
Ebenezer Holcomb  
George Cornish  
Elijah Holcomb  
John Nearing  
Israel Case  
Roswell Noble  
Charles Humphry  
James Larrance  
Daniel Graham  
Elihu Case  
David Adams Jr  
for William Roberts  
Samuel Miller for  
Jehial Willcocks  
two pound eight

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1776.

## FIRST REGIMENT (?) — COL. WOLCOTT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 449.]

### CAPT. HYDE'S COMPANY.

[This company was inlisted as an independent company. See records of the Council of Safety August 16, 1776.]

A Travel Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Walter Hydes Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Erastus Woolcot's Reg<sup>mt</sup> of Militia from Lebanon To New York

Mens Names	Distance Traveled	Mens Names	Distance Traveled
Cap <sup>t</sup> Walter Hyde	miles 150	Stephen Payne	150
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Samuel Fuller	150	Silas Nye	150
Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Vaughn	150	Dan Terrey	150
Doct <sup>r</sup> Andrew Metcalf	150	Whighting Backus	150
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Bingham	150	Samuel Woodard	150
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Joseph Abel	150	Jeriah Wright	150
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Robert Cambell	150	Solomon Wright	150
Serj <sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Barker	150	Joseph Bissel	150
Serj <sup>t</sup> Joseph Leech	150	Elijah Phelps	150
Corp <sup>t</sup> Joseph Throop	150	Joseph Phelps	150
Corp <sup>t</sup> Elisha Doubleday	150	Daniel Smalley	150
Corp <sup>t</sup> Jabez Foster	150	Abraham Merifield	150
Corp <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Throop	150	Daniel Rockwell	150
Drum <sup>r</sup> Daniel Hyde	150	Moses Hyde	150
Fif <sup>t</sup> Jacob Clark	150	Thomas Slooman	150
Samuel Hyde	150	Nehemiah Payne	150
Ezekiel Fitch	150	John Mackswell	150
Elisha Seabury	150	Dan Metcalf	150
James Baley	150	Ebeneazer Metcalf	150
Samuel Baley	150	Thomas Groas	150
Cumfort Bruster	150	Elijah Palmer	150
Bezelial Badger	150		
Dan Clark	150		
Jonathan Blackman	150		
			Miles 6750

Camp Near Kings Bridge Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776

Joseph Leech Clark

John Vaughan Lieut

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. JOHN ELY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 150.]

## CAPT. HOLMS' COMPANY.

Capt Thomas Holms Roll to North Castle New York 1776 under Colo Ely

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Capt Holms	5	1	4	Jeremiah Wheler	1	5	4
Lt Billings	3	3	5	John Wheler Geer	1	5	4
Doct Babcock	3	8	5	Amos Morgan	1	5	4
Serg Coats	1	10	5	John Utley	1	5	4
Corp Miner	1	7	10 2	Jedediah Randall	0	13	4
Corp Wheler	1	7	10 2	Joseph Wheler	1	5	4
Joshua Wilcox	1	5	4	Joshua Grant	1	5	4
Amos Miner	1	5	4	Stephen Main	1	5	4
David Miner	1	5	4	Amos Wheler	1	5	4
Isaac Williams	1	5	4	John Ayers	1	5	4
Isaac Williams 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	5	4	Amos Solomon	1	5	4
Nat Williams	1	5	4	Benedick Arons	1	5	4
Jonathan Morgan	0	13	4				
					39	1	8
				Sauce money	1	9	3
					40	10	11
				Benedicks	1	6	5
					39	4	6

whole Sauce money while under Coll Ely is /15<sup>d</sup> per man

Except 2 men /3<sup>d</sup>

December the 14th A D 1776

Recd of Sanford Billing Four pounds Nine Shilling & Four pence  
L Money Being part of Capt Thomas Holms Decasd wages Due while  
under Collonel Ely at North Castle

Sam. Holms administrator

[A receipt for wages and sauce money signed by the men of the company is with this roll.]

[Connecticut Historical Society.]



## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. WHITING.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 449.]

## CAPT. WHEELER'S COMPANY.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Wheelers Pay Roll for the C<sup>o</sup> under his command Belong-  
ing to the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Conn<sup>t</sup> under command of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Ichb<sup>d</sup> Lewis in a Campaign at New York

Mens Names	Entered into Service	Discharg <sup>d</sup> and left the Service allowing 4 Days to get Home.	
		Mo.	Dys.
	1776		
Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	Sep <sup>t</sup> 23	1 13
Jo <sup>s</sup> Curtis	Serg <sup>t</sup> " 10	" 15	1 5
Stiles Judson	" 10	" 20	1 10
David Thompson	" 10	" 10	1 —
John Whiting	" 10	" 12	1 2
Josiah Peck Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 10	" 10	1 —
W <sup>m</sup> Brooks	" 10	" 15	1 5
Curtis Beardsley	" 10	Aug <sup>t</sup> 28	0 18
Joel Judson	" 24	Sep <sup>t</sup> 18	0 24
Silas Judson Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 10	" 10	1 —
Andrew Curtis	" 10	" 13	1 3
Nath <sup>s</sup> Birdsey	" 10	" 10	1 —
Elnath <sup>s</sup> Wilcockson	" 10	" 5	0 25
Judson Peck	" 10	" 0	1 —
Lewis Curtis	" 10	" 10	1 —
Abel Booth	" 10	" 20	1 10
Ja <sup>s</sup> Kirtland	" 10	" 23	1 13
Abr <sup>m</sup> Curtis	" 10	" 9	1 —
Steph <sup>n</sup> Lewis	" 10	" 9	1 —
Ja <sup>s</sup> Shearman	" 10	" 18	1 18
Thad <sup>s</sup> Curtis	" 10	" 8	0 28
Jo <sup>s</sup> Frost	" 10	" 15	1 5
Abel Judson	" 10	" 17	1 7
Abel Walker	" 10	" 12	1 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	" 10	" 10	1 —
Job Peck	" 10	" 10	1 —
Agur Curtis	" 10	" 15	1 5
Isaac Curtis	" 10	" 8	0 28
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Thompson	" 10	" 29	1 19
Abel Fairchild	" 10	" 17	1 7
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Birdsey	" 10	" 29	1 19
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Curtis	" 10	" 8	0 28
John Bardslee	" 10	" 19	1 9
Ja <sup>s</sup> Peck	" 10	" 20	1 10
Ja <sup>s</sup> Judson	" 10	" 20	1 10
Steph <sup>n</sup> Curtis	" 10	" 20	1 10
Elias Wells	" 10	" 10	1 6
Ja <sup>s</sup> Wells	" 10	" 19	1 9
Johon Beers	" 10	" 20	1 10

Mens Names	Entered into Service 1776	Discharg <sup>d</sup> and left the Service allowing 4 Days to get Home.	
		Mo.	Dys.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Curtis	Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	Sep <sup>t</sup> 15	1 5
Phine <sup>s</sup> Beers	" 10	" 29	1 19
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtis	" 10	" 20	1 10
Silas Curtis	" 10	" 12	1 2
Abel Booth J <sup>r</sup>	" 10	" 20	1 10

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

#### FOURTEENTH COMPANY — CAPT. GODFREY.

A Ration Abstract for Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Godfrey<sup>s</sup> C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiting<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia which enter<sup>d</sup> upon Guard in Greens Farms. By order pursuant to Gen<sup>l</sup> Stillmans Order in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 —

Names	Time of Marching	Time of Discharge
Dan <sup>l</sup> Godfrey Cap <sup>t</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17
Jo <sup>s</sup> Bennett Ens <sup>s</sup>	" 5	" "
Jonah Squire Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 5	" "
David Morehouse	" 5	" "
Joel Gilbert Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 5	" "
Joshua Disbrow	" 5	" "
Bradley Dean Fifer	" 5	" "
Jesse Morehouse	" 5	" "
John Andrews J <sup>r</sup>	" 5	" "
Isaac Disbrow	" 5	" "
Gideon Couch	" 5	" "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nash Couch	" 5	" "
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bradley Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 5	" "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Burnett J <sup>r</sup>	" 5	" "
John Disbrow	" 5	" "
Benj <sup>n</sup> Allen	" 5	" "
Amos Gray	" 5	" "
David Raymond	" 5	" "
Isaac Elwood	" 5	" "
John Crasman	" 5	" "
Esra Thorp	" 5	" "
Jared Duncan	" 5	" "
Henry Winkley	" 5	" "
Steph <sup>n</sup> Dickman	" 5	" "
Christ <sup>s</sup> Godfrey	" 5	" "
Jon <sup>s</sup> Beers	" 5	" "
Nath <sup>n</sup> Ogden	" 5	" "
W <sup>m</sup> Batterson	" 5	" "
Ichab <sup>d</sup> Canfield	" 5	" "
Elias Bennett	" 5	" "
Sturges Burr	" 5	" "
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sol <sup>s</sup> Couch	" 5	" "
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	" 5	" "
Justus Disbrow	" 5	" "
Riab Beers	" 5	" "
Straton Briant	" 5	" "
Justus Smith	" 5	" "

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## SIXTH REGIMENT—COL. CHESTER.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 449.]

## CAPT. WELLS' COMPANY.

An abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Chester Wells Company in Col Chesters Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the time of Enlistment untill march<sup>d</sup> July 1776

Names	When Inlisted	When marched
Capt. Chester Wells	June 20	July 10
Lt. Edw <sup>d</sup> Bulkley	20	10
Lt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright	20	18
Ens. Jon <sup>a</sup> Stoddard	20	10
Serj. John Fraims	20	10
“ Cha <sup>a</sup> Curtiss	20	10
“ Oliver Treat	20	10
“ Jos. Andrews	20	10
Fife Jo. May	20	10
Drum Sim Dickinson	20	10
Corp. Fred. Robbins	20	10
“ Lem <sup>l</sup> Woodhoop	20	10
“ Rob <sup>t</sup> Warner	20	10
“ Elijah Bordman	20	10
Priv. Eli Tryon	20	10
Ashbil Riley	20	10
Jos. Adams	24	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	24	10
Eben Bigelow	24	10
Henry Brown	24	10
Abr <sup>a</sup> Blin	26	10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blackwell	24	10
Moses Belden	21	10
Fra <sup>a</sup> Bulkley	24	10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brooks	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Leo <sup>d</sup> Bordman	June 24	July 10
O Burnham	24	10
Jared Brace	24	10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Joseph Crain	June 24	July 10
James Curtiss	24	10
Joshua Cone	24	10
Jos. Combs	24	10
Jos. Curtiss	24	10
William Curtiss	24	10
Roger Clapp	24	10
Cha <sup>a</sup> Churchill	July 8	Aug. 7
Joel Caatch	Aug. 5	17
Rich <sup>d</sup> Demming	June 24	July 10
Eph <sup>m</sup> Demming	24	10
Simeon Demming	24	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dix	24	10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dix	24	10

Names	When Inlisted	When marched
Jesse Dix . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Edmond Dorr . . . . .	28	10
Waitstill Dickinson . . . . .	25	10
Josiah Dickinson . . . . .	5	17
Ozias Dickinson . . . . .	5	17
William Dilling . . . . .	5	17
Abel Fullar . . . . .	June 28	July 10
John Fraines . . . . .	24	10
John Furbs . . . . .	24	10
Isaac Goodrich . . . . .	24	10
Jeh <sup>a</sup> Goodrich . . . . .	22	10
John Goodrich . . . . .	24	10
Hosea Goodrich . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Simon Griffin . . . . .	July 1	July 9
Moses Griswold . . . . .	June 24	10
Silas Hurlburt . . . . .	24	10
James Hatch . . . . .	24	10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kilbey . . . . .	July 1	9
David King . . . . .	June 26	10
Stephen Kellogg . . . . .	24	10
Mitchell Kingman . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Levi Loveland . . . . .	July 1	July 9
Luman Lary . . . . .	4	24
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lawson . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Sol <sup>o</sup> Lattimer . . . . .	5	17
Hosca Millar . . . . .	June 24	July 10
James Murpy . . . . .	24	10
John Minor . . . . .	July 1	15
Rich <sup>d</sup> Montague . . . . .	June 24	10
Zeb <sup>n</sup> Myggott . . . . .	July 4	12
Hez <sup>a</sup> Nott . . . . .	June 21	10
W <sup>m</sup> Rood . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Jos. Rood . . . . .	June 24	July 10
John Russell . . . . .	26	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rockwell . . . . .	24	10
Oswell Rockwell . . . . .	24	10
Enoch Stoddard . . . . .	24	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoddard . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
John Stoddard . . . . .	5	17
Zach <sup>a</sup> Seymour . . . . .	5	17
Zach <sup>a</sup> Seymour Jr . . . . .	July 12	July 20
James Smith . . . . .	June 24	10
Cha <sup>a</sup> Treat . . . . .	24	10
John Woodhouse . . . . .	24	10
Elisha Wolcott . . . . .	24	10
William Wolcott . . . . .	24	10
Elizur Wolcott . . . . .	24	10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wells . . . . .	24	10
Elisha Wells . . . . .	24	10
Sion Wentworth . . . . .	24	10
Elisha Webster . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Dan <sup>l</sup> Warner . . . . .	June 24	July 10
Jos. Wheeler . . . . .	24	10
Joshua Wells . . . . .	Aug. 5	Aug. 17
Joseph Wright . . . . .	June 24	July 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodhouse . . . . .	24	10

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Chester Wells C<sup>o</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Chesters Reg<sup>t</sup> from their arrival in New York to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Oct<sup>br</sup> Including 6 day<sup>s</sup> to Travel 120 M<sup>l</sup>

Names & Rank	Time when	Time when	M <sup>s</sup> & Days	
	arri <sup>d</sup> in N York	Dead, Desert <sup>d</sup> or Discharged	M <sup>s</sup>	Dy <sup>s</sup>
	1776			
Cap <sup>t</sup> Chester Wells	July 10		2	27
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bulkley Lieut	" 10		2	27
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Wright "	" 18		2	19
Jon <sup>s</sup> Stoddard Ensign	" 10	Sep <sup>t</sup> 3	2	22
John Francis Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 10	" "	2	27
Cha <sup>s</sup> Curtis	" 10	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	1	20
Ja <sup>s</sup> Andrus "	" 10		2	27
Oliv <sup>r</sup> Treat "	" 10	Aug <sup>t</sup> 19	1	16
Lem <sup>l</sup> Woodhouse Corp <sup>l</sup> promot <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 24	" 10		2	27
Fred <sup>k</sup> Robbins promot <sup>d</sup> Aug 20	" 10		2	27
Rob <sup>t</sup> Warner Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 10		2	27
Elijah Boardman "	" 10		2	27
Joseph May Fifer	" 10		2	27
Simeon Dickison Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 10	Sep <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	2	27
Joseph Adams Private	" 10		2	27
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrus	" 10		2	27
Alvin Bigelow	" 10		2	27
Henry Brown	" 10		2	27
Abr <sup>m</sup> Blin	" 10		2	27
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson Buknel	" 10		2	27
Moses Belding	" 10		2	27
Francis Bulkley	" 10		2	27
Jon <sup>s</sup> Brooks	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Lincord Boardman	July 10		2	27
Orrin Burnham	" 10		2	27
Jered Bunce	" 10		2	27
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Jo <sup>s</sup> Crane	July 10		2	27
James Curtis	" 10		2	27
Joshua Cone	" 10		2	27
Ja <sup>s</sup> Combs	" 10		2	27
Jo <sup>s</sup> Curtis	" 10		2	27
W <sup>m</sup> Curtis	" 10		2	27
Cha <sup>s</sup> Churchel	" 20		2	17
Roger Clap	" 10		2	27
Joel Conch	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Rich <sup>d</sup> Deming	July 10		2	27
Eph <sup>m</sup> Deming	" 10		2	27
Simeon Deming	" 10		2	27
Samuel Dix	" 10		2	27
Benj <sup>s</sup> Dix	" 10		2	27
Jesse Dix	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Edmond Dorr	July 10		2	27
Waitstill Dickerson	" 10		2	27
Osius Dickerson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Josiah Dickerson	" 15		1	22
W <sup>m</sup> Dilkins	" 15		1	22
Jo <sup>s</sup> Wheelor	July 10		2	27
Joshua Wells	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Abel Fuller	July 10		2	27
John Francis	" 10		2	27
John Farles	" 10		2	27

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names & Rank	Time when arrid in N York	Time when Dead, Desert <sup>d</sup> or Discharged	M <sup>o</sup> & Days in Service	
			M <sup>o</sup>	Dy <sup>s</sup>
1776				
Isaac Goodrich	July 10		2	27
John Goodrich	" 10		2	27
Hozea Goodrich	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Simeon Griffin	July 10		2	27
Moses Griswold	" 10		2	27
Silas Hurlburt	" 10		2	27
Ja <sup>s</sup> Hatch	" 10		2	27
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Kilby	" 10		2	27
David King	" 10		2	27
Steph <sup>s</sup> Kellogg	" 10		2	27
Mitchell Kingman	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Levi Loveland	July 10		2	27
Lumon Long	" 20		2	17
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lawson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Sol <sup>o</sup> Lattimer	" 15		1	22
Hosea Miller	July 10		2	27
Ja <sup>s</sup> Murfy	" 10		2	27
John Miner	" 10		2	27
Rich <sup>d</sup> Montigue	" 10		2	27
Zebelon Maggott	" 10		2	27
Heze <sup>h</sup> Nott	" 10		2	27
W <sup>m</sup> Roads	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Jo <sup>s</sup> Roads	July 10		2	27
John Russell	" 10		2	27
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rockwell	" 10		2	27
Oswell Rockwell	" 10		2	27
Enoch Stoddard	" 10		2	27
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoddard	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
John Stoddard	" 15		1	22
Zacheriah Seymour	" 15		1	22
Zachr <sup>h</sup> Seymour J <sup>r</sup>	July 20		2	17
Ja <sup>s</sup> Smith	" 10		2	27
Eli Tryon Corp <sup>l</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup>	" 10		2	27
Cha <sup>s</sup> Treat	" 10		2	27
John Woodhouse	" 10		2	27
Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodhouse	" 10		2	27
Elisha Woolcott	" 10		2	27
W <sup>m</sup> Woolcott	" 10		2	27
Elizur Woolcott	" 10		2	27
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Wells	" 10		2	27
Zion Wintworth	" 10		2	27
Elisha Wells	" 10		2	27
Elisha Webster	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15		1	22
Dan <sup>l</sup> Warner	July 10		2	27
Jo <sup>s</sup> Wright	" 10		2	27
Ashbell Riley promot <sup>d</sup> to Drum <sup>r</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	" 10		2	27

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## SIXTH COMPANY—LIEUT. ANDRUSS.

A Pay Roll of the Sixth Company in the Sixth Regiment of Militia Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Stephen Andruss, for service Done in New York in August & September Last with wages and Milage and sauce money when Entered & when Discharged.

Mens Name and Quality.	When Entered at York	When Discharged.	Wages			Travil Money	Sauce	Total of each mans money.	
	August	September	L.	s.	d. f.	s. d.	d.	L.	s. d.
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Stephen Andruss	20 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	3	18	1	19 8	1/10	6	9 7
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Melitiah Nyc	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	3	8	10 1	19 8	2/11	4	11 5
" Jared Hollister	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	3	8	10 1	18 8	2/11	4	11 5
" Joseph Churchel	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	8	1 2	19 8	1/10	3	9 7
" Isaac Tallcot	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	1	18	4	19 8	1/5	2	19 5
Corp <sup>t</sup> John Wire	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	3	3	2	19 8	2/11	4	5 9
" Nehimiah Hollister	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	10 3	19 8	1/10	3	4 $4\frac{3}{4}$
" Ruben Risley	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	10 3	19 8	1/10	3	4 $4\frac{3}{4}$
" Henry Huxford	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	10 3	19 8	1/10	3	4 $4\frac{3}{4}$
Drum <sup>r</sup> David Fox	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	10 3	19 8	1/10	3	4 $4\frac{3}{4}$
Fifer David Hollister	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	10 3	19 8	2/11	3	4 $4\frac{3}{4}$
Charles Andruss	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	1/10	3	13 11
John Andruss	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	2/11	3	1 6
David Andruss	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Benjiman Andruss	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Levi Brooks	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Samuel Covill	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Philip Covill	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	1/10	3	19 11
Elisha Couch	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	2/11	3	1 6
Ebenezer Fox	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	1/10	3	19 11
Israel Fox	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	1/10	3	1 6
Isaac Fox	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	2/11	3	1 6
Stephen Fox	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Joseph Goodale	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Timothy Goslee	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/3	3	19 11
Aron Gosse	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	2	6	8	19 8	2/3	3	8 7
David Hubburd	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	2	6	8	19 8	2/3	3	8 7
Joseph Hubburd	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	1/10	3	1 6
Israel House	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	6	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Elisha How	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	9	19 8	1/10	3	11 0
William Holdrath	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	2	6	8	19 8	2/3	3	8 7
William House	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	1/10	3	1 6
Lazarus House	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Appleton Holmes	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Elisha Hills	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Ichabod Hollister	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
George Hollister	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Israel Hills	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	1	13	4	19 8	1/5	2	14 5
Frery Hale	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Isaac Hale	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Daniel House	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	1/10	3	1 6
Joseph Hills	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Abner House	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Isaac Keeney	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 5
Elizur Lovland	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	1/5	2	14 5
Pelitiaah Lovland	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	1	13	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Levi Lovland	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Samuel Risley	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19 8	2/11	3	19 11
Ruben Sparks	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19 8	1/10	3	1 6

Mens Names and Quality.	When	When	Wages			Travil	Sauce	Total of Each			
	Entered	Dis-	L.	s.	d.	s.	d.	man's money.			
	at York	charged.						Money	Money.	man's money.	
	August	September						L.	s.	d.	
Samuel Smith	20 <sup>th</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	2	6	8	19	8	2/3	3	8	7
Ezekiel Skinner	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19	8	2/11	3	19	11
Lemuel Stratton	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19	8	2/11	3	1	6
Jonathan Treet	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19	8	1/10	3	1	6
Isaac Tubbs	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19	8	2/11	3	19	11
John Welles	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19	8	1/1	3	1	6
Peleg Welden	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19	8	2/10	3	19	11
Nehemiah Wire	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	2	6	8	19	8	2/6	3	8	7
Joseph Wares	"	24 <sup>th</sup>	2	17	4	19	8	2/11	3	19	11
John Wickham	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	0	19	8	1/10	3	1	6

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Stephen Andruss Roll to pay of his Men With. 1777. Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>

[Dwight A. Andrews, Hartford.]



## TWELFTH REGIMENT—COL. HOSFORD.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 150.]

## OFFICERS.

A Return of the Officers & Men that Serv<sup>d</sup> Under Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Hosford at West Chester Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776 Viz

	No. of Men		No. of Men
Cap <sup>t</sup> . David Tarbox per Roll	28	Cap <sup>t</sup> . Ephraim Carpenter Roll	35
Cap <sup>t</sup> . David Miller	“ 35	Cap <sup>t</sup> . James Pineo	“ 35
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Andrew Waterman	“ [30]	Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Wells	“ 36
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Eb <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	“ 41		
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Dan <sup>l</sup> Dewey	“ 33		304
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Joshua Phelps	“ 30		

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## CAPT. TARBOX'S COMPANY.\*

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Tarbox C<sup>o</sup> in Reg<sup>t</sup> who march<sup>d</sup> by order to East Chester Sept last (filed Hosfords Reg<sup>t</sup>)

David Tarbox	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Diah Stark
Sol <sup>o</sup> Tarbox	Lieu <sup>t</sup> .	Dan <sup>l</sup> Waters
Elisha Beach	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Hez <sup>h</sup> Cutting
Caleb Root	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Dunham
Christ <sup>r</sup> Crouch	“	John Birg
Jo <sup>a</sup> Waters	“	John Taylor
Jo <sup>a</sup> Pepoon	“	Joshua Bigelow
Benj <sup>n</sup> Pepoon	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Lawrence Powers
Jared Allen	“	W <sup>m</sup> Darby
Levy Washborn	“	Zenas Tarbox
John Kellogg	“ Desert <sup>d</sup> Oct 18	Hazel Crandel
Joel Jones	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Alex <sup>r</sup> Phelps
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	Fifer	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pease
David Skinner		Zebedee Cutting

Jere<sup>h</sup> Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## CAPT. MILLER'S COMPANY.

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Millers C<sup>o</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Col. Obediah Hosfords Reg<sup>t</sup> that march<sup>d</sup> in Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776 to East Chester to join Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington's Army.

Names		Names
David Miller	Cap <sup>t</sup>	John Huxford
Sol <sup>a</sup> Phelps	Lieut	Epafrus Loveland
W <sup>m</sup> Burt	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Elisha Watrous
Jonah Root	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Benj <sup>n</sup> Chamberlain
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Carter	"	Asa Loomis
Sam <sup>l</sup> Finley	"	Ja <sup>s</sup> Mackarel
David Blush	"	Abr <sup>m</sup> Skinner 3 <sup>d</sup>
Israel Foot J <sup>r</sup>	"	David Strong
Tho <sup>s</sup> Carrier J <sup>r</sup>	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Willis
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Coleman	"	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hills
Benj <sup>n</sup> Darbee	Fifer	David Kellogg
Libbius Hills	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Reuben Curtis
Adonij <sup>h</sup> Strong		Benajah Jones
Cha <sup>s</sup> Edy		Dan <sup>l</sup> Loveland
Jeded <sup>n</sup> Edgerton		Jacob Ingraham
Silvenus Norket		Asa Fuller
John Dewey		Hezekiah Kneland

Jerem<sup>h</sup> Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

Gideon Waters Desert<sup>d</sup>. Oct 24

[*Copy in Comptroller's Office.*]

## CAPT. WATERMAN'S COMPANY.

A List of Capt Andrew Waterman Company in Lef<sup>t</sup> Colo Obediah Hosford Regm<sup>t</sup>

Andrew Waterman	Capt	Bela Devenport
Elihu Thomas	Left	Mark Fowler
Jacob Mackaul	Ensn	Amos Fowler
Joseph Lomis	Sargt	Daniel Ingraham
Simon Abel	Sargt	Benjamin Kinne
Dijah Fowler	Sargt	James Lothrop
Isaiah Loomis	Sargt	Dan Lee
Aaron Thorp	Corp	Thomas L Hyde
Otis Bigelow	Corp	Simeon Puffer
Jesse Brown	Corp	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robbinson
William Hyde	Drum <sup>r</sup>	John Whitman
Oliver Strong	fifer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wattles Jr
John Bartlet		Vetch Williams Jr
William Bentley		Joseph W Bissel
Caleb Chappel		Joseph Bartlet Jr
Benjamin Dike		

Jeremiah Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

[*State Library, Revolution 6.*]

## CAPT. HUTCHINSON'S COMPANY.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons C<sup>o</sup> Militia under Comman<sup>d</sup> Col. Hosford<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
State Conn<sup>t</sup>

Names					
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	. . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup>			
Paul Brigham	. . . . .	Lieut			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Terril	. . . . .	Ensign			
John Henry	. . . . .	Serg <sup>t</sup>			
Dan <sup>l</sup> White	. . . . .	Serg <sup>t</sup>			
Aaron Sweetland	. . . . .	"			
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Hendy	. . . . .	"			
Adonij <sup>b</sup> White	. . . . .	Corp <sup>l</sup>			
Jabez Loomis	. . . . .	"			
Jo <sup>s</sup> Kingsbury	. . . . .	"			
Eph Beemas	. . . . .	"			
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	. . . . .	Drum <sup>r</sup>			
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	. . . . .	Fifer			
W <sup>m</sup> Blackman					
Jon <sup>s</sup> Badcock					
W <sup>m</sup> Bowles					
Adam Bingham					
Reuben Bill					
Levi Buell					
Dan <sup>l</sup> Badcock					
Josiah Burnap					
David Brown					
Asariah Bell					
Tim <sup>o</sup> Cowles					
Alex <sup>r</sup> House					
Ja <sup>s</sup> House					
Ja <sup>s</sup> Hawkins					
Isabel Jones					
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jones					
Abiath <sup>r</sup> Lyman					
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Lomiss					
Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins					
Jacob Fox					
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sprague					
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Sweetland					
Elisha Sprague					
Jo <sup>s</sup> Savary					
Jon <sup>s</sup> Savary					
David Townsen					
Jon <sup>s</sup> Townsen					
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tomson					

Desert<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 return<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 8

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## CAPT. DEWEY'S COMPANY.

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Deweys C<sup>o</sup> in L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> O. Hosford's Reg<sup>t</sup> that marched  
to East Chester Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776 to join Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington's Army

Dan <sup>l</sup> Dewey	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Elisha Hutchinson	Serg <sup>t</sup>
And <sup>w</sup> Huntington	L <sup>t</sup>	Annis Fitch	"
W <sup>m</sup> Mordock	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Manning	"
Cha <sup>s</sup> Swift	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Tim <sup>o</sup> Allen	"

Jo <sup>s</sup> Robinson	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Beriah Sprague
Tho <sup>s</sup> Laws	"	Jon <sup>s</sup> Bliss
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Loomis	"	Jon <sup>s</sup> Edgerton
Gersh <sup>m</sup> Clark	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Gurdian geer
Andr <sup>w</sup> Hide	Fifer	David Metcalf
Nath <sup>m</sup> Lee		Isaih Loomis
Peletiah Holbrook		Asa Tiffeny
David Potter		Adonijah Crocker
Ja <sup>s</sup> Tickour		Benj <sup>n</sup> Tilden
Rodolph <sup>s</sup> Wacker		Gideon Clark
John Arnold		Isaih Tiffeny
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beemon		Asell Clark
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lyman		

Jer<sup>h</sup> Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

### CAPT. PHELPS' COMPANY.

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Phelps C<sup>o</sup> in Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Hosfords Reg<sup>t</sup> that March<sup>d</sup> by order to Eastchester in Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776 to join Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington's Army

Joshua Phelps Cap <sup>t</sup>	Andrew Man
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tyler Lieut	Eph <sup>m</sup> Phelps
Roger Phelps Ens <sup>n</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps
Asa White Serg <sup>t</sup>	Inereas Porter
John Gilbert "	Joshua Phelps J <sup>r</sup>
Steph <sup>n</sup> Barber "	Joel Porter
Aaron Phelps "	Ja <sup>s</sup> Pratt
David Strong Corp <sup>l</sup>	Jon <sup>s</sup> Tarbox
Roswell Phelps "	Obed <sup>h</sup> White
David Carver "	Phinehas Strong
Abel Bissel "	Silvester Garner
David Barber Drum <sup>r</sup>	Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps J <sup>r</sup>
Beniah Phelps Fifer	John Gillet
Asa Boles	Dan <sup>l</sup> Phelps
Amos Phelps J <sup>r</sup>	Obediah Phelps

Jer<sup>h</sup> Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

### CAPT. CARPENTER'S COMPANY.

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Carpenters C<sup>o</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Hosfords Reg<sup>t</sup> who march<sup>d</sup> by order to East Chester Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776

Eph <sup>m</sup> Carpenter Cap <sup>t</sup>	Roswell Clark Drum <sup>r</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> Clark Lieut	Edw <sup>d</sup> Luther
Israel Williams Ens <sup>n</sup>	Israel Bliss
Oliv <sup>r</sup> Bill Serg <sup>t</sup>	Ja <sup>s</sup> Gay
Malicha Thomas "	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wilcox
Joshua Carpenter "	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Abel
Johiel Williams "	Jon <sup>s</sup> T Bissell
Cha <sup>s</sup> Williams "	Abiel Bajcom
Amos Porter Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hosea Birge
Jacob Clark "	Amos Clark
Tabin Bosworth "	Jon <sup>s</sup> Cole
John Williams "	Joel Chamberlin

Rufus Lamb	W <sup>m</sup> Webster
Roswell Richardson	Eph <sup>m</sup> Wilcox
Noah Roberds	Jared Clark
John Torry	Eleazer Bill
Tim <sup>o</sup> Waters	Andrew Clark
Ja <sup>s</sup> Webster	

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

### CAPT. PINEO'S COMPANY.

A List of Capt James Pineo Company in Left Colo Hosford Regiment that Marched by order To East chester To Join General Washintons Army

James Pineo Capt	Ephm Hills
Elias Bliss Left	Edward Hawkins
Daniel Dunham Ensn	John Holbrook
James Woodworth Sarg <sup>t</sup>	Elisha Warner
Samuel West Sarg <sup>t</sup>	William White
Henry Bliss Serg <sup>t</sup>	Eleazer Collins
Joseph Hatch Corpl	Zelotis Collins
Eldad Hunt Corpl	Joshua Woodworth
Benoni Loomis Cor	Elijah Chappel
Rufus Collins Drummer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Boston
Jabez Persons fifer	Bethewell Newcomb
Eliot Porter	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Bissell
Joseph Solland	Fadrick White
Josiah Thomas	Josiah Dewey
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	David Treadway
John Joy	Joseph Demon
Jesse Wright	Samuel Guile
David Boles	Jeremiah Mason Maj <sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

### CAPT. WELLS' COMPANY.

A List of the 8<sup>th</sup> Company in the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Melisha in the State of Connecticut that March<sup>d</sup> to West Chester in Sep<sup>r</sup> in 1776

Capt John H Wells	Isireal Hutchinson	
Lieutenant William Tallcott	Joshua Root	
Ensign Simeon Dunham	David Norton	
Daniel Bushnell	Eli Phelps	
David Post	Ezekiel Write	
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Alexander White	Joseph Peters	Deserted
Gad Tallcott	Ellis Luther	
Daniel Chapman	Isarel Skiner	
Corp <sup>l</sup> Eliphalet Youngs	Abel Write	Deserted
Jehial Wilcox	Joseph Martin	
Elihu Wells	Samuel Ingham	
Dru <sup>t</sup> Samuel Peters	Zadock Man	Deserted
Fifer Ashel Gilbert	Josiah Mack	
Jonathan Hutchinson	John Post	
Daniel Root	Adenijah Skiner	
Joseph Hutchinson	Elisha Phelps	
Jeremiah Brown	John Perren	
Zachariah Perren	Ezekiel Root	

Test John H Wells Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Jeremiah Mason Maj<sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—COL. SHELDON.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 149.]

## DESERTERS.

List of Deserters from 17 Milit<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> on Service at N. York Aug<sup>t</sup> 1776 each of whom had 20/ advanc<sup>d</sup> before their March for which they are now Debtors to the State

Moses Bartholomew . . . . .	of Cap <sup>t</sup> Barns C <sup>o</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Malsby . . . . .	“ “
Abner Hancock . . . . .	“ “
Bela Graves . . . . .	“ “
Sam <sup>l</sup> Renner . . . . .	“ “
Jn <sup>o</sup> Griswold . . . . .	“ “
Isaac Bartholomew . . . . .	“ “
Benj <sup>n</sup> Doolittle . . . . .	of Cap <sup>t</sup> Osborns C <sup>o</sup>
Steph <sup>n</sup> Plant . . . . .	“ “
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bissel . . . . .	“ “
Josiah Stone . . . . .	“ “
Jonas Leach . . . . .	of Cap <sup>t</sup> Loomiss C <sup>o</sup>
Noah Beach . . . . .	“ “
Rich <sup>d</sup> Leech . . . . .	“ “

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT—COL. PETTIBONE.

## SIMSBURY MINUTE MEN.

[Simsbury men belonging to the 1st Company in the 18th Regiment of Militia, Abel Pettibone Captain, Jonathan Pettibone Colonel, who “inlisted to serve as Minute-Men for the Defence of this and the adjoining Colonies” June 11, 1776.]

Ehud Tuller	John Alderman
Ahijah Pettibone	James Cornish Jun <sup>r</sup>
Noah Humphry Jr	Aaron Willcocks
Isaac Alderman	Sarrid Thomas
Joel Tuller	Elisha Willcok
Ozios Phelps	Eli Alderman
Joel Case	Isak Allen
Isaac Willcocks	Elijah Tuller
Richard Humphry	

[The following names found upon the back of the same paper appear to be a further record of inlistments.]

David Phelps	Caleb Case
Sedose Willcocks	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwine
Jo <sup>s</sup> Foot	Peres Maskel
Jo <sup>s</sup> Goodwine	Moses Case
Dudly Pettibone	Jon <sup>a</sup> Case

[L. W. Bigelow, Simsbury.]

## NINETEENTH REGIMENT—LIEUT.-COL. PITKIN.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 450.]

## CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Fitch's Company Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup> Terry to 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> Inclusive.

Names	Arrival in New York Aug. 1776	Days added on 14 <sup>1</sup> Miles from N. Y.	Discharged	Days Service
Capt. James Fitch	24	7		46
Lieut Elisha Kibbe	24	7	Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	27
Ensign Daniel Elsworth	24	7		46
Serj <sup>t</sup> Ichabod Wadsworth	24	7		46
Serj <sup>t</sup> Daniel Warner	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27
Serj <sup>t</sup> Gurdon Elsworth	24	7		46
Serj <sup>t</sup> Daniel Day	24	7		46
Clerk Daniel Porter	24	7	20 <sup>th</sup>	41
Corp <sup>l</sup> John Crow Jr.	24	7		46
Corp <sup>l</sup> Silas Reed	24	7	20 <sup>th</sup>	41
Corp <sup>l</sup> Rufus Cleaveland	24	7		46
Corp <sup>l</sup> Edward Paine	24	7		46
Drum <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Pierson Jr.	24	7		46
Fifer Eb <sup>r</sup> Pinney	24	7		46
Eliphas Bartlet	24	7		46
Edmund Bragg	24	7		46
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartlet	24	7		46
Simeon Belknap Jr.	24	7		46
Joseph Campbell	24	7		46
Adonijah Day	24	7	3 <sup>rd</sup>	24
Jonathan Damon	24	7	3 <sup>rd</sup>	24
Jedediah Durphy or Durfy	24	7		46
John Damon	24	7		46
Nathan Hall	24	7		46
Elijah Farnam or Farmon	24	7		46
Thomas Kennedy	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27
Elijah Kingsbury	24	7		46
David McCray	24	7	3	24
Benja Lewis	24	7		46
John Lovett			Deserted	
James Lovett			Deserted	
William Kinney	24	7		46
James Kinney			Deserted	
William McCray	24	7		46
Nathan McQuavy or MCurthy	24	7		46
Tho <sup>s</sup> McKnight	24	7		46
Isaac Newton	24	7		46
John Newhall	24	7		46
Andrew Pimber	24	7	3 <sup>rd</sup>	24
John Parker	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Arrival in New York Augt. 1776	Days added on 144 Miles from N. Y.	Discharged	Days Service
Jonathan Porter	24	7		46
Daniel Person	24	7		46
Ephraim Pierson	24	7		46
Lemuel Pinney			Deserted	
Hezekiah Russell	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27
Lothrop Shurtleff	24	7		46
William Spear Jr.	24	7		46
John Wallace	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27
James Wallace	24	7	3 <sup>rd</sup>	24
William Wallace	24	7	6 <sup>th</sup>	27
Lemuel West	24	7		46

[Connecticut Historical Society.]



## TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—COL. DOUGLASS.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 150.]

### CAPT. SMITH'S COMPANY.

Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smiths Company in Co<sup>l</sup> J. Douglas Reg<sup>t</sup> who  
joind the American army in the State of New York Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1776

Mens Names	Miles to & from Camp	Entred Service	Dischargd
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Smith		7 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Ensi Peter Davison		"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9
Sarj Na <sup>t</sup> Cogwell	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Sarj John Stevens	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Sarj W <sup>m</sup> Cushman	160	"	"
Cor. Deleno Peirce	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Cor. Nathan Deans	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Col. Walter Boman	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Cor. John Baker	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
David Thayer	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6
Jonathan Pike	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8
Ward Woodard	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9
John Ashcraft	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
W <sup>m</sup> Foster	112	"	Dead Nov <sup>r</sup> 4
W <sup>m</sup> Ashcraft	272	Absent Carting 1 month	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Caleb Adams	272	"	Oct 10
Jonathan Copland	272	"	Oct 12
Eleazer Litchfield	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Silas Adams	272	"	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30
Incese Huit	272	"	Oct 10
Jonas Baker	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Stephen Huit	272	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Elisha Fitch	112	"	Enlisted Sep <sup>t</sup> 21
James Cleavland Ju	112	"	" " " 24
Uriah Holt	112	"	" " " 21

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

### CAPT. CADY'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Cady's Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Douglass' Rig<sup>t</sup> Who  
Joind The American Army In the State of Newyork Sep<sup>r</sup> 1776.

Mens Names	Engag <sup>d</sup> in Service	Miles to and From Camp	Deserted	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Time in Service m d
Cap <sup>t</sup> D : Cady	Sep <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1776			Nov <sup>r</sup> 20	2 21
Liu <sup>t</sup> Co <sup>t</sup> Day				"	2 21
Ens <sup>n</sup> Na <sup>t</sup> Spaulding				"	2 21
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jo <sup>n</sup> Roberts		288		"	2 21
" Will <sup>m</sup> Graves			Sep <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
" Jed <sup>b</sup> Bennet			"	"	"
" Jon <sup>m</sup> Day			"	"	"
Clark Sil <sup>s</sup> Huchans			"	"	"

	Engag <sup>d</sup> in Service	Miles to and From Camp	Deserted	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Time in Service m d
Corp <sup>l</sup> Step <sup>n</sup> Rude			Sep <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>		
“ Abner Day				Sep <sup>t</sup> 28	0 29
“ Corn <sup>as</sup> Whitney			“		
Fif <sup>r</sup> Ros <sup>l</sup> Fairman		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Will <sup>m</sup> Spaulding		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Uriah Kee		288		Nov. 9	2 10
Henry Sparks		288		Nov. 20	2 21
John Sparks		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Jam <sup>s</sup> Dixon		288		Nov. 7	2 8
Step <sup>n</sup> Grover		288		Sept. 27	0 28
John Bush		288		Sep 30	1 1
Icah <sup>d</sup> Sparks		288		Nov. 20	2 21
John Moffitt		288		Nov. 20	2 21
And <sup>w</sup> Moffitt		288		Oc <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1 7
Jo <sup>s</sup> Stedman		288		Nov 20	2 21
Seth Short		288		Nov. 5	2 6
Elim Hulet		288		Nov. 9	2 10
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Walan			“		
Joseph Whitney			“		
Ezra Huchans			“		
Shub <sup>l</sup> Huchans			“		
Mathi <sup>s</sup> Whitney			“		
Thos Bordon			“		
Joshua Eaton			“		

N. B. The Above Company Found Themselves 19 Guns 19 Blankets  
and 19 Knapsacks &c

Test

David Cady Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

### CAPT. ANDREW BACKUS' COMPANY.

Travil Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Backus Company in Co<sup>l</sup> John Douglas Rig<sup>t</sup> Who Joind the American army in the State of New York Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776.

	When Engaged	Miles travil to & from Camp
Cap <sup>t</sup> Andrew Backus		
Liu <sup>t</sup> Joshua Dunlap		
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Nathan Dean . . . . .	Sep <sup>t</sup> 7. 1776	280
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Joseph Spaulding . . . . .		“
Sarj <sup>t</sup> John Cleavland . . . . .		“
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Silas Spalding . . . . .		“
Q <sup>rm</sup> Sarj <sup>t</sup> John Peirce . . . . .		“
Cor Robert Car . . . . .		“
Cor Ezra Spalding . . . . .		“
Fifer Stephen Backus . . . . .		“
Squier How . . . . .		“
David Atterton . . . . .		“
Thomas Antrum . . . . .		“
Joseph Robinson . . . . .		“

	When Engaged	Miles travil to & from Camp
Abijah Dean . . . . .		280
James Hawkins . . . . .		"
Timothy Babcock . . . . .		"
Ezra Warren . . . . .		"
Nathaniel Barnet . . . . .		"
Nathaniel Marsh . . . . .		"
Daniel Spalding . . . . .		"
David Carter . . . . .		"
Andrew Herick . . . . .		"
Moses Barnet . . . . .		"
Henry Head . . . . .		"
Lemuel Warren . . . . .		"
Daniel Moredock . . . . .		"
Joshua Hall . . . . .		"
James How . . . . .		"
William Thompson . . . . .		"
James Stromthorn [?] . . . . .		180
		<hr/> 8020

Premium for 33 men including Aaron Wheeter & Na<sup>h</sup> Hewlet who marched with the Rig<sup>t</sup> & taken Sick & was not Returnd with the Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Rig<sup>t</sup>

Test Andrew Backus Captain

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

### CAPT. TIMOTHY BACKUS' COMPANY.

Mileage Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Backus Company of Volunteers In Co<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Douglass's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Melitia From the State of Connecticut

Mens Names	Miles to & from Camp	Mens Names	Miles to & from Camp
Cap <sup>t</sup> T. Backus		Jona <sup>h</sup> Downing	295
L <sup>t</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Raynsford		Tho <sup>s</sup> Dimmick	"
En <sup>s</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Leach		William Dyar	"
Serg <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch	295	James Durfee	"
" Josiah Dewey	"	Nathan Fish	"
" Caleb Faulkner	"	John Hough	"
Corp <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Curtiss	"	Asa Leffingwell	"
Corp <sup>t</sup> Levi Adams	"	Abel Lyon	"
Drum <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>s</sup> Davis	"	Josiah Munrow	"
Elihu Adams	"	Simeon Parke	"
Nehemiah Adams	"	John Simms	"
John Adams	"	Jo <sup>s</sup> Safford	"
Silas Allen	"	Zacheriah Waldo	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Buth	"		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	"	Total	<hr/> 7375

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. BACON'S COMPANY.

A Travil Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bacon's Company in Col. Jn. Douglass Regiment North Castle Nov<sup>r</sup> 1776.

Mans Names	Miles Travil to & from Camp	Mans Names	Miles Travil to & from Camp
Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Bacon		Phinehas Lester	295
L <sup>t</sup> J. Adams		Oliver Tyler	"
Sarg. D. Foster	295	Ebenezer Ransome	"
" J. Park	"	Thadeus Palmer	"
" B. Moore	"	Nathaniel Luce (?)	"
" S. Bacon	"	Ebenezer Smith	"
Corp. J. Bacon	"	John Brown	"
" J. Bradford	"	Ezekiel Park	"
" J. Clark	"	Roswell Parish	"
F. L. Bingham	"	Robert Stephens	135
F. W. Brown	"	Lemuel Stephens	"
George Austin	"	Joseph Rainsford	"
James Adams	"	Josiah Bradford	"

Premiums to L<sup>t</sup> & Cap<sup>t</sup> and 24 men £26.

[Copy in Connecticut Historical Society.]

## LIEUT. PARKE'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of L<sup>t</sup> Robert Parke Company in Col Douglas Reg<sup>t</sup> who Joind the American army in the Stat of Newyork Sep<sup>t</sup>

Mens Names	Entered Service	Miles to and From Camp	Deserted	Discharged	Time in Service m d
L <sup>t</sup> Robert Parke	Sep 7. 1776			Nov. 7	2 8
Sarg <sup>t</sup> David Eames		288		Nov. 9	2 10
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Thomas Dixson		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Sarg <sup>t</sup> John Eames		288		"	2 21
Corp John Gaston		288		Nov. 10	2 11
Corp Peleg Mateson		288		Nov. 9	2 10
Job Green		288		Nov. 10	2 11
Joshua Thrall		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Job Talbat		288		"	2 21
Moses Barret		120		{ Died } { Oct. 10 }	1 3
Reuban Marshal		288		" 10	2 11
David Hatch			Sep <sup>t</sup> 26		
William Vaughn		288		Oct. 10	1 11
Isaac French		288		Nov. 9	2 10
Jonathan Chilson			Sep <sup>t</sup> 26		
Amaziah Parke		288		Nov. 20	2 21
William Williams		288		Nov. 8	2 9
Archabel Dorranc		288		Nov. 20	2 21
Comfort Slack		288		Nov. 7	2 8

Payed the Above Deserters £1. 0. 0 Each

N. B: The Above Company Found themselves 17 Guns 17 Blankets 17 Knapseks Tho<sup>s</sup> Dixson Serg<sup>t</sup>

Elisha Hall and Gideon Tower Rec<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>s</sup> each & were left sick on the Road & Returnd home & nothing Drawn for them

Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. 1777

Test Robert Parke Lieut

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

**CAPT. PALMER'S COMPANY.**

A Roal of Capt Palmer Company that march to Westchester September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> those names as followeth that is intitled to a Premium

Capt Joseph Palmer	William Stuard
Sargt Pelik Randall	Brintnell Robins
Sargt William Gallup	Daniel Fish
Sargt John Wylie	Henry Nuton
Sargt John Huston	Jonathan Palmer
Sargt Daniel Hopkins	Steveve Ray
Cor Nehemiah Parks	Seth Morgin
Cor Nicolas Randal	Ruben Babcock
Cor Cyrus Keney	Peter Morgin
Joseph Egliston	Benjamin Rods
Robert Wylie	Christopher Randal

test by Joseph Palmer Capt  
January y<sup>e</sup> 16 AD 1777

[Another copy adds the following to the names on the above roll:]  
New Haven Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

Phineas Edwards	Samuel Kinne Corporal
Benjamin Palmer	Jarius Palmer

These marched from Voluntown 9<sup>th</sup> Sept to New Haven and arrived on the 12 & to Strafford 14<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> & to fairfield 15<sup>th</sup> Sept with our Packs I. E. we carried all our packs

[A receipt for wages adds the following names:]

Joseph Randall	Matthew Newton
Moses Fish	Thomas Stewart

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

**CAPT. HEBBARD'S COMPANY.**

A Ration Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm Hebbard Company in Col John Douglass Regiment in the State of Connecticut Who marched to New London Sep<sup>t</sup> the 2 day A D 1776

Mens Names	Number of days in Carvis	Mens Names	Number of days in Carvis
Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Hebbard . . .	5	Jams Butt . . . . .	5
Leut. Joseph Burgus . . .	5	Isaac Backes . . . . .	4
Ens. Stephen Dowling . . .	5	Paul Harris . . . . .	4
Sar. W <sup>m</sup> Foster . . . . .	5	Samuel Harris . . . . .	4
Sar. Ebenezer Deains . . .	4	Joshua Ramond . . . . .	4
Sar. Aleck Gorden . . . . .	5	Lee Wodard . . . . .	5
Corp. Joseph Dimack . . .	5	Eliphet Farnam . . . . .	5
Corp. Samuel Hovey . . . .	5	Joseph Dewey . . . . .	5
Drumer John Brown . . . .	4	Joseph Botton . . . . .	4
John Hebbard Jr. . . . .	5	Silus Glass . . . . .	5
Wm Hebbard Jr. . . . .	4	John Hebbard . . . . .	4
Ebenezer Butt . . . . .	5	Samuel Parish . . . . .	4
John Butt . . . . .	5	Isaac Fuller . . . . .	4
Cyrus Manard . . . . .	5		

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## CAPT. HEBBARD'S COMPANY.

A Travel Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hebbards Company In Co<sup>ll</sup> John Douglass Regt North Castle November 1 1776

Test Joseph Burgs Leu<sup>t</sup>.

	Miles to & From Camp		Miles to & From Camp
Cap <sup>t</sup> Wil <sup>m</sup> Hebbard . . . . .		Eben <sup>r</sup> Butt . . . . .	295
L <sup>t</sup> J. Burges . . . . .		Steph <sup>a</sup> Farnam . . . . .	"
En <sup>s</sup> S. Downing . . . . .		Eliph <sup>t</sup> Farnam . . . . .	"
Seg <sup>t</sup> M. Goodell . . . . .	295	Sils Glass . . . . .	"
Serg <sup>t</sup> J. Dimock . . . . .	"	Dani <sup>l</sup> Herington . . . . .	"
Co <sup>p</sup> S. Hovey . . . . .	"	Sir <sup>a</sup> Manord . . . . .	"
" J. Hebbard . . . . .	"	Jason Rood . . . . .	"
F <sup>r</sup> Wil <sup>m</sup> D. Foster . . . . .	"	Lee Woodard . . . . .	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Butt . . . . .	"	Jo Dewa . . . . .	"
Jams Butt . . . . .	"		

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## CAPT. BUTT'S COMPANY.

A Return of a Company of Minute men Rais<sup>d</sup> in May 1776 in the 21<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the State of Connecticut and Commanded by Sherebiah Butt Cap<sup>t</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Militia Company in S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Mens Names	Days spent in Service	Mens Names	Days spent in Service
Capt She <sup>b</sup> Butt . . . . .	9	Warren Williams . . . . .	2
Lt John Adms . . . . .	4	Joshua Bradfoad . . . . .	2
Lt Jos Burges . . . . .	4	Jacob Staples . . . . .	2
Ens P <sup>t</sup> Davidson . . . . .	5	John Cleaveland . . . . .	2
S James Delop . . . . .	2	Tho <sup>a</sup> Herris . . . . .	2
S Benj Morse . . . . .	2	Rufus Downing . . . . .	2
S Levi Downing . . . . .	2	Eb <sup>r</sup> Butt . . . . .	7
S Jon <sup>an</sup> Day . . . . .	1	Solomon Adams Jr . . . . .	2
S John Stevens . . . . .	2	Rufus Hebbard . . . . .	2
C Jos Adams . . . . .	2	John Butt . . . . .	2
C Corl <sup>a</sup> Adams . . . . .	2	Phincas Downing Jr . . . . .	2
C Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hovey . . . . .	2	John Lilley . . . . .	1
C Delino Pierce . . . . .	2	Lee Woodward . . . . .	1
F James Leach . . . . .	2	John Stedman . . . . .	1
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Herrick . . . . .	2	Amasa Hutchins . . . . .	1
Elijah Parke . . . . .	2	George Little . . . . .	1
John Butt Jr . . . . .	2	Ezra Hutchins . . . . .	1
Gideon Butt . . . . .	2	Stephen Hewit . . . . .	2
Jesse Adams . . . . .	2	Joshua Miles . . . . .	2
Eb <sup>r</sup> Berstow . . . . .	2	Jesse Miles . . . . .	2
Jo <sup>a</sup> Adams 3 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	1	Eb <sup>r</sup> Simons . . . . .	2
Oliver Tiler . . . . .	2	Jo <sup>a</sup> Gorum . . . . .	1
John Bradford . . . . .	2	Nathan Dean . . . . .	1
Sim <sup>l</sup> Benjamins . . . . .	2	Jo <sup>a</sup> Baker . . . . .	1

[State Library, Revolution 11.]

## MAJOR SHELDON'S REGIMENT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 180.]

## CAPT. BULL'S COMPANY.

Pay Rool for Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bulls Company of Light Horse When Ordered to New York in July 1776

Mens Names & Rank	Time when marched	When Discharged or Returned home
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bull Cap <sup>t</sup>	July 4	July 20
James Judson Leu <sup>t</sup>	"	"
Agur Curtis Cornet	"	"
Gideon Martin Qur <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Isaiah Gilbert Cop <sup>l</sup>	"	"
John Edwards Cop <sup>l</sup>	"	"
Solomon Hurd Cop <sup>l</sup>	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parmile Cop <sup>l</sup>	"	"
James Karsen Clerk	"	"
Robert Clark Trump <sup>t</sup>	"	"
Elezur Dudley Trump <sup>t</sup>	"	"
Silas Hicok	"	"
Solomon Conisey	"	"
Solomon Robinson	"	"
Daniel Judd	"	"
Ichabod Stoddard	"	"
Matthew Loggan	"	"
Jeremiah Burton	"	"
Wait Curtis	"	"
Joseph Clark	"	"
David Leavit	"	"
Moses Hawley	"	"
John Clark	"	"
Nathan Dudley	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Durkee	"	"
Simeon Cole	"	"
Tim <sup>th</sup> Goodrich	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Thompson	"	"
Caleb Austin	6	"
David Judson	6	"
Walker Mallery	4	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sherman	"	"
Elnathan Gilbert	"	"
Peter Walker	"	"
John Abernathey	"	"
Asa Curtis	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Robinson	"	"
Simeon Mitchel	6	"
Chapman Judson	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodman	"	"
Truman Hurlbut	"	"
Ezekiel Lewis	6	"

[State Library, Revolution 27.]

## GROTON HILL FORT GUARD.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 617.]

## CAPT. MOTT'S COMPANY.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Mott's Company Stationed at Groton 1776

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged or turned over
Edward Mott Capt . . . . .	Feb. 16	July 4
Oliver Coit 1 Lt . . . . .	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Latham 2 Lt . . . . .	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Whitney Ens. . . . .	"	"
Serj. John James . . . . .	28	"
Serj. Lemuel Wethey . . . . .	"	"
Serj. Elisha Perkins . . . . .	Mar. 1	"
Serj. Benj <sup>n</sup> Hilliard . . . . .	Feb. 27	"
Clark Jed <sup>h</sup> Whitney . . . . .	26	"
Corp. Levi Tracy . . . . .	27	"
Corp. Peris Tracy . . . . .	28	"
Corp. Joseph Bentley . . . . .	Mar. 1	"
Corp. Ephraim Herrick . . . . .	Feb. 27	"
Drum. Tho <sup>s</sup> Leach . . . . .	Mar. 1	"
Fifer Jn <sup>a</sup> Averil . . . . .	5	"
Fifer Robert Latimer . . . . .	4	"
John Austin . . . . .	1	"
Nathan Avery . . . . .	4	"
Zebulon Button . . . . .	Feb. 27	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Benit . . . . .	28	"
Abiel Benjamin Jr. . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Silas Brewster . . . . .	Feb. 26	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brooks . . . . .	Mar. 10	"
John Baley Jr . . . . .	4	"
Paul Burrows . . . . .	"	"
Elisha Burrows . . . . .	May 13	"
Hugh Brown . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Richard Burnet . . . . .	"	"
Joshua Baker . . . . .	"	"
Isaac Coit . . . . .	Feb. 29	"
Farwell Coit . . . . .	28	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Clark . . . . .	Mar. 1	May 18
James Comstock . . . . .	4	July 4
Fairbanks Church . . . . .	"	"
James Culver . . . . .	"	"
Charles Chester . . . . .	"	"
Eldridge Chester . . . . .	"	"
Joseph Davis . . . . .	Feb. 28	"
David Edgcomb . . . . .	Apr. 11	"
James Fish . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
John Gates . . . . .	1	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles . . . . .	June 8	"
Lemuel Geer . . . . .	Feb. 28	"
Oliver Gates . . . . .	"	"



Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged or turned over
Zephaniah Hartshorn . . . . .	Mar. 4	July 4
Jonathan Hartshorn . . . . .	"	"
Beriah Hartshorn . . . . .	June 24	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harris . . . . .	Mar. 1	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Harris . . . . .	"	"
Josiah Harris . . . . .	Feb. 28	"
Asaph Jones . . . . .	26	"
Luther Jones . . . . .	"	"
George Jeffords . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Rober Langworthy . . . . .	1	"
Joseph Latham 2 <sup>nd</sup> . . . . .	"	"
Daniel Latham . . . . .	"	"
Joseph Latham 4 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	4	Apr. 18
Cary Latham . . . . .	Apr. 18	July 4
Jasper Latham . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Joseph Latham 5 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	1	"
Amos Latham . . . . .	Apr. 28	"
David Lamb . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Ephraim Morgan . . . . .	2	"
Joshua Meech . . . . .	Feb. 26	"
Jacob Meech . . . . .	27	"
Pero Moody . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Moses Park . . . . .	Feb. 26	"
Rufus Park . . . . .	"	"
Levi Park . . . . .	27	"
John Ray Jr. . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Richard Otis . . . . .	Feb. 28	"
Ezekiel Rude . . . . .	26	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Richards . . . . .	27	"
Rufus Rix . . . . .	Mar. 9	"
Nathan Rix . . . . .	"	"
Lemuel Smith . . . . .	1	June 24
Ephraim Starkweather . . . . .	2	July 4
David Stanton . . . . .	"	"
Asa Stanton . . . . .	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sabin . . . . .	1	"
Richmond Tracy . . . . .	7	"
Cyrus Tracy . . . . .	1	"
Bela Tracy . . . . .	"	"
Absalom Thompson . . . . .	"	"
Ephraim Wethey . . . . .	7	"
Henry Walton . . . . .	1	"
Adin Wilbur . . . . .	4	"
Henry Wethey . . . . .	1	"
Elijah Wethey . . . . .	Feb. 28	"
Peter Williams . . . . .	Mar. 4	"
Simeon William . . . . .	3	"
John Wood Jr . . . . .	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells . . . . .	"	"
Wate Wells . . . . .	"	"
John Whitney . . . . .	"	"
Ezekiel Yarrington . . . . .	Feb. 27	"
Elisha York . . . . .	26	"
William Manning . . . . .	Mar. 11	Apr. 28
Seth Frink . . . . .	2	11



# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1777.

## DANBURY RAID.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 192.]

### OFFICERS.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut, for Services &c of Militia in the Danbury Alarm in April 1777. Viz.—

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Judson . . . . .	13 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
L <sup>t</sup> D. Phelps . . . . .	Col. J. Humphries
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Gilbert . . . . .	
Col. J. P. Cook . . . . .	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> C. Raymond . . . . .	
Col. J. Thomson . . . . .	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Morehouse . . . . .	Col. J. Meads
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Fenn . . . . .	10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Seeley . . . . .	Col S Whitings
Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Case . . . . .	
Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting . . . . .	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
En <sup>s</sup> Jona. Filley . . . . .	1st Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Brimsmade . . . . .	4 <sup>th</sup> "
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Russell . . . . .	Col Thomsons
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Wheeler . . . . .	Col. S. Whittings
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Hinman . . . . .	Col. J. Moseleys
Daniel Lyman . . . . .	
John Crane . . . . .	
Col. E. Abel . . . . .	Col. T. Cooks

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

**CAPT. PLATT'S COMPANY.**

A pay Roll of Capt. Dan Plattses Company of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the State of Conetecut Commanded by W<sup>m</sup> Worthington Esq Leut. Cornel who march<sup>d</sup> in the Larram as far as New haven on April 27<sup>th</sup> A D 1777

Entered Sarvis Apriel 27 — Sarvis 5 Days

Capt. Dan Platts	Ebenazar Williams
Leut. Elijah Scovel	Noah Scovel Jr.
Ens. Sam <sup>d</sup> Doty	Jered Buckingham
Sar. Israel Done	Taber Pratt
Sar. Asa Pratt	Jorge Shaw
Sar. Ruben Pratt	Bemond Clark
Sar. Jesse Pratt	James Utter
Cor. James Comstock	William Buckley
Cor. Daniel Pratt	Nathan Southard
Cor. Sam <sup>d</sup> Bushnel	David Beebe Pratt
Cor. Sam <sup>d</sup> Parker	James Hamblen
Benjamin Williams Jr.	Marten Dibble
Frances Bushnel	Josiah Post
Jesse Pratt 2 <sup>d</sup>	Isaac Webb
Ashbel Clark	William Southard
Zephemiah Pratt	Gideon Pratt
Phinis Pratt	John Williams 2d
Abraham Pratt Jr.	James Shaw
Stephen Starkey	Ezra Pratt
Joseph Glading	Abraham Buckley

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

**CAPT. STARKEY'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Starkeys Company the 7<sup>th</sup> Company<sup>s</sup> of the alarm List of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the State of Connecticut Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Con<sup>l</sup> William Worthington Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Marcht in the alarm to New haven april y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> A D 1777  
Time of Service 5 Days

Capt. Timothy Starkey	Jacob Haydon
Lieut. Noah Platts	Daniel Chalker
Ins. John Bull	Jn <sup>o</sup> Handley Bushnell
Sert. Simon Hough	Jeremiah Kelcy
Sert. Phinehas Bushnel	Benj <sup>n</sup> Handy
Sert. John Pratt	Edmond Snow
Sert. Edw <sup>d</sup> Bull	Jn <sup>o</sup> Williams
Clark Edmon Pratt	Abr <sup>m</sup> Pratt
Cor. Jonth <sup>n</sup> Pratt	Et[ ] Pratt
Cor. John Platts	Selden Chalker
Cor. Daniel Bushnell	Lem <sup>d</sup> Bushnell
Cor. David Williams	Job Buckley
Sam <sup>d</sup> Pratt	Sam <sup>d</sup> Steavens

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. THOMPSON.

## ALARM LISTS.

A List of the Names of the Subaltins in the Alarm Lists in the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Jonah Bradley Lieut	}	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Dibble Lieut	}	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Austin Ens			Enoch Newton Ens		
Benj Freen Lieut	}	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ebenezer Trusedel Lieut	}	11 <sup>th</sup>
John Fowler Junr Ens			Asel Harrison Ens		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoadley Lieut	}	3 <sup>d</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Chatfield Lieut	}	13 <sup>th</sup>
Ferrington Harrison Ens			David Woodrose Ens		
Joseph Loveland Lieut	}	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Sherman Kimberly Lt	}	14 <sup>th</sup>
Abraham Smith Ens			Timothy Hoadly Ens		
Henry Daggett Lieut	}	5 <sup>th</sup>	Joel Bradly Lieut	}	15 <sup>th</sup>
John Pierpoint Ens			Alling Ives Ens		
John Smith Lieut	}	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse Beecher Lieut	}	16 <sup>th</sup>
John Powel Ens			Jacob Hotchkiss Ens		
Jared Robertson Lieut	}	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha Booth Lieut	}	17 <sup>th</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith Ens			Caleb Alling Ens		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Lieut	}	8 <sup>th</sup>	Jabez Prechard Lieut	}	18 <sup>th</sup>
Lemuel Humphrevile Ens			Levi Tomlinson Ens		
Jonathan Dayton Lieut	}	9 <sup>th</sup>		}	
Thomas Humiston Ens					

New Haven y<sup>e</sup> 24 of May 1777

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. WHITING.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 514.]

## OFFICERS.

A Ration Bill of the Officers in Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitings Regiment of Guards being the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut and Raised for the defense of Said State in March 1777 And Stationed at Fairfield & Stratford &c By Order of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Silliman

Names	Time of Entering into the Service	Time when Discharged
S. Whiting Esq Col.	Apr. 3	Aug. 2
Ab <sup>m</sup> Gould Lt. Col.	Mar. 6	Apr. 7
Jonathan Dimon Major	7	22
P. Hendrick & Lewis Adjutant	7	Aug. 2
T. Smedley & Benedict Q <sup>r</sup> master	7	2
Elijah Abel Capt.	6	Apr. 22
Sam <sup>l</sup> Seelye Lieut.	7	Mar. 22
Nathan Seelye Lieut.	22	Apr. 22
Daniel Dimon Ens.	6	Mar. 22
Nathan Bennitt Ens.	22	Apr. 22
Zache <sup>b</sup> Coe Capt.	7	9
William Thomson Lieut.	7	21
Solomon Booth Ens.	7	22
Eph <sup>m</sup> Curtis Lieut.	23	22
Beach Tomlinson Capt.	6	Mar. 22
Eph <sup>m</sup> Lyon Lieut.	6	22
Enoch Lewis Ens.	7	22
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hill Capt.	7	Apr. 22
Lewis Goodsell Lieut.	7	22
D. Dimon Ens.	23	22
Jabez Wheeler Capt.	Apr. 7	22
Daniel Bennitt Lieut.	8	22
Seth Seelye Ens.	8	22
James Booth Capt & Company as per abstract		956 Days
Joseph Birdsey Capt.	5	11
Jedd <sup>a</sup> Mills Ens.	5	11
Thom <sup>a</sup> Nash Capt.	5	23
Eben Jesup Ens.	5	23
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Squire Ens.	5	23
George Burr Capt.	4	22
David Williams Lieut.	4	22
Albert Sherwood Ens.	4	22
Steph <sup>a</sup> Thorp Capt.	8	22
Job Bartram Lieut.	8	22
David Wheeler Ens.	8	22
Zalmon Reed Capt.	Mar. 7	Mar. 22
Daniel Duncan Lieut.	7	22
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanford Ens.	7	22
William Hawley Lieut.	Apr. 8	Apr. 22
Phin <sup>a</sup> Sherman Lieut.	7	13
Steph Thorp Capt.	23	

Names	Time of Entering into the Service	Time When Discharged
Lewis Goodsell Lieut.	Apr. 23	July 22
Nathan Seelye Lieut.	23	22
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Thorp Capt.	Mar. 23	22
Stephen Wakeman Lieut.	23	22
John Olmsted Ens.	23	Apr. 22
Daniel Dimon Ens	Apr. 23	July 22
Edmond Leavenworth Capt	May 15	22
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patterson Lieut.	16	22
Solomon Booth Lieut.	22	June 17
Judson Burton Ens.	16	July 22
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Brinsmade Capt.	Apr. 7	Apr. 22
Steph <sup>n</sup> Bourroughs Capt	8	13
Woolcutt Hawley Serjt.	May 15	July 22
Capt. Dan <sup>l</sup> Godfrey as per abstract 1776	Dec. 5 '76	Dec 17 '76.

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

### CAPT. BOOTH'S COMPANY.

A Ration Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Booths Company of Guards Which were Detach<sup>d</sup> from the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia for that Purpose, Pursuant to Order From G. Sillick Silliman Brigadier General &c.

Mens Names	Number of Days in service	Mens Names	Number of Days in service
Capt. James Booth	15	John Sherman	18
Lieut. Samuel Patterson	18	Lewis Curtiss	15
Ens. Judson Burton	15	Nathan Osborn	18
Serg. David Thompson	15	James Coe	18
Serg. Elihew Curtiss	15	Abner Beers	15
Serg. Stephan Beers	15	Benjamin Wells	15
Serg. John Peck	18	Isaac Curtiss	18
Corpl. Abijah Booth	18	James Sherman	15
Corpl. Josiah Peck	15	Judson Peck	15
Corpl. David Curtiss	15	Ebenezer Curtiss	18
Corpl. Aaron Judson	18	Joseph Deforest	15
Pifer William Tomlinson	8	John Beardslee	15
Joel Judson	15	James Judson	18
Ephraim Willcockson	15	William Hilliard	15
Thomas Stratton	18	George Lewis	15
William Southworth	18	Benjamin Gorham	15
Edmund Curtiss	10	John Wells	18
Samuel Burritt	18	Abner Elgur	15
Robert Curtiss	15	Jeremiah Curtiss	18
John Booth	15	Samuel Ward	18
Elihew Judson	15	Ebenezer Hubbil	18
Abner Curtiss	15	Josiah Walker	15
Elnathan Wheeler	15	David Barlow	18
John M <sup>c</sup> Graw	13	Ephraim Burton	15
Nathan Beardslee	18	Josiah Beers	10
Samuel Osborn	18	John E. Olcott	10
Andrew Curtiss	15	John Wayland	10
Daniel Curtiss	18	Henry Beardslee	10
William Judson	18	Henry Curtiss	10
Jonathan Tongue	15	John Whiting	13
Jabes Curtiss	18	Joseph Frost	15

[Indorsed] Capt. James Booth's Ration Roll Company of Guards from the 11 Regiment Militia April 1777.

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## TWELFTH REGIMENT—COL. MASON.

### GUARD.

A Pay Abstract for a gard kept in Lebanon By order of Colonel Jeremiah Masen Col<sup>o</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Rigment in the State of Conecticut Gard Began Augt 19, 1777

Mens Names	Number of Nights	Mens Names	Number of Nights
Jam <sup>s</sup> Bayley	11	Jams Diskill	11
Thos Groos	11	Nehim <sup>s</sup> Payn	11
Isaac Gillit	11	Josh Hutchenson	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gay	11	John Vaughan	10

[These men were guarding a building containing Continental stores.]

[*State Library, Revolution 11.*]

## MAJ. WOODRUFF'S VOLUNTEERS.

[*See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 511.*]

### OFFICERS.

Retaind Rations Due to Major Woodruff Reg<sup>t</sup> of Volunteers from Conecticut from October 13<sup>th</sup> to October 22<sup>th</sup> 1777

	Rations		Rations
Major Judah Woodruff	30	Ens <sup>n</sup> Nathaniel Lewis	3
Adj <sup>t</sup> Simean Newel	20	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Porter	20
Q Master Elijah Lewis	10	Leu <sup>t</sup> Elisha Scott	10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Barns	20	Ens <sup>n</sup> Joseph Woodford	10
Leu <sup>t</sup> Samuel Adams	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ambris Sloper	20
Cap <sup>t</sup> Matthew Cowles	20	Leu <sup>t</sup> Joel Potter	10
Leu <sup>t</sup> Samuel Wiliams	10	Leu <sup>t</sup> Simean Fuller	5
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Gridley	20	Ens John Clark	10
Leu <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hungerford	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abraham Pettibone	6
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Upson	6	Ens <sup>n</sup> Samuel Hotchkiss	10
Leu <sup>t</sup> Isaac Cleavland	10		

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]



# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1778.

## COL. M<sup>c</sup>CLELLAN'S REGIMENT.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 543.]

### PETITION.

¶ To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Connecticut now sitting at Hartford Octo<sup>r</sup> Sessions 1778. The Petition of the Commission Officers, Non Commission Officers and Soldiers in the Battallion under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Clellan being one of the Battallions Included in the Two Brigades Raised by Order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at their Adjourned Sessions in Feb<sup>r</sup>y 1778. Sheweth.

That Wee Were Raised while an Act of this State was Existing Regulating the Prices of Labour Produce &c and upon the Faith and Footing of said Act and had such Wages and Allowances as while s<sup>d</sup> Act Continued were Just and Reasonable. But that since s<sup>d</sup> Act has been Repeal'd the Prices of the Various Necessaries of Life are so Enhanced as that Our Wages and Allowances are by no means an Adequate Reward for Our services.

We Therefore Pray your Honors to take Our Case into your Wise Consideration and Grant such an Addition to Our Wages and Allowances as shall be adequate to the Reward we Expected when we Entered said service. Justice is all Wee Ask. Wee doubt not your Honors will Grant Our Reasonable Request, and wee as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray. Dated at New London Octo<sup>r</sup>. 1778.

Elisha Chapman	}	Capt <sup>n</sup>	Daniel Larned Lt	}	Serjeants
Daniel Tilden			Sam <sup>l</sup> Capron Lt		
Lee Lay			Ambros Bawldwin Lt		
Abner Robinson			Asahel Harrison Ens		
Squier Hills			Joshua Gates Ens		
William Whitney		George Gallup Ens			
Aron Hale		Obad <sup>h</sup> Child Ens			
Gam <sup>l</sup> Ripley		Zechariah Parker Ens			
Phinehas Peck		Benj <sup>a</sup> Billins Serg <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>			
Nehemiah Smith		Justis Johnson			
Lem <sup>l</sup> Grosvenor	}	Lieut <sup>s</sup>	John Arnold		
Will <sup>m</sup> Morriss			Eliakim Stannard		
Aaron Cleaveland			Joseph Baldwin		
John Frink			Moses Hyde		
Ezra Root			Aseph Goodale		

Noah Day	}	Serjeants	Jonathan Bushnull
Jabez Foster			Zachariah Branaird
Dan Lee			Ruben Bushnull
Silas Ackla			Richard Bialey
William Sheldon			Ephiream Bushnull
John Colt			John Benjamin
Jonathan Downing			Senas Balwin
James Clark			Robert Clark
Jeremiah Durkee			Dimetrus Cook
Vaniah Palmer			Caleb Chapman
Moses Amadown	}	Serjeants	John Carter
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kindal			Sam <sup>l</sup> Church
Benj <sup>a</sup> Carpenter			Joseph Clark
John Gilbert			Olive Clark
Nehemiah Gallup			John Field
Rufus Brown			John Tuller
Pain Kinman			Elisha Goff
John Fox			Ithial Harrison
Elisha Converce			Nathan Harrison
Francis Clark D Major			Eben <sup>r</sup> Hamistond
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wise	Jacob Hurd	}	Drummers
Darias Learned	Phileman Harrison		
Darias Fuller	Rufus Harrison		
Rementon Sears	Joel Houd		
Rufus Parks	Asahel Hull		
Jabez Brainard	Dan <sup>l</sup> Ingham		
Darias Leskomb	Stephen Johnston		
Jacob Holt	Ruben Keley		
John Green	Joel Keley		
Rufus Felton	Christ <sup>o</sup> Masunall		
Joseph Colbet	Ithael Munson	}	Fifers
Amos Brainard	James Nichols		
John Welch	Eben <sup>r</sup> Waid		
Radireck Platts	James Utter		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beamont	James Spencer		
Elisha Sabin	Daniel Ray		
Issachar Graves	David Sears		
Thomas Peake	Micahel Smith		
Elijah Bennet	Joathan Smith		
Joseph Turner	Mat <sup>m</sup> Scofel		
Lemuel Clark	Jacob Savage	}	Corporals
Amos Randol	Jehial Tod		
Gamalel Huntington	Nathan Wilcocks		
Elisha Boman	William White		
Samuel Linchon	William Alton		
Amos Smith	Nath <sup>l</sup> Allen		
Soloman Robins	Joseph Boid		
Jabez Cheesebrook	Samuel Burnall		
James Fletcher	Epheriam Barrit		
Woodbury Starkweather	Lyman Childs		
Elias Babcock	Cyrus Chafee		
Elkanah Huet	Jonathan Converse		
Jacob Meach	Elias Carpenter		
Privates	Seth Cutler		
Samuel Arnold	Noah Davenport		
Felix Augru (?)	David Hosmer		
Jonathan Baldwin	John Moffat		
David Bishop	Joseph Russell		
Heman Balwin			

Moses Wylder  
Ambermarle Stone

John Adams  
Roswell Bennet  
Abial Bill  
John Burt  
James Burnham  
Joseph Carey  
Phineas Downing  
Solomon Durkee  
Oliver Flint  
Elijah Pharnum  
George Goram  
Robert Gager  
Roswell Green  
Elijah Huntington  
Gershom Hail  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Herrick  
Asahel Herrick  
Paul Harriss  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Kingsley  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Luce  
Elijah Lilley  
Roswell Manning  
Asher Morgan  
Banj<sup>a</sup> Manning  
Eliphalet Ormsby  
William Parish  
Oliver Parish  
Roswell Parish  
Chester Pool  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Robinson  
Ebor Robinson  
Richard Robinson  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Robins  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Ringe  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Stephens  
Oliver Smith  
James Smith  
David Smith  
Abnor Webb  
William Wailes  
Amos Woodward  
Timothy Winter

Philarman Androus  
Peter Ayres  
Cherub Abel  
Richard Bogue  
Nnth<sup>l</sup> Baker  
Cromell Bennet  
Will<sup>m</sup> Butler  
Abel Bennet  
Cyrus Cone  
Abel Edgerton  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Ellis  
Alpheus Foster  
Amos Fox

W<sup>m</sup> Foresider  
Dan Gillit  
Richard Greenfield  
Asahel Harvey  
Moses Huntly  
Zadock Huntly  
Amos Ingraham  
Stephen Lee  
John Manwaring  
John Mitchel  
Naman Mosher  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Peck  
John Perigo  
Joseph Ransom  
Stephen Richenson  
Richard Rogers  
Gideon Rogers  
Theo. Rathbone  
David Shattock  
Clemment Stebbens  
Elijah Spencer  
Ebenezer Staples  
Emmon Spencer  
Francis Smith  
Joseph Steward  
John Starling  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Starr  
Zebadiah Scott  
Eleazer Tubbs  
Asa Watson  
Timo. Wright  
Daniel Wright

Ezekiel Waterman  
Abraham Warner  
Ruel Woodworth  
Thomas Anderson  
Will<sup>m</sup> Anderson  
Thomas Brag  
Peter Button  
James Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown  
Robert Baker  
Eli Brown  
Rufus Barnard  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Babcock  
Elijah Carpenter  
David Carpenter  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Conant  
Jeremiah Cunnil  
Parly Dean  
Humphrey Davenport  
Asahel Eastman  
Ebenezer Eaton  
Ebenezer Eastman  
Marvirick Eaton  
Jedediah Fay  
Elijah Fenton  
Edward Holmes

Eliphlet Huntington  
Bazalileen Hopkins  
Christopher Huntington  
Elijah Hunt  
Ezeriah Hall  
Ezekil Kellogg  
Amisa Ladd  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Olds  
Ebeneze Oen  
Shubal Presson  
Thomas Russell  
William Rice  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Rice  
Abijah Smith  
Phillip Squire  
Elijah Squire  
Levi Snow  
Silas Snow  
Rufus Tyler  
Ebenezer Whiton  
George Austin  
Barthilmus Arthur  
Jesse Brown  
Walter Branch  
John Billings  
Asa Bawdish  
David Bellus  
Robart Crary  
Joseph Crary  
Peter Culver

Robert Dixon  
Asahel Fish  
David Fish  
William Fagens  
Robart Geer  
Jacob Gallup  
Levi Gallup  
W<sup>m</sup> Hethe  
Crandal Holley  
Henrey Hewit  
Azariah Hillard  
Simeon Jones  
Stephen Kimey  
David Lewis  
Tubal Moody  
Elijah Meech  
Hubbard Mason  
Henrey Main  
Jerimiah Main  
Samuel Newton  
Joseph Price  
Daniel Ruff  
Gilbart Tracy  
Salmon Treat  
John Tift  
Ebenezer Witter  
Ichabud Worden  
Benjamin Williams  
Icabud Palmer  
Aden Swan

[*State Library, Revolution 13.*]

## GUARDS.

## HARTFORD GUARD.

A Pay Roll of the Guard in the Town of Hartford to Guard Sundry Offices in S<sup>d</sup> Town as p<sup>r</sup> Act of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut in the Month of February Anno Dom 1778

	Time when Inlisted	Time in Service	
		Months	Days
Lieut Tho <sup>s</sup> Sloan . . . . .	March 12	2	24
Sarj W <sup>m</sup> Collyer . . . . .	12	2	24
Sarj. Nath <sup>n</sup> Goodwine . . . . .	12	2	24
Serj. Nathen Wadworth . . . . .	16	2	20
Drummer Theoder Goodwine . . . . .	19	2	17
Phifer James Cook . . . . .	22	2	10
W <sup>m</sup> Pratt . . . . .	12	2	24
George Pratt . . . . .	14	2	22
George Wadsworth . . . . .	14	2	22
Robert Waterman . . . . .	14	2	22
Caleb Church . . . . .	16	2	20
Joal Boyington . . . . .	16	2	20
Frederick Lorde . . . . .	16	2	20
Samuel Hall . . . . .	16	2	20
W <sup>m</sup> Lord . . . . .	16	2	20
Oliver Clapp . . . . .	19	2	17
Mosses Dickinson . . . . .	19	2	17
W <sup>m</sup> Watson . . . . .	19	2	17
Jo <sup>s</sup> Pantrey Goodwine . . . . .	19	2	17
David Peirce . . . . .	19	2	17
Ashbel Dodd . . . . .	20	2	16
Whiting Seymour . . . . .	20	2	16
Neamiah Cadwall . . . . .	20	2	16
Calvin Wooding . . . . .	20	2	16
Dorus Warron . . . . .	20	2	16
Timothy Church . . . . .	20	2	16
Jason Howell . . . . .	20	2	16
Levi Curtiss . . . . .	22	2	14
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bunce . . . . .	22	2	14
Jona <sup>th</sup> Olcott . . . . .	22	2	14
Frederick Standly . . . . .	22	2	14
Isrel Wadsworth . . . . .	22	2	14
James Butler . . . . .	22	2	14
Haz. Seymour . . . . .	22	2	14
Daniel Sheldon . . . . .	24	2	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Church . . . . .	24	2	12

## OFFICE GUARD.

A pay Roll of the Garde for Garding the Treasurrs and Loan Offices Office of the Secretary and Pay Tabel Office Apointed by General Assembly of the Governer and Company of the State of Connecticut Holden at Hartford May 1778 — from June 1<sup>st</sup> to Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Inclusive

Leut. Thos Sloan	Samu <sup>l</sup> Chipman
Ser <sup>t</sup> Joseph Pratt	Danniel Shaldon
Ser Levi Curtis	Doris Warron
Ser Fradrick Standley	Fradrick Lord
Drummer Tho <sup>s</sup> Bunce	James Mookler
Phif <sup>t</sup> Freeman Seymour	Ebez <sup>r</sup> Moor
David Parce	Sam <sup>l</sup> Church
W <sup>m</sup> Watteson	Rodrick Larkim
Ashbell Dodd	David Goodwine
Timothy Church	John Tiel
Mosses Dickinson	John Pan <sup>r</sup> Goodwine
Neemiah Cadwall	Robert Watterman
Normand Bunce	Neemiah Cadwall
Isaac Oakes	Benjaman Townshand
Uriah Shippard	Robert Nivens
Normand Clapp	Jonathan Olcott
Richard Hood	Haz Seymour
John Bardwall	Joseph Barnerd
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	

[State Library, Revolution 11.]

## CONVENTION TROOPS GUARD.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut for services &c. of Militia guarding the Convention Troops through said State in 1778, when they marched from Massachusetts to Virginia — viz —

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Forbs	Guarding Convention Troops
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. F. Bissell	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Lemuel Roberts	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Chester Wells	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> W. Gibbs	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Pomeroy	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Burrell	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Adon <sup>b</sup> Griswold	“
Ens <sup>n</sup> John Reynolds	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hez <sup>b</sup> Parsons	“
Col. Noah Phelps	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ozias Pettibone	“
L <sup>t</sup> Seth Smith	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Kellogg	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jona. Wells	“

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1779.

## TRYON'S INVASION.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 549.]

### CAPT. HOLBROOK'S COMPANY.

A Return of the Horses Employed for the Use of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Holbrook Jun<sup>r</sup> Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Russels Reg<sup>t</sup> On A Larm from Derby to New Haven & from Derby to Fairfield in the Month of July A D 1779 Under Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Nathan Smith

Mens Names	No Miles	Mens Names	No Miles
Daniel Holbrook J <sup>r</sup> Capt	76	Jonathan Hitchcock	28
Joseph Riggs Ju <sup>r</sup> Lieut	38	Roberd Pope	28
Thadeus Baldwin Ens	48	Abel Peirson	28
Hezekiah Johnson Serj <sup>t</sup>	28	Enoch French	10
Dorman Coe Clark	28	Joseph Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>	28
Joseph Parson Corp <sup>l</sup>	28	Enos Bradley Jun <sup>r</sup>	10
Moses Hotchkiss Corp <sup>l</sup>	28	Shelden Curtis	10
Abraham Peirson Corp <sup>l</sup>	10	Truman Loveland	10
Zepheniah Tucker Drm	28	Richard Mansfield	28
Ashel Johnson	10	Ethel Keeney	28
Nathanel Johnson J <sup>r</sup>	28	Leveret Hotchkis	28
Thadeus Kene	10	Ashbel Loveland	18
Gideon Johnson J <sup>r</sup>	28	Abraham Downs J <sup>r</sup>	28
Israel French J <sup>r</sup>	28	Abenezer Dagget	18
Moses Wheler	28	Ebenezer Chatfield	18
Samuel Allen	28	Micael Clark	18
Amos Johnson	28	Edmon Clark	28
Medad Keeney	10	Joseph Picket	18
John Wheler	10	Nathan Wheler	28
Amos Parson	28	Abel Wheler	10
Samuel Johnson	28	Charles French	18
Frances French	10	James Beard	10

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. BIRDSEY'S COMPANY.

A pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Birdsey Company In Col<sup>l</sup> Whiting Regiment in a tower; at the Alarm at New Haven and from Their to Fairfield which was five Days in Searvice July 9<sup>th</sup> 1779 Entred Service

Capt. Jo. Birdsey	John Gilbert
Leut. Luke Sumner	Cal. Levans (?)
Ens. Blackman	Sam. Hide
Clark Wooster	Eph. Mitchel
Ser. Ep <sup>h</sup> Wooster	Edm. Thulford
Ser. Lins (?) Thompson	David Wilson Jor
Ser. Sam. Beard	Abr <sup>h</sup> Thompson
Ser. M. Wheeler	Tho. Gilbert
Cor. N. Deforest	Abijah Wells
Cor Step <sup>n</sup> Beardslee	Jo. Larkings
Cor. Ebe <sup>r</sup> Beardslee	Joso. (?) Clark
Cor. Wi <sup>ll</sup> Curtiss	Hez Curtiss
Jo. Munson Drm	Nathan Blackman
Lins (?) Beardslee	Gideon Levensworth
Ben Beardslee	Gideon Beard
Curtiss Fairchild	

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. BENJAMIN'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for horse hire of Cap<sup>n</sup> John Benjamin's Company of the 4 Regiment of Alarm List of Militia, in the New Haven & Fairfield Alarms, also Pay & Subsistance for three Men Omitted in the Pay Abstract now on File in Pay Table Office, Hartford. Stratford December 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mens Names	Time entered	Days in service	Number of miles out
Capt John Benjamin . . . . .	July 5	4	26
Lieut Samuel Patterson . . . . .	5	4	26
Serg <sup>t</sup> Ezra Elgar . . . . .	5	4	10
Serg <sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Burritt . . . . .	5	4	26
Corpl Samuel Ward . . . . .	5	4	26
John Brooks Esq . . . . .	5	4	26
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burton . . . . .	5	4	26
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Lamson Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	5	4	26
Samuel Wells . . . . .	7	2	10
Isaac Gorham . . . . .	5	4	10
Samuel Curtiss . . . . .	5	2	14
Josiah Curtiss . . . . .	5	4	26
Abijah M <sup>c</sup> Cune . . . . .	5	4	26
Darius Folsom . . . . .	7	2	10
John Hubbil Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	7	2	10
Stephen Porter . . . . .	5	2	14
Samuel Burritt . . . . .	6	3	26
Benjamin Brooks . . . . .	7	2	10
John Hubbil . . . . .	7	2	10
Nathaniel Lamson . . . . .	7	2	10
Abijah Brooks . . . . .	7	2	10
Joseph Prince . . . . .	7	2	10
Isaac Brooks . . . . .	5	4	10
Omitted before			
Solomon Plant . . . . .	5	2	14
Stephen Cunningham . . . . .	7	2	14
Nathan Dagget . . . . .	7	2	10

[State Library, Revolution 16.]



## LIEUT. PORTER'S COMPANY.

A Horse Mileage Roll of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Aaron Porter's Comp<sup>y</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Ordered to N. Haven July 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles	Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles
Lieut Aaron Porter	30	Fifer Abijah Porter	30
Ens Solo. Dunham	"	William Kelsey	"
Corpl John Kelsey	"	Solo. Dunham Jr.	"
Corpl Sam <sup>l</sup> North	"		

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. LANDON'S COMPANY.

Guilford State of Connecticut Dr  
For horse hire for the 2<sup>d</sup> Compy Alarm list in the 7 Regt to New Haven  
on an Expedition July 5<sup>th</sup> 1779 Commd by Col W<sup>m</sup> Worthington

David Landon . . . . .	15 Miles	David Hull . . . . .	15 Miles
Daniel Norton . . . . .	"	Asher Seward . . . . .	"
Nathaniel Ruggles . . . . .	"	Edward Benton . . . . .	"
Pitman Collins . . . . .	"	John Scovill . . . . .	"
Wilmot Goldsmith . . . . .	"	Jared Griffing . . . . .	"
Elishua Reves . . . . .	"	Daniel Tuthill . . . . .	"
John Ingraham . . . . .	"	Nathaniel Ingraham . . . . .	"
Demetius Cook . . . . .	"		

David Landon Capt.

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. ROBINSON'S COMPANY.

A pay Roll for Horse Travel of Capt James Robinsons Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Cooks Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia when call'd for the Relief of New-Haven July  
5<sup>th</sup> A D 1779 and also for the Releif of Fairfield July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles	Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles
Lt. Simeon Parsons . . . . .	40	Benjamin Ames . . . . .	20
Ens. John Johnsons . . . . .	20	Elnathan Stevens . . . . .	20
Serjt. Jeremiah Butler . . . . .	20	Rejoice Camp . . . . .	20
Serjt. Joseph Parsons . . . . .	40	John Curtiss . . . . .	20
Serjt Jacob Clark . . . . .	20	Richard Spelman . . . . .	40
Corl. Asher Canfield . . . . .	40	Ozias Picket . . . . .	20
Corl. Joseph Tibbals . . . . .	20	William Chauncy . . . . .	40
Daniel Coe . . . . .	40	Titus Canfield . . . . .	40
Timothy Coe . . . . .	40	Ebenezer Tibbals . . . . .	20
Asher Coe . . . . .	20	James Robinson . . . . .	40
David Parsons . . . . .	40	James Curtiss . . . . .	20
Abial Baldwin . . . . .	20		

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. CAMP'S COMPANY.

A pay Roll for Horses Travel of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Camps Company Col Cooks  
Regt of Militia when Calld for the Relief of New Haven July 5<sup>th</sup> 1779 and  
also for the Relief of Fairfield July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles	Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles
Capt Sam <sup>l</sup> Camp . . . . .	40	Elihu Goodrich . . . . .	40
Lt Sam <sup>l</sup> Hart . . . . .	40	Seth Graves . . . . .	40
Ser Joseph Wright . . . . .	40	David Graves . . . . .	20
Ser Eli Crane . . . . .	20	John Nois Wadsworth . . . . .	20
Ser Abra <sup>hm</sup> Scranton . . . . .	40	Wil <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth . . . . .	20
Cor Gordon Hull . . . . .	20	Enoch Henman . . . . .	20
Cor James Hickcox . . . . .	20	John Hull . . . . .	20
Cor Charles Parmele . . . . .	40	Charles Hull . . . . .	20
Dr Nathaniel Hickcox . . . . .	20	Gad Hall . . . . .	20
Abram Bartilit . . . . .	20	John Norton . . . . .	20
Zebulon Bishop . . . . .	20	Joel Parmele . . . . .	20
Jabez Chalker . . . . .	20	Selah Strong . . . . .	20
Elihu Crane . . . . .	20	Thomas Strong . . . . .	40
Ozias Camp . . . . .	20	Ichabod Scrantom . . . . .	20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Camp . . . . .	20	Steven Spencer . . . . .	20
Jonathan Wells . . . . .	20	Asher Wright . . . . .	20
Gilbert Catlin . . . . .	20	Reubin Bishop . . . . .	20

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. COLLINS' COMPANY.

A Milage Roll for The Horses in the New haven & Fairfield Alarms  
July 5<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> last For the 5<sup>th</sup> Company of the Alarm list in the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles	Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles
Dan Collins Capt . . . . .	38	W <sup>m</sup> Merriam . . . . .	19
James Haugh Lt . . . . .	38	Joseph Merriam . . . . .	38
Brinton Hall Ens . . . . .	19	Yale Bishop . . . . .	38
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall Serj . . . . .	38	John Barns . . . . .	38
Benjamin Merriam . . . . .	38	John Ives . . . . .	38
Amos Ives Serjt . . . . .	19	Abel Curtiss . . . . .	19
John Merriam Serjt . . . . .	38	Timothy Ives . . . . .	38
Daniel Janes Corpl . . . . .	19	Timothy Foster . . . . .	19
Ezra Rice Corpl . . . . .	38	John Miles . . . . .	19
Sanburn Ford fifer . . . . .	38	Caleb Merriman . . . . .	19
John Couch . . . . .	38	Moses Hall . . . . .	19
Bezaleel Ives . . . . .	38	Elisha Scovil . . . . .	38
Jesse Merriam . . . . .	19	Jared Benham . . . . .	38
Stephen Perkins . . . . .	19	Moses Hall Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	19
James Cabon . . . . .	38	Insign Haugh . . . . .	19
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hart . . . . .	38	Daniel Hall . . . . .	19
Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson . . . . .	38	Isaac Hall . . . . .	19
Titus Merriam . . . . .	38		

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. NORTON'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll for Horse Travel of Capt Charles Nortons Company Col Thaddeus Cooks Reg<sup>mt</sup> being the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Melitia in the State of Connecticut when Call'd for the Relief of Newhaven July 5<sup>th</sup> 1779, and also for the Relief of Fairfield July 8<sup>th</sup> A D 1779

Mens Names	No Miles	Mens Names	No Miles
Capt. Charles Norton . . .	20	Joseph Chidsey . . .	20
Ens. Joseph Smith . . .	40	Timothy Hall . . .	20
Serjt. John Jones . . .	40	Heth Camp . . .	20
Serjt. Phinehas Parmele . . .	20	Israel Burritt . . .	20
Serjt. Jonathan Cruttenden . . .	20	Sylvanus Hull . . .	20
Corpl. Stephen Norton . . .	40	William Lucas . . .	20
John Canfield . . .	40	Thomas Lyman . . .	20
John Curtiss . . .	20	Daniel Meeker . . .	20
Noadiah Grave . . .	40	Noah Norton . . .	20
Elnathan Norton . . .	20	John Norton . . .	20
John Newton . . .	20	Burwell Newton . . .	40
Joseph Southworth . . .	20	Benjamin Pickett . . .	20
Thomas Strong . . .	20	Samuel Squire . . .	20
James Arnold . . .	40	Abel Tibbals . . .	20
Samuel Bartlet . . .	20	David Ward . . .	20
Elnathan Camp . . .	40	Job Camp . . .	20
Jesse Crane . . .	20	Reuben Bishop . . .	20

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. HOUGH'S COMPANY.

A Milage Abstract for Horse Travil in the Alarms at New Haven & Fairfield July 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> 1779 for the 6<sup>th</sup> Militia Company in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

John Hough Capt.	Jeremiah Ferrington
Nathaniel Merriam Lt.	Simeon Perkins
Thos. Foster Ens.	Ameton Yale
Serj. Joseph Edwards	Elijah Scovil
“ Timothy Hall	Elijah Yeomans
“ Jonth <sup>n</sup> Yale	Elisha Curtis
“ Comfort Butler	Wyllys Mekye
“ Giles Griswould	John Yale
Marshal Merriam	Moses Way
Elisha Merriman	Jesse Merriman
Phinehas Hall	Abner Way
Phinhas Lyman	Israel Hall
Edward Collins	Wyllys Bishop
Enos Hall	Daniel Yale
Daniel Mekye	Nathaniel Yale
Jn <sup>o</sup> Morgan	Asa Brown
Caleb Merriman	David Scovil
Thos. Spencer	Samuel Merriam
Amasa Merriam	John Robinson
Giles Foster	Samuel Rice
Ozius Foster	

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. STANLEY'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Stanley's Company in Col Thaddeus's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Horses Travel in two Alarms as far as New Haven Viz. One to New Haven on the fifth of July 1779, and the other for Fairfield on the Eighth of July 1779

Cap. Abraham Stanley  
 Lieu. Solomon Doolittle  
 Ens. Benjamin Preston  
 Serg. Charles Hull  
 Serg. Elihu Yale  
 Serg. John Davidson  
 Serg. Daniel Parker  
 Serg. Abner Rice  
 Corp. Jotham Gaylord  
 Corp. David Johnson  
 Corp. Joel Rice  
 Corp. Isaac Doolittle  
 Drum. Ebenezer Moss  
 Samuel Ives  
 Joseph Doolittle Jr.  
 John Doolittle  
 Jedediah Button  
 Charles Parker  
 Joel Hough

Joshua Parker  
 Oliver Doolittle  
 Lent Hough  
 John Lewis  
 Caleb Merriman  
 Ebenezer Hull  
 Eliakim Parker  
 Stephen Beach  
 William Atwater Jr  
 Nicholas Jones  
 Jonathan Johnson  
 Daniel Hitchcock  
 Abel Ward Atwater  
 Jehiel Rice Jr  
 Abijah Ives  
 James Prout  
 Levi Parker  
 Francis Wilcox

Abraham Stanley Jur Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Wallingford August 13, 1779

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. CLARK'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Horse travel Capt James Clarks Company 16<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
 manded by Nehemiah Beardsley Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> on an Expedition to Fairfield  
 Norwalk Danbury &c 16<sup>th</sup> July 1779

## Names of Persons who Rode Horses

James Clark Capt  
 Elijah Wood Lieut  
 Thad<sup>de</sup> Barnum Ens.  
 Aaron Stone Serg.  
 Nathan Starr Serg  
 Seth Crofoot Serg.  
 Daniel Hoyt Serg.  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Wood Corp.  
 Elnathan Gregory Drum  
 Joshua Benedict  
 James Crary  
 Stephen Curtis  
 Joseph Crofoot

## Names of Persons who Rode Horses

Amos Hoyt  
 Agur Hoyt  
 Stephen Peck  
 Stephen Scovil  
 Eli Sanford  
 Daniel Stone  
 William Stone  
 Joel Stone  
 Jonathan Taylor  
 Abraham Waring  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> S. Rockwell  
 Joseph Wood  
 James Lincoln

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. OLMSTED'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll for Horse travel of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Olmsted's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Nehemiah Bardsleys Reg<sup>t</sup> Whilest on Alarm at Fairfield

David Olmsted Capt	Nathan Smith
Job Smith Leut	Ezra Mead
Jered Olmsted Ens	Mathew Olmsted
Abijah Benedict Serj	Robert Wilson
James Scott Serj	Jesse Benedict
Jacob Nash Serj	Hial Morris
Ebenezer Hauley Cl	Nathan Kellogg
Corp John Benedict	Josiah Osbourn
Corp Trowbridge Bennett	Gamaliel Benedict
Corp Nathan Hoyt	Mathew Keeler
Ezra Nash	Jonathan Nash
Benjamin Keeler	Jeremiah Dauchy
John Gilbert	Josiah Northrop
Jonathan Hoyt	Abijah Seymour
Alexander Resseguie	James Follet

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. ABEL BOTSFORD'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Hors travel Capt Abel Botsford Company Commanded by Abel Baldwin Let. in the 16<sup>th</sup> Riment Commanded by Nehemiah Bardsle Esq. Colo on an Expedition to Fairfield Norrowolk and Canon Newtown July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Let. Abel Baldwin	Cor. Ely Whelor
Serj. Nirum Botsford	Cor. Elijah Baldwin
Serj. Ezekel Beers	Daniel Turrel
Serj. Edward Blackman	Zalmon Burrel

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. RICHARD SMITH'S COMPANY.**

A Rool for Hors Travel, Capt Richard Smith's Company 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Commanded by Nehemiah Bardsley Esq Col<sup>o</sup> on an Expedition to Fairfield & Norwalk Newbury August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

Lieut Dibbl	Eli Smith
Ens Marwin	Bostwick Ruggles
Segt Starr	Samuel Dunning
Segt Nearin	John Bostwick
Segt Bostwick	George Clark
Corp Keeler	Ruben Taylor
Corp David Keeler	Amiel Camp
Joshua Northrup	Shermon Smith
Benjamin A. Ruggles	John Peck
Comfor Ruggles	Jonathan Beacher
Isaac Lockwood	Peter Hubbell
Liverus Dunning	Samuel Cobet
Joseph Nearin	

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. JOSEPH SMITH'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Horse travel of Capt Joseph Smith of y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comanded by Nehemiah Beardley Col on an Expedition to Norwalk &c  
July 1779

Capt. Joseph Smith  
Liut. Timothy Buggles  
Ens. Marles Warner  
Seg. Isaas Gray  
Seg. Eli Trowbridg  
Jeial Smith  
Wll<sup>m</sup> Nicols  
Samuel Ruggles  
Ashbel Ruggles  
John Kimberley  
Garshum Jackson  
Nathan Camp  
Ezra Duning  
Jeremiah Lockwood

Job Bunnell  
Joseph Thomblenson  
Ruben Talor  
Andrew Northrup  
Joshua Northrup  
Joel Judson  
David Smith  
Jered Baldwin  
Thad Baldwin  
Ager Stevens  
Levi Murrwin (?)  
Ebenezer Barnum  
Caleb Stevens

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. PENFIELD'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Role for Horse Travel Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Penfield Company 16<sup>th</sup> Regi-  
ment Comanded by Nehemiah Beardsley Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. on an Expedition to  
Fairfield & Norwalk &c New fairfield July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779

Peter Penfield Capt  
Sarj. Eliphalet Brush  
" Joseph Bearse  
" Janas Brush  
Abel Trowbridge  
Zadock Barnum Corp  
Abel Corier  
Abel Hodges Jr  
Asa Disbrow  
Elijah Bearse

Newcomb Bearse  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Crane  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Pardee  
Oliver Trobridge  
Gideon Beardsley Jr.  
Gideon Hubbell  
Asel Hambleton  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brush  
Wall Bull

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. ELIJAH BOTSFORD'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Roll for Horse Travel Capt Elijah Botsford Company 16<sup>th</sup> Regi-  
ment Comanded by Col Nehem<sup>h</sup> Beardsley in an Expedition in the State  
of New York July 1779

Capt Elijah Botsford  
Lieut Math<sup>w</sup> Curtis  
Nathan Plats

Ezra Sherman  
Moses Bardsley

A Pay Roll of a Corps Belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Company in an Expedition to  
Fairfield Norwalk &c

Capt Elijah Botsf<sup>d</sup>  
Lieut Math<sup>w</sup> Curtis

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. JABEZ BOTSFORD'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Horse Travil Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Botsfords Company 16 Redg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Nehemiah Bardsley Colonel on an Expedition to Fairfield and from there to Norwalk and Stamford

Jabez Botsford Capt  
Henry Fairman Lt  
Joshua Hatch Ens  
Amos Barrett Serg  
Asa Cogswell Serg

Abraham Bennett Cor  
Enoch Hubble Cor  
Silas Huble  
Fitch Kimberly

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. PARDEE'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Role for Horse travel Belonging to the 6<sup>th</sup> Alarm List Company in New fairfield in the 16<sup>th</sup> Redgment of Connecticut Militia Commanded by Nehemiah Bardsley Col. at a Late Expedition to Fairfield Norwalk for the defence of this and the Rest of the United States of America July 7<sup>th</sup> 1779

Stephen Pardee Capt  
Daniel Smith Lieut  
Sarg. Seth Trobridg  
Corp. Squier (?) Wakeman  
Corp. Moses Gray  
P<sup>r</sup> Moses Knap  
Abel Hodges  
John Smith

Luis Hall  
Thomas Brush  
John Gorham  
Elisha Hubbard  
Eli Stevens  
Benjamin Stevens  
Josiah Bardsley

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. GIDDINGS' COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Horse travel Capt W<sup>m</sup> Giddings Comp<sup>r</sup> in 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Militia Commanded by Nehemiah Beardsley Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> to Fairfield Norwalk Stamford New Fairfield July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Zephan<sup>b</sup> Briggs Liut  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Picket Ens  
Joseph Phelps  
Amos Hubbell  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunk  
John Gorham  
Hezekiah Bosworth  
Joseph Eastman

Shadrack Hubbell  
Aaron Smith  
Josiah Hungerford  
Noble Bennet  
Nehemiah Seelye  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> Stewart  
John Page  
Isaiah Babcock

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**LIEUT. SEELEY'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role for Horse Travel Liu<sup>t</sup> James Seelyes Company 16<sup>th</sup> Rig<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Nehemiah Bardsley Esq Colo on an Expedition to Fairfield  
Danbury Norwalk &c July 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

James Seelye Liut.  
John Andrews Ens.  
Nathaniel Hoyt Serj.  
Oliver Benedict Serj.  
Matthew Barnum Corp.  
Nathaniel Barnum

Luke Roberds  
Eliakim Starr  
Silas Taylor  
David Barnum  
Benjami Martin  
Joshua Starr

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. WILDMAN'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll for horse Travel Cap Daniel Wildman's Company of Alarm  
List 16<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded by Co<sup>t</sup> Neh<sup>s</sup> Beardsly on an Expedition to Fair-  
field Norwalk &c July 1779

Dan<sup>t</sup> Wildman Cap  
Theop<sup>s</sup> Bened<sup>t</sup> Ens  
Caleb Baldwin  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Ketcham  
Major Taylor  
Benj<sup>o</sup> Crosby  
Eleazer Bened<sup>t</sup>  
Comfort Wildman  
Sela Gregory  
Jonas Benedict  
Jon<sup>h</sup> Starr

Jacob Finch  
Levi Stalker  
Philip Corbin  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Stuart  
Lem<sup>t</sup> Wood Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Obed Wildman  
Sam<sup>t</sup> Baldwin  
Abijah Starr  
Comfort Hoyt  
Eleazer Taylor  
Daniel Wood

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]

**CAPT. SHUTE'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Abstract for Capt Richard Shutes Company in Col. Bardsley  
Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut for hors travel in an Expedition  
to fairfield Norwalk &c A D 1779

Richard Shute Capt  
Benja<sup>r</sup> Boughton Lieut  
Jared Patchin Ens  
David Peirce Sarj  
Ely Boughton Sarj  
Paul Hamelton Sarj  
Samuel Stevens Corp  
Eleazor Benedict Corp  
John Barnum Drum  
Ebenezer Nichols fifer  
John Barnum Jr.  
Judah Barnum Jr.  
Asel Benedict  
Nathan Barhan (?)  
Abraham Benedict Jr.  
William Comes

Samuel Cook  
Nathan Gregory Jr  
Enos Hoyt  
Ezra Hobbol  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Judd Jr.  
Abner Judd  
Jacob Judd  
Silas Peirce  
Peter Starr  
Eleazer Starr  
Ford Stevens  
Eleazer Weed  
Samuel Wildman Jr  
David Wildman Jr  
Daniel Boughton

[*State Library, Revolution 16.*]



**CAPT. HUBBELL'S COMPANY.**

Pay Role For Horse travil Capt<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G. Hubbell's Comp in 16<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Militia Comanded by Nehemiah Beardsley Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> in an Expedition to  
Fairfield Norwalk & Stamford New Fairfield July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

W<sup>m</sup> G. Hubbell Capt  
W<sup>m</sup> Phelps Ens  
John Penfield Serj  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Buck "  
Berzilla Brown "  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Stewart Corp  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet  
David Gorham  
Jeremiah Mead  
Bennet Sill  
Abel Page  
James Gorham  
Isaiah Hungerford  
Ezra Hungerford  
Joseph Eastman

Aaron Perry  
Isaac Tripp  
Stephen Stewart  
Abel Lamphear  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson  
George Higgins  
John Sturdavant  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Squire  
Obadiah Tibits  
Silvenus Palmetur  
Stephen Sherwood  
Joseph Giddings  
John Gould  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Conger

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

**CAPT. HICKOK'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll for Horse travel Capt Daniel Hickoks Company 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Comanded by Nehemiah Beardsly Esq<sup>r</sup> Col on An Expedition to Fairfield  
Danbury 9<sup>th</sup> July A D 1779

Daniel Hickok Capt  
Joseph Elmor Lieut  
Mathew Starr Ens.  
Benajah Benedict Serg  
Eliphalet Ferry Serg  
Moses Vail Serg  
Daniel Platt Corp  
Benjamin Peck Fif  
William Benedict  
Moses Benedict  
Seth Benedict  
Daniel Crowfut  
Samuel Hoyt  
James Hoyt  
Lazerus Barnum  
Daniel Barnum

Eden Andrus  
Eliphalet Peck  
James Platt  
Samuel Benedict  
Ebenezer Judd  
John Holcomb  
Benajah Hoyt  
Eliud Taylor  
Samuel Taylor  
John Taylor  
Elihu Judd  
Stephen Trowbridge  
Amos Starr  
Samuel Starr  
Nathan Wallor

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. BARNUM'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for Horse travel Belonging to the 4 Alarm List Company in Danbury in the 16 Redgment of Militia in the State of Connecticut Commanded By Nehemiah Bardsley Col. In a Late Expedition to Fairfield Norwalk &c for the Defence of this State and the Rest of the United States of Americah, July the 7 1779

Officers and Soldiers names That Rode on Horse Back

Richard Barnum Cap.	Nathan Grigory
Nathaniel Barnum Lieut.	Hezekiah Gray
Serg. Thaddeus Mourhouse	John Hoyt
Serg. Miles Boughton	Noah Hoyt
Serj. Matthew Wilkee (?)	Jonathan Hoyt
Clerk John Lindsley	Jonathan Hays
Corp. Justus Hoyt	Elnathan Knap
Corp. Lemuel Lindsley	Matthew Lindsley
Drum. Amos Knap	James Lindsley
Priv. David Boughton	David Picket
Matthew Boughton	Noah Starr
Noble Benedict	John Starr
Calub Church	Ezra Stevens
Benjamin Curtis	Samuel Weed
Daniel Grigory	Isaac Wildman

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. HINE'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Isaac Hines Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Nehemiah Bardsley Regt: Militia in y<sup>e</sup> State of Connecticut for Horse Travel in Alarm to Fairfield Bedford & Norwalk

Dated Ridgfield July 1779.

Mens Names	Miles Travil	Mens Names	Miles Travil
Capt Isaac Hine	20	Ebenezer Price	20
Lieut David Scott	20	John Benedict	20
Ensn John Keeler	20	Samuel Fairbanks	20
Clerk James Rockwell	20	David Olmsted 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Serj <sup>t</sup> Hugh Cane	20	Stephen Hard	10
Serj <sup>t</sup> Samuel Olmsted	20	Aaron Northrup	10
Serj <sup>t</sup> Abram Nash	20	Timothy Keeler	10
Serj <sup>t</sup> James Resseguie	20	Ezekiel Wilson	10
Corpl Daniel Smith	20	Seth Lee	
Corpl Samuel Smith	20	Aaron Hull	20
Corpl Gabriel Bennet	10	Thadeus Sturgis	20
David Hoyt	20	James Lusey	
John Morris	20	Ebenezer Jones	
Jacob Smith 2 <sup>d</sup>	20	Elijah Kellogg	20
Thomas Hauley		Silas Hall	10
Daniel Olmsted	20	Benjamin Smith	10
Jehial Bouton	20	Timothy Keeler 2 <sup>d</sup>	20
David Stjohn	20	Gideon Scott	20
Daniel Kellogg		John Baldwin	10
Amos Baker	20	Daniel Dean	20
Theodore Rockwill	20	Elijah Weedg	10
Benjamin Sherwood	20	Joseph Stebbins	10
Robert Edmond	20		

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## CAPT. WAUGH'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for the Horse Travel of Capt Alex<sup>d</sup> Waughs Company in the 17th Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut who March'd on a sudden emergency to oppose the Enemy; who were burning Fairfield & Norwalk on July 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1779

Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles	Mens Names	N <sup>o</sup> Miles
Alex <sup>d</sup> Waugh Capt	50	Andrew Woodruff	50
David Stoddard Lt	50	Sol. Woodruff	20
Abner Cone Ens	50	Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodruff	50
Sergt. Benj. Webster	50	John Woodruff	50
Serj. Clark Royce		Reuben Webster	50
Serj. Solomon Linly	50	Elijah Webster	50
Serj. Friend Dickinson	50	John Waterbury	50
Corpl. Aaron Gibbs	50	Ezekiel Graves	50
Corpl. John Osborn	50	Seba Canfield	50
Corpl. Jeremiah Riggs	50	Joshua Hide	50
Corpl. James Griffiths	50	Asa Page	50
Abner Baldwin	50	Jo. Barber	50
Samuel Bernard		Zadok Seelye	50
Stephen Brown	50	Abel Page	50
Benj. Baker	50	Moses Munson	50
Benj. Birge	50	Alex <sup>d</sup> McNeil	50
Truman Beamon	50	Eliada Orton	50
Nathaniel Benton	50	Oliver Dickinson	50
Jesse Bartholomew	50	John Bissell	50
Reuben Page	50	Sam <sup>l</sup> Catlin	50
Stephen Baldwin	50	Moses Barns	50
Daniel Clark	50	Abel Barns	20
Isaac Catlin	50	Serj. Nath <sup>a</sup> Munson	20
Levi Coe	50	William Lewis	20
Charles Collens	50	Benj. Throop	20
John Carter	50	Zach <sup>r</sup> Johnson	20
Oliver Churchill	50	Ezekiel Borden	20
Bradley Catlin	50	Hezekiah Agard	20
Simeon Gibbs	50	Ahijah Warren	20
Uri Goodwin	50	Reuben Landon	20
Jacob Green	50	Jeremiah Osborn	20
Oliver Gibbs	50	Jesse Stoddard	20
Solomon Harrison	50	Jarey Kilborn	20
John How	50	Benjamin Barns	20
Harris Jones	50	John Metcalf	20
Samuel Jones	50	Asa Morey	20
Helmont Kellogg	50	Aahel Dickinson	20
Griffin Kinnion	50	Stephen Judson	20
William Little	50	Zophar Beach	50
Samuel Little	50	John Russell	50
Timothy Linly	50	Isaac Thomson	50
James Landon	50	Isaac Horsford	50
Samuel Orton	50	Reuben Barns	50
Darius Orton	50	Seely Way	20
Isaac Osborn	50	Daniel Page	20
Amos Parmeley	50	David Wetmore	20
Moses Peck	50	Bela Graves	20
Joseph Sanford	50	Stephen Plant	20
Abel Saunders	50	Luther Mason	50
Ezekiel Trumbul	50	George Bull	50
Asher Thorp	50		

Stephen Plant 2 Days in Service      John Bissell 4 Days in Service  
 [This company was in service at Horse Neck in July and August, 1779,  
 under Andrew Adams, Lieut.-Colonel Commander.]

## CAPT. PHELPS' COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for the Horses that went in Service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Phelps' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia Ordered by Co<sup>l</sup> Epaphras Sheldon in a Tour to Norwalk July 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

Horses Sent Back at Wilton Being 60 Miles Travel

Mens Names  
 Capt Josiah Phelps  
 Lieut Eph<sup>m</sup> Bancroft  
 Ens Jona<sup>th</sup> Kettell  
 Serjt Jacob Tyler  
 " Seth Lockwood  
 " Amos Webster  
 " Timothy Hale  
 Corp Thomas Skinner  
 " Solomon Moss  
 " Seth Meacham  
 " Amos Bush or Beech  
 Elijah Andrus  
 Levi Benedick  
 Jacob Benton  
 Francis Beech  
 Oliver Bissel  
 Elijah Bill  
 Hezekiah Bissel  
 Ichabod Brown  
 Russel Burr  
 William Brown  
 Asahel Barbur  
 Brewin Beech  
 Ambrose Blakesly  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Johnson  
 Thom Cook  
 Ichabod Chapins  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Cook  
 Elisha Catlin  
 Gad Ely  
 John Frisbie  
 Silas Gridley  
 George Griswold  
 Andw Gleason  
 Asa Griswold  
 Simeon Humphry

Mens Names  
 Gideon Hurlbard  
 Noah Humphry  
 John Hurlbard  
 Benoni Johnson  
 Nathan Keley  
 Abraham Loomis  
 Epaphras Loomis  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Loomis  
 Joseph Loomis  
 Grove Loomis  
 Brigadore Loomis  
 Joseph Wooden  
 Elisha Gaylord  
 Ens. Bissel  
 Isaiah Loomis  
 Oliver Loomis  
 Jonas Leech  
 Roswel Marshal  
 Israel Merriman  
 Benjamin Mills  
 Jesse Murrain  
 Remembrance North  
 Eber Norton  
 Elisha Norton  
 Gideon Peck  
 Noah Preston  
 Tim<sup>th</sup> Kay  
 Robert Rood  
 Ebenezer Smith  
 David Smith  
 Jesse Smith  
 Medad Taylor  
 Moses Wilcox  
 John Winchel  
 John Wilcox  
 Hervey Whiting

Horses Sent Back at New Milford Being 30 Miles

Mihael Bull  
 David Mansfield  
 Abner Perkins  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Butler  
 Eliphalet Bristol

Moses Wilcox 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elijah Catlin  
 Andw Austin  
 John Strong  
 Lieut Eli Wilson

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—LIEUT.-COL. STANLEY.

## CAPT. HALL'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for Capt Asaph Halls Company in Col. Gad Stanlys Regt for Hors Travel Who Was ordered to Ride to Horse Neck by Col Epaphras Sheldon in August 1779 for the Defense of the State of Connecticut.

Capt Asaph Hall  
 Lt Nath<sup>l</sup> Bull  
 Ensn David Goff  
 Sergt Chancy Beech  
 Corpl Jonathan Miller  
 † Alen Kellogg  
 † Ira Phelps  
 Joseph Baley  
 Israel Smith  
 Oliver Wilcox

Ruben Barber  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Tyler  
 Jonathan Cook  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phelps  
 Noah Gleason  
 Stephen Thomson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Weston  
 John Weston  
 Nathan Davis

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT—COL. PHELPS.

## CAPT. BATES' COMPANY.

September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1779 to Joel Moor Clark of y<sup>e</sup> Second Company of Alaram List in Simsburey in the State of Connecticut Greting

Persuant to orders you are heareby Comanded to Deracte Richard Gay Ephram Adams Nath Winchil Ezekiel Phelps Juny Barnabus Meacham Jams Luis David Clark Obediah Moore Joseph Griswold Isaac Broker John Horskins Isaac Moor Rane Cossit John Check Wm Shepard Adonijah Holcomb Silas Holcomb Mathew Griffin Juny Ephraim Holcomb Hezakiah Holcomb Joshua Holcomb Thomas Spring Josiah Toping Asa Hilyer Benjah Dibol David Holcomb John Vallants Elnathan Lamson Juda Hays Rebert Fields Aron Duey Abijah Phelps Elijah Phelps Seth Viets Noah Phelps Silvanus Bartlet John Miller to Aquipt them Selves with arms and aconterments and hold them Selves in Readeynes to march at y<sup>e</sup> Shortest Notis for y<sup>e</sup> Defence of this this State  
 Lemuel Bates Capt

[Charles W. Bates, East Granby.]

## DETACHED SERVICE.

### LIEUT. HEPBURNE'S COMPANY.

This may certify that Peter Hepburne Command [       ]

Jos Davidson	Theoph <sup>s</sup> Smith
Daniel Burn	Garrit DeWitt
James Goldsmith	Henry Lenimey (?)
Sam B Smith	Tiret Bull
John W <sup>m</sup> Gillit	Eben <sup>r</sup> Oviat
Benajah Smith	Henry Bull
David Miles	Jos. Whiting
Jene Stow	

Each of them served as Matrosses in the Fort at Milford A. D. 1779 and therefore have their Hea[ ] abated from their Lists Viz<sup>t</sup> Eighteen pounds from each of them James Goldsmith only excepted his Son being under 21 years of age

Milford 28<sup>th</sup> April 178[ ]

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

### MIDDLETOWN GUARD.

A Pay Rolle for Guarding Six Brass Field Pieces in Middletown from the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1779 to the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elihu Cotton . . . . . 20 Nights	John Hollit . . . . . 15 Nights
Timothy Cornwell . . . . . 14    "	Abel Sizer . . . . . 15    "
Noah Higbe . . . . . 8    "	Prince Winban . . . . . 15    "
Andrew Bacon . . . . . 15    "	Aaron Robards . . . . . 15    "
George Adkins . . . . . 15    "	

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## FIRST LIGHT HORSE REGIMENT—MAJ. HART.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 442.]

---

## SECOND TROOP—CAPT. WOODRUFF.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Enoch Woodruff Troop of Horse while in State Service at Greenwich for Extra Expense A D 1779

Enoch Woodruff Capt  
 Andrew Clark, Express to Fairfield  
 Michael Taintor  
 Wilford Johnson  
 Isaac Lane, Express to Hartford  
 Timothy Gilbard  
 Eber Ward, Express to Stanford  
 Jonas Larence, Express to Fairfield  
 Solomon Stanton, Express to Fairfield  
 Lemuell Martin  
 John Ables  
 Lent Kough  
 Abner Tharp  
 Jacob Morgan  
 Jesse Cook  
 Daniell Willard  
 Nathan Basset, Express to Norwalk  
 Abram Buckley  
 Benj\* Weeb, Express to Wilton Canon &  
 Ozias Phelps  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hays  
 Gabrel Flowers  
 Pineas Coe  
 David Giddins, Express to Fairfield

[State Library, Revolution 16.]

## VARIOUS COMPANIES.

---

### SERVICE WITH CONTINENTAL ARMY.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut, for the Service &c of Militia, ordered to joyn the Continental Army in 1779, Viz :—

Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
Cap <sup>t</sup> Uriel Holmes . . . . .	Col. B. Hutchins Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Curtis . . . . .	15 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> Aaron Kelcy . . . . .	Maj <sup>r</sup> N. Smiths
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Forward . . . . .	Col. B. Hutchins
Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Hine . . . . .	Col. S. Canfields
Cap <sup>t</sup> Divan Berrys . . . . .	Maj <sup>r</sup> N. Smiths
Cap <sup>t</sup> I. Lewis . . . . .	“
Col. B. Hutchins	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Dart . . . . .	Col. A. Tylers Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Olmstead . . . . .	Col. S. Canfields
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Hinman . . . . .	“
Gen <sup>l</sup> A. Ward	
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Wright . . . . .	Col. Gallups
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Johnson . . . . .	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Wyllys . . . . .	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Woodward . . . . .	Col. Gordons
Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Handee . . . . .	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Swan . . . . .	Col. Gallups
Cap <sup>t</sup> O. Spicer . . . . .	“
Col. N. Gallup	
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Waterman . . . . .	Col. O. Johnsons
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Frissel . . . . .	Col. J. Gordons
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Loomis . . . . .	Col. H. Wyllys
Col. H. Wyllys	
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Botsford . . . . .	Col. S. Canfield
Cap <sup>t</sup> R. Abbe . . . . .	Col. H. Wyllys
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Converse . . . . .	Col. S. Chapmans.
Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Smith . . . . .	Maj <sup>r</sup> J. Davenports

*[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]*

### SERVICE WITH COUNT D'ESTAING.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut, for the service &c of Militia ordered to Co-operate with Count De Estang in 1779— Viz.—

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Col. James Gordon	
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Gray . . . . .	Col. S. Canfields
Col. S. Canfield	
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Burton . . . . .	“
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Gillet . . . . .	Col. R. Newbury
Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Moseley . . . . .	Col. J. Gordons



Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Hitchcock . . . . .	Col. Tylers
Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Gilbert . . . . .	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Waterman . . . . .	Col. Gallup
Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Buell . . . . .	Col. J. Mason
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Green . . . . .	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Buell . . . . .	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> C. Wells . . . . .	Col. H. Wyllys

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## MILITIA SERVICE.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut for the service of State Troops & Militia [between the 1<sup>st</sup> April & 1 Nov<sup>r</sup>] raised for the defence of the State & allowed by Act of Congress December 28<sup>th</sup> 1779 computed according to the Continental establishment of Pay [and rations as per resolution of Congress of 2 & 6 June 1778].

(The statements in brackets were added in pencil in a different hand. It is not stated for how long any of these companies served. A few of them also served before or after the period April 1,—Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779.)

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap <sup>t</sup> Lee Lay . . . . .	[Guard Lyme]
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Williams . . . . .	[ " Fort Griswold]
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Howard . . . . .	[coast guard Newbury Regt 1777]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Howe . . . . .	[Meads Reg <sup>t</sup> ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Odle Close . . . . .	[Guard Horseneck May 1779]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Smith . . . . .	[Comp <sup>y</sup> Horseneck]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Reuben Bostwick . . . . .	[Horseneck Alarm]
L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Canfield . . . . .	[ " " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Leavenworth . . . . .	[Coast guard]
Col <sup>o</sup> Roger Newberry . . . . .	[field & staff N. London]
Cap <sup>t</sup> George Terrill . . . . .	[Coast guard Horseneck]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Edward Payne . . . . .	[Company at New London]
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Porter . . . . .	[Coast guard Horseneck]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Bronson . . . . .	[ " " ]
Col <sup>o</sup> Noadiah Hooker . . . . .	[ " " field & staff]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Divan Berry . . . . .	[ " " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Judah Woodruff . . . . .	[ " " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Lemuel Bates . . . . .	[ " " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Giles Miller . . . . .	[ " " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Chapman . . . . .	[Company Horseneck — ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Norton . . . . .	[Company N. Haven alarm]
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Robinson . . . . .	[ " Fairfield alarm]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Camp . . . . .	[ " N. Haven " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> " " . . . . .	[ " Fairfield " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> " " . . . . .	[ " New Haven " ]
Cap <sup>t</sup> " " . . . . .	[ " Fairfield " ]
Ensign Joseph Smith . . . . .	[Coast guards]
Col <sup>o</sup> Hezekiah Wyllys . . . . .	[Coast guards]
Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Phelps . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> Roger Riley
Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Barnes . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Hugh
Cap <sup>t</sup> Timothy Clark . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan Collins
Cap <sup>t</sup> Solomon Sage . . . . .	Col <sup>o</sup> Andrew Adams
Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Gilbert . . . . .	Serj <sup>t</sup> James Payson
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jared Shepperd . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Stoddard
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Hart . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Phelps

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap<sup>t</sup> Elizur Hale  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elizur Hubbard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hitchcock  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Bunnell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Miles Hull  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Martin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hitchcock  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Cook  
 L<sup>t</sup> Nathan Hurd  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Hine  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Wetmore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Wetmore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Kellogg  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Blague  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Witmore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> George Hubbard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Brooks  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Othniel Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> George Phillips  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Stewart  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Clark  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Othniel Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Giddings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elizur Hubbard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Augustus Collins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Miles Johnson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Shepard  
 L<sup>t</sup> Daniel Holt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Carew  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Abbot  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Asa Bray  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Sheldon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Gridley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Case  
 L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Phelps  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Comfort Sage  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Enos Hawley  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Comfort Sage  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Osborn  
 L<sup>t</sup> Stephen Goodrich  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Howel Woodbridge  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehem<sup>b</sup> Laurence  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Burton  
 Col<sup>o</sup> N. Beardsley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Botsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> A. Botsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Botsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Hine  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Barnum  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Giddings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Wildman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shute

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap<sup>t</sup> William G. Hubbell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Pardee  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Knowles Sears  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Penfield  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Hiccock  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith  
 L<sup>t</sup> James Seeley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Olmsted  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Judson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonah Foster  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Willson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Barnum  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bottom  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Burritt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Hazen  
 L<sup>t</sup> Abner Mosley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Curtiss  
 L<sup>t</sup> Abner Moseley  
 Ensign Enoch Scribner  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilbert  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Farrand  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Curtiss  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Martin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Seymour  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Backus  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Tinker  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hinman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Giddings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Uriel Holmes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Dixon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Brainard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Dart  
 Col<sup>o</sup> John Penfield  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Case  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elias Bliss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Bunnell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Wetmore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lemuel Roberts  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Chapman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Curtiss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Sikes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Felt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Converse  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Abiel Pease  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Roberts  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jedediah Amedown  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Kinney  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Morgan  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bordman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bush  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilbert Dudley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Giddings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Fuller  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Mallery  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Averill

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Barber  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lazarus Ruggles  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Stone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Botsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jotham Curtiss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Barnes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Cogswell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Couch  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jotham Curtiss  
 L<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>l</sup> Pond  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Noble Hine  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Isham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Bostwick  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Canfield  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Adam Hurlbut  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Thomas  
 L<sup>t</sup> Reuben Blakesley  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> James Porter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Waugh  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jared Dudley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Richards  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Woodruff  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Phineas Castle  
 L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Dutton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Fenn  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Garnsey  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Noah Phelps  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Arch. McNeal  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Edgerton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Johnson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah King  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Horsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Stone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Miles Beach  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Rockwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Rose  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Barber  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amasa Mills  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Dimon  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Aaron Porter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> L. Hotchkiss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Asa Yale  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Terrill  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abijah Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Kilborne  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elias Graves  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lewis  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Kezin Gridley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Scott  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Curtiss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Brace  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Elihu Kent  
 L<sup>t</sup> Nathan Noble  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Brainard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hubbard

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Brooks  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lusk  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Wells  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Chester Wells  
 L<sup>t</sup> James Arnold  
 Col<sup>o</sup> William Worthington  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Barnes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> B. Stoddard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Asaph Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Zeb Taylor  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> A. Burr  
 Ensign Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Matthew Cole  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Zeb Taylor  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Peirce  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Asaph Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mills  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Fletcher  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Adonijah Burr  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ambrose Sloper  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Roger Moore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Cady  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Raynsford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wheat  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Cady  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Mills  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Waterman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Upson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Cone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Z. Hungerford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Jewit  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Spencer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Cone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Hinsdale  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Wood  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Odle Close  
 L<sup>t</sup> James Austin  
 L<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Mead  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Odle Close  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Mead  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allyn  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Deshon  
 Gen<sup>l</sup> Selah Heart  
 L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Powers  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> John Colt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Barnes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Beecher  
 L<sup>t</sup> Ezra Dibble  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Fowler  
 L<sup>t</sup> John Thrall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benoni Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wells  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Peck

Officers Pay Rolls  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Clark  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Matthew Cole  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ambrose Sloper  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Langton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Forward  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Bidwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Hinman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ziba Hunt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Asa Bray  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Perkins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan Collins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hays  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Lyon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Matthew Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Mills  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis Mills  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis Mallett  
 L<sup>t</sup> Noah Porter  
 L<sup>t</sup> Asa Cooley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Curtiss  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Oliver Smith  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Babcock  
 L<sup>t</sup> John Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Lankton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Baldwin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stanton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Breed  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Baldwin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Bronson  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Hezekiah Sabin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Bronson  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Seth Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jed Chapman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Lay  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Bronson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Richards  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Kelcey  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bez<sup>a</sup> Bristol  
 Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup> O. Wolcott  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Penmoyer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Willey  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Gad Stanley  
 Col<sup>o</sup> E. Storrs  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan Bouton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> C. Raymond  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Gilbert  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Scofield  
 L<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Seeley  
 L<sup>t</sup> Joel Hays  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Gad Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen Cooper  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Mix  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Starkey

Officers Pay Rolls  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Shepard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Munger  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Palmer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Goodyear  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Baldwin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bryan Stoddard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Billings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Harriss  
 Col<sup>o</sup> E. Worthington  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Perkins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Breed  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Clark  
 L<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Palmer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Leffingwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hough  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Chrs. Leffingwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Landon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benajah Leffingwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Miller  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> N. Brown  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Shubael Griswold  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Epa<sup>s</sup> Sheldon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Epa<sup>s</sup> Loomis  
 Lieut Miller  
 B. General And<sup>w</sup> Ward  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Smith  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> John Belding  
 L<sup>t</sup> Timothy Lockwood  
 L<sup>t</sup> Nathan Sloson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Bell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Ferris  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Deshon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Halsey  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Witters  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Warring  
 L<sup>t</sup> Justus Buck  
 Ensign Allen Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Barker  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lindsley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Shipman  
 L<sup>t</sup> Hoadley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Howe  
 Col<sup>o</sup> William Worthington  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hills  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Loveland  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Horsey  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Pierce  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Foot  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Holbrook  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Barnes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Peck  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Smith  
 Col<sup>o</sup> John Mead  
 L<sup>t</sup> Elijah Bruster  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Dunlap  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Lyon

## Officers Pay Rolls

Col<sup>o</sup> Dyer Throop  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Edgerton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Whitmore  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amaziah Rust  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Marshfield Parsons  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> C. Allen  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Osborne  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Kellogg  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Ford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Gilbert  
 Col<sup>o</sup> William Worthington  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Isham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bethuel Treat  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ruluff Dutcher  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jared Cone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Howard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Sanford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Augur Curtiss  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Wells  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bull  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Silas Dunham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Platt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Silas Dunham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Wood  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Seymour  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Woodford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Giddings  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Mott  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Leffingwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Barnard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Bulkley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Brooks  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gates  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Bidwell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ladwick Hotchkiss  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Toby  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Shubael Griswold  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Riggs  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bradford Steel  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Chatfield  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Phelps  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Beecher  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Perkins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hallam  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Main  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Gallup  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Summer  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Abbott  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Hughes  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Smith  
 L<sup>t</sup> William Lay  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Issachar Bates  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Bradley  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Gideon Brockway  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Russell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benoni Smith

## Officers Pay Rolls

L<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Clinton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Ives  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Hazen  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Jones  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Othniel Williams  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elnathan Nichols  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Woodruff  
 Corp<sup>t</sup> Elisha Edgerton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Dayton  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Dimon  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Borton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Wells  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Norton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Warham Gibbs  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wells  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Phineas Sherman  
 Ensign Eben<sup>o</sup> Morehouse  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stiles Judson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Uffott  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Churchill  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shute  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Copley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Burritt  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan Collins  
 Gen<sup>l</sup> Erastus Wolcott  
 Corp<sup>t</sup> Nathan Goodspeed  
 Corp<sup>t</sup> Silvanus Cone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Wait  
 Lebbeus Beckwith  
 L<sup>t</sup> Silvanus Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Odel Close  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wells  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davenport  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Peck  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Fowler  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Wheeler  
 L<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Brown  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Whitney  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> A. M<sup>c</sup>Neal  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Johnson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mix  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> John Percival  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Crane  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Fowler  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Bunnell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Miles Hull  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis Mallett  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jehial Bryan  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benajah Holcomb  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Hutchins  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> James Davidson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Hosford  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Hubbard Burrus  
 Corp<sup>t</sup> S Hartshorne  
 Samuel Wright  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Spicer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Waterhouse  
 John Munroe

## Officers Pay Rolls

Peter Grant  
 Ephraim Kelley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Graham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Clark  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Lockwood  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Gregory  
 L<sup>t</sup> Isaac Foot  
 L<sup>t</sup> Arnold Hazelton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Starkweather  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Bell  
 L<sup>t</sup> John Bean  
 L<sup>t</sup> Justus Buck  
 L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup> Baldwin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Bronson  
 Col<sup>o</sup> I. Baldwin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Seymour  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Shipman  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lemuel Lamb  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Jones  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Bouton  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Henry Wood  
 L<sup>t</sup> Jacob Bunnell  
 L<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bennett  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> William Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> C. S<sup>t</sup> John  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hitchcock  
 Allen Lane  
 Ebenezer Coe  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Kinnee  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Increase Moseley  
 L<sup>t</sup> Peter Hepburne  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Belden  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Green  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Wolcott Hawley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Tinker  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Solomon Stoddard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Stone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eli Butler  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Godfrey  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Dean  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> David Phelps  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Seymour  
 Cap<sup>ts</sup> Smith & Kimberley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Demming  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Tyler  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Phineas Bradley  
 E. Ledyard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Raymond  
 L<sup>t</sup> Gamaliel Taylor  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> O. Marvin  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliakim Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Absalom Williams  
 Daniel Abbott  
 Isaac Tucker  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Green  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben. Lathrop

## Officers Pay Rolls

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Stevens  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> S. Marshall  
 L<sup>t</sup> Isaac Abell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jared Cone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Thorp  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> R. Richards  
 L<sup>t</sup> A. Porter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Morehouse  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Knowles Sears  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Lathrop  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> George Peck  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Giddings  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Palmer  
 Ensign Simeon Hiscox  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Whiting  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Scofield  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Uriah Raymond  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Levi Wells  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> I. Stanton  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Smith  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Perit  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Summers  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allen  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Pettibone  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> S. Keelor  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Yeates  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Matthew Mead  
 Lemuel Nichols  
 Corp<sup>t</sup> Charles Buckley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Enos Hawley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Adam Shapley  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> William Latham  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Tilden  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Briant Stoddard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Everts  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Enos Hawley  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> William Ledyard  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hylyer  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Bradley  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Phineas Porter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Hine  
 Noah Wells  
 L<sup>t</sup> Achors Sheffields  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Absalom Williams  
 Billious Kirtland  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Richards  
 L<sup>t</sup> Eben. Whitney  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Hickock  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Ezra Starr  
 Anthony Annable  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Beebe  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hempstead  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abell Hall  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb S<sup>t</sup> John  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Allen  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Curtis

# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1780.

## SIX MONTHS REGIMENT.

[Although noted as recruits for the Continental Army the men named in this and the two following lists appear to have been raised to serve as Militia rather than in the "Line" or State regiments. See the doings of the Council of Safety May 30, 1780.]

Account of Bounties paid to recruits raised for 6 mo. to join the Continental Army in the year 1780, by Col<sup>o</sup> Increase Moseley. Viz<sup>t</sup>

Elisha Noble	Noah Smith Jr.
Daniel Ouer	Agur Hinman
Asahel Ives	S. Tracy
Amos Booth	G. Phillips
Hezekiah Whitney	Reuben Hill
Luman Brownson	Elizur Wheeler
Johnson Wheeler	Enos Hinman
Joseph Ferry	John Royce
Amos Davis	Matthew Reynolds
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buckingham	Caleb Scott
Nathaniel Beecher	Ezekiel Beeman
Nathaniel Geer	Joel Hinman

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

Account of Bounties paid to recruits raised for 6 mo. to join the Continental Army in the year 1780 by Colonel Jonathan Dimon. Viz<sup>t</sup>

Lemuel Chatfield	William Sissen
Roman Negro	J. Wheeler
W. Hurd	Richard Bangs
Samuel French	N. Hinman
Joseph Mitchel	J. Dimon Jr
Peter Roes	E. Sherwood
J. Colver	E. Seyley
Jack Gregory	Aby Batter
Josiah Burroughs	S. Downs
James Hurlburt	Benj. Bennet
Alen (?) Smith	Justus Whitlock
W <sup>m</sup> (?) Ward	Joseph Battson
Joseph Lewis	

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

A Bounty Roll of the 6 mo. men who joined the Continental Army from Col<sup>o</sup> John Meads Reg<sup>t</sup> of Mil<sup>a</sup> in the Year 1780

Justus Hait

John Mead Col<sup>o</sup> and Muster Master of the Recruits & 3 months men from the 9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17.]

### MILITIA AT WEST POINT.

— The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut for sundry Expenditures &c. of Militia, who served at West Point, in the Year 1780

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Smith . . . . .	Col. E. Russell's Reg <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Lusk . . . . .	Col. Hutchins
Cap <sup>t</sup> C. Norton . . . . .	J. Richards
Cap <sup>t</sup> M. Mills . . . . .	Hutchins
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Brainerd	
Maj <sup>r</sup> J. Cooks	
Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Clark . . . . .	Sages
Col. B. Hutchins	
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hayden . . . . .	Wells
Col. J. Wells	
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Loomis . . . . .	Wells
Cap <sup>t</sup> R. Abbee . . . . .	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Cooke . . . . .	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Abel Brace . . . . .	Hutchins
Cap <sup>t</sup> C. Churchill . . . . .	Wells
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ganscy . . . . .	B. Richards
Col. B. Richards	
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Pettibone . . . . .	Hutchins
Ens <sup>n</sup> H. Hines . . . . .	B. Richards
Cap <sup>t</sup> W. Cogswell . . . . .	Moseleys
Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Griswold	
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Brian . . . . .	Russells

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]



# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1781.

---

## FOURTH REGIMENT—LIEUT.-COL. COMD. DIMON.

---

### ADJ. JUDSON'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract for a Guard Ordered from the 4 Reg<sup>t</sup> in Connecticut for the purpose of Collecting all the Delinquents within S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> and were Commanded By Nathaniel Judson Adgt of S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> who was appointed August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1781 to take Command of S<sup>d</sup> guard which Service continued By turns until Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1781

Mens Names	Number of Days in Service	Mens Names	Number of Days in Service
Nath <sup>l</sup> Judson Adj . . .	34	Philow Hird . . .	3
Edmund Pulford Srgt . . .	19	Othenial French . . .	9
Edmund Curtiss Srgt . . .	14	Beach Lewis Junr . . .	12
Isaac Beach . . .	17	James Duning . . .	14
Selah Burrouss . . .	16	Joel Gilbert . . .	3
James Bardslay . . .	9	Lemuel Judson . . .	11
Eph <sup>m</sup> B. Hubbert . . .	9	Nathan Thompson . . .	4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sherman . . .	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> F Mills . . .	3
Sirus Hawley . . .	9		

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

## EIGHTH REGIMENT—COL. SMITH.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 577.]

## CAPT. MORGAN'S COMPANY.

A Pay abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Morgan's Company in Col. Oliver Smith's Reg<sup>t</sup> who Marched upon Alarm on the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Sep. 1781. [Invasion of New London.]

Mens Names	Days in service	Mens Names	Days in service
John Morgan Capt.	3	Ralph Williams	2
W <sup>m</sup> Williams Lt.	3	Nathan Avery	3
Chris <sup>r</sup> Morgan Ens.	3	Stephen Morgan	3
Benadam Gallup Sarj.	3	David Annew	3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Morgan Sarj.	3	Amos Brown	3
Amos Allyn Sarj.	3	Jabez Perkins	3
Phineus Fanning Sarj.	3	Simeon Barnes	3
Jesse Gallup Clerk	3	Seth Williams	3
Ephraim Allyn Corp.	3	Simeon Brown	3
W <sup>m</sup> Brown Corp.	3	Joseph Thomson	3
Isaac Morgan Corp	3	Elisha Brown	3
Daniel Nickerson	3	Silas Lamb Jr.	3
W <sup>m</sup> Heath	3	Jacob Perkins	3
Abel Newton	3	Joshua Elderkin	3
Isaac Williams	3	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gray	3
Jedediah Morgan	3	Rufus Williams	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams 4	3	Benj <sup>n</sup> Stedman	2
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Brown Jr.	3	John Dixson Jr	2
Stephen Park	3	Nehemiah Barnes	1
Joseph Williams	3	Ezekiel Brown	2
W <sup>m</sup> Morgan	3	Robert Dixson	2
David Allyn	3	Elkanah Hewit	2
Henry Gallup Jr.	3		

[State Library, Revolution 25.]

# MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1782.

## CAPT. MARVIN'S COMPANY.

A Pay abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ozias Marvins Company of Coast guard Ordered To Be Raised by the town of Norwalk for the Defence of S<sup>d</sup> Town in Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

Mens Names	Time when Entered service	Time when discharged
Ozias Marvin Cap. . . . .	Feb. 18	Aug. 1
John Byxbe Ens. . . . .	" "	" "
Thomas Hyatt Sarj. . . . .	" 19	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hyatt " . . . . .	" "	" "
Nathan Fillow " . . . . .	" 20	" "
Daniel Eversley " . . . . .	Mar. 3	" "
Elijah Fitch Corp. . . . .	" 1	" "
Nathaniel Benedict " . . . . .	Apr. 1	" "
Jacob Jinnings " . . . . .	Mar. 8	June 20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Seymour " . . . . .	" 1	Aug. 1
Will <sup>m</sup> Bouton Private . . . . .	" 9	" "
Daniel Seymour . . . . .	" 19	" "
Joseph Waring . . . . .	Feb. 20	" "
James Waring . . . . .	" "	" "
Ozias Marvin Jr . . . . .	" 19	" "
Stephen Hyatt . . . . .	" 20	" "
Stephen Marvin . . . . .	" "	June 20
Mathew Hanford . . . . .	" "	" "
Thomas Penneoyr . . . . .	" "	" "
Azor Fillow . . . . .	" "	" "
Peter Tuttle . . . . .	" "	Apr 21
John Rull . . . . .	May 5	Aug. 1
James Jelleff . . . . .	Feb. 20	May 15
Jesse Taylor . . . . .	" "	Apr. 25
Stephen Fillow . . . . .	May 12	June 20
Will <sup>m</sup> Fitch . . . . .	Feb. 21	" "
Levi Taylor . . . . .	" "	Aug. 1
Noah Nash . . . . .	" "	" "
Edmond Tuttle . . . . .	" "	June 20
Josiah Gregory . . . . .	Apr. 3	" "
Isaac Fillow . . . . .	Mar. 4	Aug. 1
Huttun Smith . . . . .	" "	" "
Will <sup>m</sup> Mott . . . . .	" "	" "
David Comstock . . . . .	" "	" "
Isaac Hyatt . . . . .	" "	" "

Mens Names	Time when Entered service	Time when discharged
Enoch Benedict	Mar. 4	Aug. 1
James Fitch	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	"	"
John Eversley	"	June 20
James Hoyt	12	"
John Betts Jr.	"	"
Levi Sherwood	18	"
Jesse Bennidict	"	"
Hopkins Byxbee	Feb. 20	Aug. 1
Elijah Jones	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowton	"	"
Enoch Wareing	"	"
John Byxbee	"	June 20
Daniel Hoyt	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	"	"
Stephen Bowton	"	"
Jesse Waring	"	"
John Kellogg	Mar. 1	Aug. 1
Wolcut Downs	"	"
Isaac Raymond	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Salmas	5	"
Job Hoyt	1	"
John Raymond	"	"
Ira Bowton	6	"
Walter Hoyt	5	"
Peter Quinturd Jr	22	"
Jonathan Hoyt	21	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Raymond Jr	9	June 20
Stephen Wood	"	"
Eleazor Bedient	1	"
Stephen Picket	10	"
Ezra Picket	"	"
David Seymour	1	Aug. 1
Calub Curtis	"	"
Ruben Olmsted	"	"
Mordica Bedient	3	"
David Bennet	1	June 20
Jiles Fitch	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregory	3	"
Jeremiah Will <sup>m</sup>	5	"
Abraham Hurlbat	"	"
John Seymour	Apr. 1	"
Uriah Raymond	"	"
Nathaniel Raymond	"	"
Nathan Benedict	"	Aug. 1
John Seymour Jr	"	"
James Seymour	"	"
Hezekiah Raymond	"	"
Hezekiha Sillick	Apr. 3	June 20
Charles Sillick	"	"
Evert Quintard	"	"
Mathew Betts	6	"
Lemuel Brooks	1	Aug. 1

[State Library, Revolution 33.]

# MILITIA REGIMENTS.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

### CAPT. BOOTH'S COMPANY.

A Ration Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Booths Co<sup>o</sup> of guards which were detached from the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia for that purpose pursuant to order from G. S. Silliman Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>.

Names	N <sup>o</sup> of Days in Service	Names	N <sup>o</sup> of Days in Service
Ja <sup>s</sup> Booth Cap <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	15	John Sherman . . . . .	18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patterson Lieut. . . . .	18	Lewis Curtiss . . . . .	15
Judson Burton Ens <sup>n</sup> . . . . .	15	Nath <sup>n</sup> Osborn . . . . .	18
David Thompson Serg <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	15	Ja <sup>s</sup> Coe . . . . .	18
Elihu Curtiss " . . . . .	15	Abner Beers . . . . .	15
Stephen Beers " . . . . .	15	Benj <sup>n</sup> Wells . . . . .	15
John Peck " . . . . .	18	Isaac Curtiss . . . . .	18
Abijah Booth Corp <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	18	Ja <sup>s</sup> Sherman . . . . .	15
Josiah Peck " . . . . .	15	Judson Peck . . . . .	15
David Curtiss " . . . . .	15	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Curtis . . . . .	18
Aaron Judson . . . . .	18	Ja <sup>s</sup> Deforest . . . . .	15
W <sup>m</sup> Tomlinson Fifer . . . . .	8	John Beardslee . . . . .	15
Joel Judson . . . . .	15	Ja <sup>s</sup> Judson . . . . .	18
Eph <sup>m</sup> Wilcockson . . . . .	15	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard . . . . .	15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stratton . . . . .	18	George Lewis . . . . .	15
W <sup>m</sup> Southworth . . . . .	18	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gorham . . . . .	15
Edmund Curtiss . . . . .	10	John Wells . . . . .	18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnet . . . . .	18	Abner Elgur . . . . .	15
Rob <sup>t</sup> Curtiss . . . . .	15	Jerem <sup>s</sup> Curtiss . . . . .	18
John Booth . . . . .	15	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward . . . . .	18
Elihu Judson . . . . .	15	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Hubbl . . . . .	18
Abner Curtiss . . . . .	15	Josiah Walker . . . . .	15
Elnath <sup>n</sup> Wheeler . . . . .	15	David Barlow . . . . .	18
John Mc <sup>c</sup> Graw . . . . .	13	Eph <sup>m</sup> Burton . . . . .	15
Nath <sup>n</sup> Beardslee . . . . .	18	Josiah Beers . . . . .	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn . . . . .	18	John E. Olcott . . . . .	10
Andrew Curtiss . . . . .	15	John Wayland . . . . .	10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Curtiss . . . . .	18	Henry Beardslee . . . . .	10
W <sup>m</sup> Judson . . . . .	18	Henry Curtis . . . . .	10
Jon <sup>o</sup> Tongue . . . . .	15	John Whiting . . . . .	13
Jabez Curtiss . . . . .	18	Jo <sup>s</sup> Frost . . . . .	15

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

## VARIOUS REGIMENTS.

[The dates in the following lists are the dates when the bills were rendered, and do not necessarily show the time of service.]

## HARTFORD GAOL GUARD.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, for services &c of Militia, guarding Prisoners in Hartford Goal &c & Continental Stores in sundry Places &c. Viz —

	Date	Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1778	Aug <sup>t</sup> 14	Ens <sup>n</sup> B. Hudson	Guard <sup>s</sup> Hartford Goal
	Dec 5	"	"
1779	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12	"	"
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11	"	"
	"	Ens <sup>n</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barnard	"
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14	"	"
1780	April 3	"	"
	June 12	Ens <sup>n</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barnard	"
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 30	"	"
1781	Feb <sup>y</sup> 5	"	"
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17	Ens <sup>n</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barnard	"
1782	May 3	"	"
1784	July 26	"	"
1779	July 9	Serg <sup>t</sup> E. Denslow	Guard <sup>s</sup> Hospital Stores
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	Ens <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Haydon	"
	Sep <sup>t</sup> 24	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Lewis	Guard <sup>s</sup> Stores in Waterbury
1780	April 5	Serg <sup>t</sup> E. Stoughton	Guard <sup>s</sup> Hospital Stores
	Sep <sup>t</sup> 15	William Emmons	Guard <sup>s</sup> Military Stores
1781	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Serg <sup>t</sup> Levi Clark	"
	31	L <sup>t</sup> H. Dwight	Guard <sup>s</sup> Prisoners
	March 10	Ens <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Hugins	"
	April 17	Serg <sup>t</sup> E. Stoughton	Guard <sup>s</sup> Hospital Stores
	May 19	Serg <sup>t</sup> Josiah Smith	Guard <sup>s</sup> Prisoners
1782	March 14	L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Lattimer	"
1781	Nov <sup>r</sup> 16	Moses Willson	Guard <sup>s</sup> Hospital Stores
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1	John Johnson	Guard <sup>s</sup> Prisoners
	29	Serg <sup>t</sup> Job Cooke	" Powder
1783	Feb <sup>y</sup> 11	Moses Willson	" Hospital Stores
	May 19	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hamlin Dwight	" Prisoners
	30	Simeon Huntington	" Naval Prisoners

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE AT THE NORTHWARD.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut for sundry Expenditures for Bounties, extra Allowances, Wages &c of Troops from said State who served at the Northward. Viz : —

	Date	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
1777	Dec <sup>r</sup> 24	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jona. Calkins	Col. J Lattimers Reg <sup>t</sup>
	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Jones &c	"

## MILITIA REGIMENTS.

221

Date	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 24	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tarbal Whitney	Col. T Cooks
30	Cap <sup>t</sup> Elip <sup>t</sup> Curtis	Bennington Alarm
Feb <sup>y</sup> 5	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ichab <sup>d</sup> Norton	Gen <sup>l</sup> Wolcotts Brigade
17	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Allen	Col. N. Hookers
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Stoddard	"
18	Col. Seth Smith	"
27	Cap <sup>t</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Shipman	Col. T. Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
28	"	"
March 5	Samuel Hays	Bennington Alarm
12	Joel Hays	"
19	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj. Hutchins	"
23	Col. N. Hooker	"
April 7	Cap <sup>t</sup> Asahel Holcomb	"
11	Cap <sup>t</sup> Giddings	"
16	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adon <sup>s</sup> Burr	"
28	Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Bray	"
30	L <sup>t</sup> Elijah Case	"
"	Ens <sup>s</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Benning	"
May 16	Col. Epa <sup>s</sup> Sheldon	Under Gen <sup>l</sup> Gates
29	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Forward	Bennington Alarm
30	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Bidwell	"
June 9	Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Seymour	Gen <sup>l</sup> Wolcotts Brigade
25	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ich <sup>d</sup> Norton	"
July 9	Maj <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bull	Sundry Acct <sup>s</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup> 12	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Smith	Col. T. Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> 7	Charles Kellogg P. M.	Col. J. Lattimers
Oct <sup>r</sup> 15	L <sup>t</sup> Samuel Hart	Col. T. Cooks
1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 12	Jonah Scofield	Col. J. Lattimers
22	Stephen Scott	Woosters '75
29	Col. Joshua Porter	Gen <sup>l</sup> Wolcotts Brigade
May 20	Derias Spalding	Col. J. Lattimers '77
1778 Mar. 23	Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Bray	Gen <sup>l</sup> O. Wolcotts Brigade
1781 June 20	Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Mott	"
1783 Mar 25	David Trumbull	"
1785 Dec 17	Noah Phelps	"
1787 Nov. 5	Lieut. Stephen Goodrich	Col <sup>o</sup> T Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
" Sep <sup>t</sup> 24	Edward Mott	"

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE IN RHODE ISLAND.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> to the State of Connecticut for sundry Expenditures for Bounties, Extra Allowances, Wages &c of Militia from said State, who served in the State of Rhode Island. Viz:—

Date	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
1780 Jan <sup>y</sup> 21	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clellan	his Reg <sup>t</sup> in 1777
Feb <sup>y</sup> 25	Col John Ely	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 6	L <sup>t</sup> Daniel Dee	"
Dec <sup>r</sup> 17	Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Stevens	Col. Oliver Smiths Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Timo <sup>r</sup> Percival	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard Pitkin	"
31	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Miller	"
1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Cutler	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Arnold	"
26	Col. W <sup>m</sup> Worthington	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
April 9	Col. Oba <sup>s</sup> Johnson	"

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Date	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
1779 June 5	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Chamberlain	his C <sup>o</sup> Drogoons
Aug <sup>t</sup> 24	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Churchill	Worthingtons Reg <sup>t</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 29	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
1780 Jan <sup>ry</sup> 25	Cap <sup>t</sup> Elias Graves	Col. Tylers
1781 Jan <sup>ry</sup> 4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Tyler	Matross C <sup>o</sup>
March 16	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Whitney	Col. Smiths Reg <sup>t</sup>
May 22	“	“
31	Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Hendee	Col. E. Storrs
June 26	Col. James Gordon	
27	L <sup>t</sup> Elias Palmer	Col. O. Smith
4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Thomson	Col. E. Storrs
Aug <sup>t</sup> 29	Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Keith	Col. J. Gordons
Sept <sup>r</sup> 20	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Backus	Volunteers
24	Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Woodward	Col. J. Gordons
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abner Adams	Col. S. M <sup>c</sup> Clellans
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Titus Bailey	Col J. Gordons

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE AT PEEKSKILL.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut for sundry Expenditures for Bounties, extra Allowances, Wages &c of Militia from said State who served with the Main Army at and near Peekskill in the State of New York — Viz :

Dates	Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1777 Sep <sup>t</sup> 10	John Robbins	
17	David Little	
29	Cap <sup>t</sup> Miles Johnson	Col. Noadiah Hookers Reg <sup>t</sup>
Oct 24	Cap <sup>t</sup> Amasa Loomis	Col. Nath <sup>l</sup> Terrys Regt
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1	Col. John Chester	
5	Wethersfield S. Men	
“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley	
12	S <sup>t</sup> John Cook	
18	Glassenbury S. Men	
25	Maj <sup>r</sup> Gad Stanly	{ Field & Staff, Cap <sup>t</sup> Nortons & Slo- pers C <sup>o</sup>
26	Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Vial	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 3	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Allen	
“	James Stoddard	
5	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Converse	Col. Hez <sup>h</sup> Wyllys Reg <sup>t</sup>
8	John Hurlbutt Q. M.	“
9	Col. Hez <sup>h</sup> Wyllys	“
10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj. Allyn	
1778 Jan <sup>ry</sup> 8	Hanley Bushnel	
9	Cap <sup>t</sup> Giles Pettibone	
20	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eliz. Hubbard	Col. Thomas Beldings Reg <sup>t</sup>
22	Col. Joseph Thomson	2 <sup>d</sup> Regiment
29	Cap <sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley	Sundry Acc <sup>t</sup>
30	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ab <sup>m</sup> Fuller	Col. Increase Moselys Reg <sup>t</sup>
“	Col. Samuel Whiting	
“	Cap <sup>t</sup> Elisha Hall	
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Col. Hez <sup>h</sup> Wyllys	1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
4	Col. Tho <sup>s</sup> Belding	
26	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan Collins	
“	L <sup>t</sup> Jabez Hamlin	Col. Increase Moselys Reg <sup>t</sup>
27	Col. Hez <sup>h</sup> Wyllys	1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>



MILITIA REGIMENTS.

Dates	Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1778 Feb <sup>y</sup> 28	Col. Noadiah Hooker	
March 4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noah Webster	Col. Nath <sup>l</sup> Terrys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	L <sup>t</sup> John Hough	Col. Jona. Baldwins
	Col. Baz <sup>a</sup> Ives	" "
	Col. Nath <sup>l</sup> Terry	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Judah Woodruff	15 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
April 3	Maj <sup>r</sup> Ab <sup>m</sup> Tyler	
	Col. W <sup>m</sup> Worthington	7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Thom <sup>s</sup> Fenn	16 <sup>th</sup> "
	L <sup>t</sup> Thomas Dutton	" "
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bull	Governors guard
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Timo <sup>r</sup> Gaylor	
	Ens <sup>a</sup> Lucius Tuttle	Col. Jona. Baldwins Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Bunnel	" "
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eph <sup>m</sup> Cook	" "
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jesse Moss	" "
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ambrose Hine	" "
	Maj <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hart	His L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons
	Col. Sylvanus Graves	
May 19	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jared Shepard	Col. Beldens Reg <sup>t</sup>
	L <sup>t</sup> James Arnold	7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Col. J. P. Cook	his Reg <sup>t</sup> Oct. 1777
	" "	" Aug <sup>t</sup>
	" "	" "
	Col. Charles Burrell	" "
	L <sup>t</sup> Thomas Dutton	Col. J. Baldwins Reg <sup>t</sup>
June 1	L <sup>t</sup> Hanford	Col. J. Meads
	Col. Increase Moseley	his Reg <sup>t</sup> Oct. 1777
	" "	" Danbury Al <sup>m</sup> '77
	Maj <sup>r</sup> Judah Woodruff	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Ens <sup>a</sup> Lem <sup>l</sup> Hotchkiss	" "
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Wales	Wards
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Paul Yates	Col. Increase Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	L <sup>t</sup> Woodruff & Cornet Griswold	Maj <sup>r</sup> Harts Reg <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons
July 6	Charles Kellogg P. M.	10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Camp	" "
Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	Col. Roger Newberry	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Norton	Col. Jona. Baldwins
	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Robinson	" "
	Charles Kellogg P. M.	18 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
	" "	Col. J. Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3	Maj <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Bull	his Reg <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons
	" "	" "
	Charles Kellogg P. M.	Col. Comfort Sages Reg <sup>t</sup>
	" "	Col. Roger Newburys
	" "	Cap <sup>t</sup> Strongs C <sup>o</sup>
	" "	Col. John Humphrys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	" "	Maj <sup>r</sup> Jabez Hills
	Serj <sup>t</sup> Joseph Brace	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah King	Col. Roger Newburys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Chapman	Col. Increase Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dav <sup>d</sup> Leavensworth	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4	Gen <sup>l</sup> James Wadsworth	Sundry Bills
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Phin <sup>s</sup> Castle	
	L <sup>t</sup> Elijah Cook	Col. Roger Newburys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	Nathan Sluson	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adon <sup>h</sup> Burr	Col. Increase Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Dates	Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1778 Nov <sup>r</sup>	24 Col. Comfort Sage	his Reg <sup>t</sup> Supernum <sup>y</sup>
"	"	"
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22 Cap <sup>t</sup> Jesse Curtis	Col. Jona. Baldwins Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	"	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jotham Curtis	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stephen Seymour	"
1779 Jan <sup>ry</sup>	9 Charles Kellogg P. M.	"
"	"	Col. Increase Moseleys
"	21 Cap <sup>t</sup> Zach. Case	Col. Tho <sup>s</sup> Beldens Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Col. Comfort Sage	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Converse	Col. N. Terrys
"	22 Amos Ives	Col. Baldwins
"	29 Col. Increase Moseley	13 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	"	"
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	2 Samuel Bishop	
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Aaron Foot	Col. N. Hookers Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	4 Cap <sup>t</sup> Miles Johnson	Col. J. Baldwins
"	23 Cap <sup>t</sup> Oliver Stanley	
"	26 L <sup>t</sup> Eaton Jones	17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
March	10 Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Hinman	13 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	"
"	L <sup>t</sup> Asa Hinman	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Hinman	"
"	Ens <sup>s</sup> Joseph Sanford	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Mix	"
April	3 Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Bray	Col. Hookers Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Norton	
"	13 Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Viall	17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Osborn	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Amos Barns	"
"	14 Cap <sup>t</sup> James Stoddard	Col. Increase Moseleys
May	18 Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cogswell	"
"	Col. Comfort Sage	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	21 Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Couch	Col. Increase Moseleys
"	22 Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> G. Hubbel	16 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
June	3 Cap <sup>t</sup> Job Case	Guarding Cannon
April	9 " "	"
June	3 " "	"
"	4 Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Bronson	Col. J. Baldwins Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	10 Cap <sup>t</sup> Judah Woodruff	15 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	30 <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Hine	13 <sup>th</sup> "
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Leavensworth	Col. S. Whitings
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Hine	13 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
July	31 Cap <sup>t</sup> John Strong	17 <sup>th</sup> "
Aug <sup>t</sup>	11 Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Chapman	13 <sup>th</sup> "
"	24 Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Hine	Col. S. Whitings Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abner Mallery	13 <sup>th</sup>
"	27 Cap <sup>t</sup> Enos Hawley	"
"	"	"
"	Col. Comfort Sage	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	31 Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Penfield	Col. J. F. Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	"	16 <sup>th</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Olmstead	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Clark	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Hiccocks	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Shutes	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Botsford	"
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Botsford	"

## MILITIA REGIMENTS.

225

Dates		Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1779 Aug <sup>t</sup>	31	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> G. Hubbel	16 <sup>th</sup>
		Ens <sup>n</sup> Henry Whitney	"
		Col. N. Beardsley	"
		"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jona. Farrand	13 <sup>th</sup>
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Hazen	"
	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj. Stones	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Carter	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Couch	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Hine	"
		L <sup>t</sup> Morgan Noble	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Ab <sup>m</sup> Fuller	"
	17	Cap <sup>t</sup> Miles Beach	17 <sup>th</sup>
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Reuben Stone	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Jabez Wright	"
		Col. Medad Hills	"
	21	Col. Jona. Dimon	4 <sup>th</sup>
	22	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Hinman	13 <sup>th</sup>
	23	Maj <sup>r</sup> Elijah Abel	4 <sup>th</sup>
	24	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abel Brace	18 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jacob Hinsdale	17 <sup>th</sup>
	14	Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Hinman	13 <sup>th</sup>
	15	Cap <sup>t</sup> Timothy Stanley	Col. Hills Reg <sup>t</sup>
	16	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adam Hurlbut	Col. Increase Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
	20	Ens <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Carter	"
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Mills	"
	22	Gen <sup>l</sup> O. Wolcott	
		Col. Benj Richards	
	27	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Strong	17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
		Corp <sup>l</sup> John Whiting	Guard <sup>s</sup> Military Stores
	29	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abel Botsford	Col. P. Beardsleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
		Gen <sup>l</sup> James Wadsworth	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bethuel Treat	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting
	9	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	Col. Increase Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Jos. Sanford	"
	10	Maj <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Bull	
		Cap <sup>t</sup> Augur Curtis	Maj <sup>r</sup> T. Bulls Reg <sup>t</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	Col. Jona. Dimon	
	20	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj. Nichols	Co Jona. Dimon's Reg <sup>t</sup>
1780 Jan <sup>ry</sup>	14	Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Howe	Col. John Mead
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3	Col. Increase Moseley	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
March	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Holbrook	Col. Tylers Reg <sup>t</sup>
	16	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Godfrey	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittings Reg <sup>t</sup>
	30	Col. Thad <sup>s</sup> Cooke	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
May	25	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting	
June	6	Cap <sup>t</sup> Noble Hine	Col. J. Moseleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
1779 Jan <sup>ry</sup>	23	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Tomlinson	2 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
		Jona. Bartholemew	
1781 March	7	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj. Hutchins	18 <sup>th</sup>
May	9	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abner Malley	Col. J. Moseleys
June	4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Paul Yates	"
1783 Aug <sup>t</sup>	12	L <sup>t</sup> Benj. Seeley	
Oct	16	Col. Benj. Richards	
1784 May	7	Clark Roys	
1785 Jan <sup>ry</sup>	11	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Barns	
1782 June	15	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Sumner	
1787 June	29	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Stoddard	Col. N. Hookers '77
Aug <sup>t</sup>	28	Sundry Acct <sup>s</sup>	" '77

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE IN WEST CHESTER.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut, for sundry Expenditures for Bounties, extra Allowances, Wages &c of Troops from said State who served with the Army in West Chester County in the State of New York. Viz :

	Dates	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks	
1778	May	21	Ens <sup>s</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Weed	Col. Roots Reg <sup>t</sup>
		29	Cap <sup>t</sup> U. Raymond	Col. John Meads
	July	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Silv. Knapp	"
	Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Mills Hull	Col. S Graves
1779	Jana <sup>y</sup>	16	Cap <sup>t</sup> C. Churchill	2 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
		19	Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Howe	Col. John Meads Reg <sup>t</sup>
		26	Bouton J. Scofield	Maj <sup>r</sup> John Davenport
		28	Cap <sup>t</sup> Uriah Raymond	Col. John Meads
	"	Col. Stephen S <sup>t</sup> John	"	
	Feb <sup>r</sup> y	18	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Smith	Col. Increase Moseleys
	March	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Martin	"
April		2	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adam Hurlbut	Col. John Meads Reg <sup>t</sup>
		3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Bray	Col. Roger Enos <sup>s</sup>
		8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith	Col John Meads
		14	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ozias Marvin	"
May		22	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adonijah Burr	Col. Increase Moseleys
		26	Cap <sup>t</sup> Silvanus Knapp	Col. John Meads
		27	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Ensign	Col. J. Moseleys
		28	Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb S <sup>t</sup> John	Maj <sup>r</sup> J. Hills Dragoons
June		3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Gilbert	Col. John Meads
		7	Cap <sup>t</sup> Knowles Sears	"
Sep <sup>t</sup>		1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Clap Raymond	"
		"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ozias Marvin	"
		21	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Gray	Col. Samuel Whittings
		"	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Olmstead	Col. Jona. Dimon
	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Birdsey	"	
	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Wood	"	
	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Comfort Hoyt	"	
Oct		1	L <sup>t</sup> N. Mead	Col. John Meads
		20	Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Mills	"
Nov <sup>r</sup>		3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Silv <sup>s</sup> Marshall	Rangers
		13	Cap <sup>t</sup> El <sup>m</sup> Smith	Col. John Meads
		16	Cap <sup>t</sup> David Hitchcock	10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
1780	May	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stiles Judson	Col John Meads
		22	Cap <sup>t</sup> George Peck	"
1778	Jan <sup>y</sup>	28	Silvanus Mead	Rangers
1779	Ap <sup>l</sup>	13	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jona. Waring	Maj <sup>r</sup> J. Davenports
1787	Sep <sup>t</sup>	13	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Skinner	his Command

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE IN NEW YORK.

The United States D<sup>r</sup> to the State of Connecticut for sundry expenditures for Bounties, extra Allowances, Wages &c of Troops from said State who served with the Main Army in New York and places Adjacent: Viz:

	Dates	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks	
1777	Sep <sup>t</sup>	26	Col. Jona. Fitch	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
		Oct	24	

## MILITIA REGIMENTS.

227

Dates	Bills & Acct <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 10	Col. Nehe <sup>h</sup> Beardsley	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 19	Col. Roger Newbury	Col. E. Storrs
April 28	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Thomson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tarboxs C <sup>o</sup>
May 22	John Kellogg	
25	L <sup>t</sup> Jona. Whiting	
29	L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Abbott	
June 4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jona. Calkins	3 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Morse	10 <sup>th</sup>
5	Col. Jona. Pettibone	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
6	Col. Hoel Woodbridge	Lexington Alarm
24	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting	Militia to Maroneck
"	"	Enos Battalion
"	Col. Increase Moseley	{ Bradleys & Webbs Pattalions 1776
Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	Col. Matthew Talcot	23 <sup>d</sup>
27	Maj <sup>r</sup> Simeon Strong	15 <sup>th</sup>
Oct 23	Eleazer Scripture	22 <sup>d</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 6	Col. Eben <sup>r</sup> Gay	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
1779 Ap <sup>l</sup> 3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Bray	Col. Thadd <sup>s</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
12	Cap <sup>t</sup> Seth Seymour	Col. John Meads
13	Gen <sup>l</sup> John Douglass	
1777 Nov <sup>r</sup> 17	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Watson	Col. Thadd <sup>s</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
1779 May 4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ama <sup>h</sup> Wright	Col. Enos's
1783 Feb <sup>y</sup> 7	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Chamberlain	Volunteers
8	Gen <sup>l</sup> John Mead	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
13	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	"
May 20	Col. Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams	"
30	Baz <sup>s</sup> Beebe	
"	Nehe. Lewis	
1784 June 2	L <sup>t</sup> Col. Dyer Throop	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
"	Col. O. Hosford	"
"	Maj <sup>r</sup> John Ely	3 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
1785 Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Elijah Hide	his Dragoons
Feb <sup>y</sup> 25	Jesse Root Esq <sup>r</sup>	Volunteers
Dec <sup>r</sup> 29	Col. Benj. Hinman	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
1786 Jan <sup>y</sup> 24	Col. Elizur Talcott	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
1787 July 16	Col. George Pitkin	"
30	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Robinson	Baldwins
"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Hickoxs	"
Aug <sup>t</sup> 24	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Coit	his Reg <sup>t</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> 13	Cap <sup>t</sup> M. Kirtland	

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SERVICE AT WESTMORELAND.

The United States, To the State of Connecticut Dr for sundry Expenditures for extra Allowances, Wages &c. of Militia who served at Westmoreland. Viz.—

Date	Bills & Accounts	Remarks
1778 Oct <sup>r</sup> 21	Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Gore	Mil <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland
31	Col. Nathan Dennison	"
1779 May 22	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> H. Smith	"
"	L <sup>t</sup> Daniel Gore	"

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

## SUNDRY SOLDIERS.

Names of Sundry Soldiers whose Rect<sup>s</sup> are on File 1778

Josiah Brinsmade	date unknown	Selah Griswold . . .	1778
L <sup>t</sup> Phineas Grover	. . . 1778	A. Taylor . . .	1778
Luther Jones	. . . 1778	Aaron D Wolf . . .	1778
Co <sup>l</sup> Roger Enos at Horseneck	in 1778	Seth Eddy . . .	1778
Ezekiel Rood	. . . 1778	Reuben Taylor . . .	1778
Jacob Meach	. . . 1778	Gershom Treat . . .	1778
Salmon Treat	. . . 1778	George Trumbull . . .	1778
Jo <sup>s</sup> Gladding	. . . 1778		

[Copy in Comptroller's Office.]

# NAVAL RECORD.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 605.]

## BRIG "MINERVA".

### CAPT. HALL'S MEN.

1775 A Muster Roll and Pay Roll for the Brigantine Minerva Fitted out on the Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Colony of Connecticut By Order of his Hon<sup>r</sup> the Gov<sup>r</sup> and Com<sup>tee</sup> of Safety for the Defence of said Colony Viz<sup>t</sup>

Names of Officers and Men	Quality	When Inlisted	When Discharged or Deserted
Giles Hall	Captain	Aug. 2	1776 Jan. 26
James Hopkins	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt.	Aug. 14	Dec. 19
Thompson Phillips	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	Sep. 14	Dec. 19
William Pluymert	Master	Aug. 23	Dec. 17
William Warner	1 <sup>st</sup> Mate	Aug. 24	Dec. 26
John Cotton	2 <sup>d</sup> Mate	Aug. 12	Dec. 26
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lamb	Clark	Sep. 4	1776 Jan. 26
Andrew Johonnot	Stewart	Sep. 11	1776 Jan. 20
Gregory Powers	Boaswain	Aug. 14	Dec. 26
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cranston	Gunner	Aug. 31	Dec. 19
William Miles	Gunners Mate	Aug. 15	Dec. 19
George Lewis	Carpenter	Sep. 10	Nov. 5
Richard Dickerson	Pilote	Sep. 16	Dec. 25
John Harris	Carpenters Mate	Aug. 15	Dec. 26
Jacob Gibson	Mariner	Aug. 14	Nov. 25
Will <sup>m</sup> Thomas	Marine	Aug. 15	Nov. 9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dande	Mariner	Aug. 15	Nov. 20
William Warner	Cook	Aug. 16	Dec. 16
Jesse Higgins	Mariner	Aug. 17	Oct. 17
Jonathan Tinker	"	Aug. 17	Nov. 10
Jeremiah Branard	"	Aug. 22	Dec. 25
Giles Cone	"	Aug. 22	Dec. 16
John Russell	"	Aug. 24	Dec. 16
John Chipman	"	Aug. 22	Dec. 23
Aaron White	"	Aug. 27	Dec. 19
Jerediah Norton	"	Aug. 28	Dec. 25

Names of Officers and Men	Quality	When Inlisted	When Discharged or Deserted
George Pelton	Mariner	Sep. 4	Oct. 24
Joseph Burn	"	Sep. 12	Dec. 19
George Lucas	"	Sep. 15	Dec. 19
Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	"	Sep. 21	Dec. 18
Stephen Lee	"	Sep. 21	Dec. 23
James Griffin	"	Sep. 22	Nov. 17
Edward Tryon	"	Oct. 3	Dec. 19
Peter Granger	"	Oct. 3	Dec. 19
Dave Whittlecey	"	Oct. 7	Dec. 19
Giles Gill	"	Oct. 9	Dec. 26
Walter Spooner	"	Oct. 12	Dec. 19
Derny Butler	"	Aug. 26	Sep. 26
Zebediah Mix	Marine	Aug. 22	Dec. 25
Elisha Ward	"	Aug. 24	Dec. 19
Peter a Negro Man	"	Aug. 25	Dec. 23
Gift a Negro Man	"	Aug. 25	Dec. 19
John Theaf	"	Aug. 25	Oct. 17
William Casheen	"	Aug. 25	Nov. 18
Richard Hunt	"	Aug. 25	Nov. 10
Phillip Mahan	"	Aug. 26	Oct. 15
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Savage	"	Aug. 27	Dec. 19
Philip Aspell	"	Aug. 27	Dec. 16
James McDavid	"	Aug. 30	Dec. 18
Edward Griswold	"	Aug. 31	Nov. 19
James Johnson	"	Aug. 31	Oct. 25
George Stow	"	Sep. 5	Dec. 19
Stephen Jordan	"	Sep. 5	Dec. 23
Joseph Graum	"	Sep. 5	Dec. 23
Sam <sup>l</sup> Torry	"	Sep. 6	Dec. 19
John Wright	"	Sep. 11	Nov. 18
John Coult	"	Sep. 18	Dec. 23
Jacob Hail	"	Sep. 12	Nov. 5
John Elderkin	"	Oct. 3	Dec. 19
John Allen	"	Oct. 3	Dec. 19
James Fisher	"	Oct. 11	Nov. 11
John Lucas	Boaswains Mate	Aug. 24	Suspended Nov. 8
David Hall	Mariner	Sep. 12	Suspended Nov. 8
James Johnson	"	Aug. 21	Ran away Oct. 14
Rouben Bailey	"	Aug. 26	Ran away Dec. 5
Timothy Bailey	"	Aug. 26	Ran away Dec. 5
Peter Gantly	Marine	Aug. 26	Ran away Sep. 10
George Spencer	"	Aug. 29	Ran away Dec. 5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Witmore	"	Aug. 30	Ran away Oct. 15
Philemon Roberts	"	Aug. 30	Ran away Oct. 15
John Nickolas	"	Sep. 5	Ran away Dec. 6
Moses Pelton	"	Sep. 12	Ran away Dec. 6

Capt Gills Halls Pay Roll of the Brig Minerva January 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

[State Library, Revolution 9.]



[BRIG "DEFENCE".

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 593.]

CAPT. HARDING'S MEN.

A) Pay List of Cap Harding's men belonging to the Brig Defence Colony's Service

Time of Entry	Mens Names	Rank	Time of payment
1776			
May 24	Nathan Tupper . . . . .	Marene	July 24
June 15	James Young . . . . .	Seam	Nov. 15
Mar. 13	Benj <sup>s</sup> Gold . . . . .	Boy	" "
"	W <sup>m</sup> Burnett . . . . .	"	" "
"	Eleazer Buckley . . . . .	"	" "
"	Francis Swords . . . . .	"	" "
"	Seth Bur . . . . .	"	" "
July 1	Anthony Manuel . . . . .	Seam	" "
May 29	W <sup>m</sup> Hooks . . . . .	"	" "
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mitts . . . . .	"	" "
"	Jon <sup>s</sup> Alden . . . . .	Sailm	" "
"	Vallintine Skiff . . . . .	Seam	" "
Aug. 9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Menter . . . . .	"	" "
18	W <sup>m</sup> Murry . . . . .	"	" "
Nov. 8	Josiah Willey . . . . .	"	" "
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Holms . . . . .	"	" "
10	James Alden . . . . .	"	" "
Aug. 20	Prosper Brown . . . . .	Q <sup>r</sup> mas <sup>tr</sup>	" "
"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Balden . . . . .	Seam	" "
"	Robert Fowler . . . . .	"	" "
"	Christopher Lewis . . . . .	"	" "
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Davis . . . . .	"	" "
"	W <sup>m</sup> Shelden . . . . .	"	" "
"	Abbe Spicer . . . . .	"	" "
28	Pelatah Peas . . . . .	"	" "
"	Stephen Peas . . . . .	"	" "
July 1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Morris . . . . .	"	" "
Aug. 20	John Bond . . . . .	"	" "
"	Lebbeus Quy . . . . .	"	" "
May 29	Moses Cam . . . . .	"	" "
Aug. 20	James Davis . . . . .	"	" "
"	Turner Harding . . . . .	"	" "
28	West Daggett . . . . .	Boy	" "
20	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kazer . . . . .	Seam	" "
"	Benj <sup>s</sup> Rockwell . . . . .	"	" "
May 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Crandal . . . . .	"	Aug. 15

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

## A Pay List of Capt Harding's Men Belonging to the Brig Defence Colony Service

When Entered into the Service	Mens Names	Rank	Time of Payment	Time of Discharge
1776				
Mar. 6	Joseph Whitemore	Seaman	Nov. 15	
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> May	"	"	
"	Guillam Veale	Cockswain	"	
"	Thomas Graystock	Seaman	"	
21	Martin Patchin	"	"	
17	Edward Brown	"	"	
May 7	George Moyer	"	"	
Apr. 10	George Negro	"	"	
Mar. 12	Gabril Allin	"	"	
"	Russil Disbrow	"	"	
May 1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Poor	"	"	
21	Jon <sup>a</sup> Colkins	"	"	
"	Jon <sup>a</sup> Jervis	Qt <sup>r</sup> Gun <sup>r</sup>	"	
"	Nathaniel Jervis	Seaman	"	
June 25	W <sup>m</sup> Bolton	"	"	
Mar. 6	Joseph Bartran	"	"	
June 7	David Norton	"		Nov. 8
Mar. 25	Henery Disbrow	Mareen		Oct. 18
"	James Judson	"		Aug. 29
6	Oliver Midelbrooks	Seaman		Nov. 8
21	Ezekiel Canfield	"		"
April 10	James Barton	"		July 22
May 26	Jn <sup>o</sup> Connor	"		"
21	Ebinezar May	Qt <sup>r</sup> Gun <sup>r</sup>		Oct. 2
18	Zephaniah Hatch	Seaman		July 23
Mar. 21	Morris Griffin	"		June 22
"	Thomas Reed	"		27
Apr. 10	Richard Hunt	Mareen		July 29
Mar. 13	Josiah Walker	"		Oct. 15
May 24	Abraham Sturgis	Boy		Nov. 9
"	Abraham Cable	Mareen		8
29	Robert Crage	Gun <sup>r</sup> M <sup>t</sup>		Aug. 23
"	Isaac Cottle	Seaman		Nov. 8
Mar. 10	Israel Clefford	Mareen		Oct. 12
Aug. 21	James Greer	Seaman		Nov. 10
Mar. 10	Gideon Wells	Surgeon		Aug. 20
13	Richardson Minor	Arm <sup>r</sup>		July 28

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

A Pay List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hardings Men Belong<sup>s</sup> to the Brig Defence Colony Service

Time of Entry into the Service	Mens Names	Rank	Time of Payment
1776			
Mar. 6	Joseph Squire	Lieut Marmes	Nov. 15
10	Thomas Elwood	1 <sup>st</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
"	Nehemiah Whiting	2 <sup>d</sup> "	"
"	Joseph Minor	3 <sup>d</sup> "	"
"	James Jennings	4 <sup>th</sup> "	"
"	Charles Mans	5 <sup>th</sup> "	"

Time of Entry in the Service	Mens Names	Rank	Time of Payment
1776			
Mar. 15	David Parret	Mareen	Nov. 15
21	Isaac Elwood	"	"
"	John Still	"	"
April 11	Francoes Woodburn	"	"
Mar. 16	Benjamin Darrow	Boy	"
"	George Battison	Mareen	"
"	Abraham Buckley	Seaman	"
13	Gideon Allin	Mareen	"
6	Nathan Squire	"	"
24	Samuel Taylor	"	"
"	Samuel Raymong	"	"
"	Stephen Hays	"	"
"	David Meaker	"	"
"	Giulbard Dudley	"	"
"	David Patchin	"	"
10	Joseph Battison	"	"
Nov. 8	Francoes Butler	Seaman	"
9	Joseph L. Rowley	"	"
"	Peter Curtis	"	"
"	W <sup>m</sup> Williams	"	"
June 7	Silas Daggett	"	Discharged July 24
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hazelton	Q <sup>r</sup> Gun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Cornelius Dunham	Seaman	"
"	Barzilla Luce	"	"
"	Samuel Norris	"	"
June 15	Simeon Spencer	Arm <sup>r</sup> M <sup>t</sup>	"
5	Calob Dyar	Q <sup>t</sup> Gun <sup>r</sup>	"

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

A Pay List of Capt<sup>n</sup> Hardings Officers & men belong<sup>s</sup> to the Brigg De-  
fence Collony Service

1776	Mens Names	Rank	Time of Payment
Feb. 24	Seth Harding	Capt	Nov 15
Mar. 3	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bartram	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	"
10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smedly	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	"
Apr. 1	Josiah Burnham	Master	"
Aug. 20	Henry Billings	3 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	"
Mar. 4	Edward Bebe	1 <sup>st</sup> Mate	"
Apr. 12	Jesse Geacoks	2 <sup>d</sup> Mate	"
Mar. 13	David Lewis	Boat <sup>sm</sup>	"
May 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchenson	Gun <sup>r</sup>	"
Mar. 13	Justis Plum	Mate	} Discharged } Oct 15
"	Jon <sup>a</sup> Darrow	Carpent <sup>r</sup>	
6	Curtis Reed	Steward	"
Aug. 20	Simon Calkins	Copper	"
May 29	James Moor	Cook	"
Mar. 13	John Warsan	Carp <sup>sm</sup>	"
"	Isaac Squires	Yeoman	"
May 28	Laurance Martin	" B <sup>s</sup>	"
3	Sam Asband	Gr <sup>r</sup>	"
Mar. 10	John Chatfield	Pilote	"
June 7	Nathan Daggett	"	"

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

	1776	Mens Names	Rank	Time of Payment
June	25	Eben <sup>r</sup> Nicholson	Capt Clark	Nov. 15
Mar.	13	Shearman Lewis	1 <sup>st</sup> Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>t</sup>	"
"		Jon <sup>s</sup> Silsby	2 <sup>d</sup> Q <sup>r</sup> M	"
"		Andrew Thorp	3 <sup>d</sup> "	"
"		David Jinings	4 <sup>th</sup> "	"
June	8	George Newcomb	5 <sup>th</sup> "	"
July	1	John Lewis	6 <sup>th</sup> "	"
Mar.	10	Ezra Bushnal	Surg <sup>n</sup> Mate	"
	25	Henry Taylor	B Mate	"
	6	W <sup>m</sup> Higgins	1 <sup>st</sup> Mate	"
Apr.	15	Asail Smith	1 <sup>st</sup> p. Mast.	"
Mar.	10	Rial M House	Phifer	"
	12	Simon Desbrow	Sea m	"

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

1776 A List of the Dead & Desert<sup>d</sup> from Capt Harding in brigg Defence Collony Service

Time of Entry	Mens Names	R or Desert <sup>d</sup>	In Service	
			Months	Days
March	6	James Young	July 22	4 16
		Copper	Aug 5	4 29
	17	George Gee	Aug 23	5 6
April	11	John Steward	July 14	3 3
May	8	Richard Fry	Aug 23	3 15
	24	Jared Ervin	"	2 29
	30	Peter Thorp	"	2 23
	1	Edward Ingraham	"	3 22
		John Brown	"	3 22
	12	Solomon Brown	"	3 22
		Joseph Thomas	June 21	1 9
July	1	John Basson	Aug 1	1 0
		James Maden	"	1 0
March	6	W <sup>m</sup> Harrison	Died	3 17

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

## NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

## CAPT. CHAPEL'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of Captain Fredrick Chapels Company of Seamen, raised in the State of Connecticut, for the Naval Service on the Lakes in the Northern Department commencing on the day of their Inlistment & ending the 25 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> [1776] inclusive agreeable to encouragement of first M<sup>o</sup> advance wages, Including also Billeting Money, traveling Expenses, Premiums for entering the Service, Blankets, Guns, Cartouch Boxes, Knapsacks and Belts.

Names	When entered the service	Names	When entered the service
Fredrick Chapel Capt	Aug. 9	Ephraim Hotchkiss	Aug. 26
Ephraim Goldsmith Lt	18	Robert Hotchkiss	"
Stephen G. Thatcher Lt	"	Joseph Cooper	"
Samuel Little Seaman	"	Nathaniel Stacey	"
John Miller	"	Samuel Tharp	"
James Benham	"	Clement Tuttle	"
John Martin	"	Eliada Parker	"
Joseph Hosmer	25	Eliakim Parker	"
Stephen Willson	"	Joshua Parker	"
John Wilson	"	Levi Parker	"
Reuben Hadlock	"	Ebenezer Merry	"
Fredrick Standley	"	Reuben Judd	"
Benjamin Almstead	"	Samuel Holmes	"
Benjamin Kenney	"	Abraham Hays	"
John Wilcott	"	Nehemiah Knap	"
Joseph Wise	"	Samuel Morwin	23
Benjamin Osborn	"	John Gardner	26
Thomas Mix	"	James Taylor	"
Amos Potter	"	Edward Neile	"
William Ives	"	John Kelly	"
Benjamin Cook	"	William Briggs	"
Abraham Sugdon	"	John Knap	"
Elenozzer Alling			

[State Library, Revolution 32.]

## CAPT. HAWLEY'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of Captain David Hawley's Company of Seamen raised in the State of Connecticut for the Naval Service of the American States in the Northern Department, commencing on the Day of their inlistment & ending the 25 Septem 1776 agreeable to encouragement of first M<sup>o</sup> advance

wages, Including also Billeting money, Traveling Expences, Premiums for entering the Service, Blankets, Guns, Cartouch Boxes, Knapsacks & Belts.

Names	When entered the Service	Names	When entered the Service
David Hawley Capt	Aug 9	John Hayes	Aug 24
John Fairweather Lieut	19	William Duncomb	"
Ephraim Hawley "	"	Abner Hendricks	"
Michael Jennings Sea	"	John Lyon	"
Samuel Hawley "	"	Samuel Daniels	25
Andrew Patterson	24	Samuel French	"
Jesse Burr	"	Peter Butler	"
Joseph Mather	"	Levy Goodrick	"
William Brothwell	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Freedswell	"
Mel Wahlee	"	Edmund Pulford	"
Samuel Hendricks	"	George Leemon	"
Enoch Lacey	"	Darius Fisher	"
Daniel Winifred	"	Squire Breadsley	"

[State Library, Revolution 53.]

## GALLEY "TRUMBULL".

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 594.]

## CAPT. WARNER'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of Captain Seth Warners Company of Seamen raised in the State of Connecticut for the naval Service on the lake in the Northern department, commencing on the day of their enlistments and ending when they were discharged being Nov: 25, 1776 including Billiting money traveling expence premium for ent<sup>s</sup> the Service Blanket Money, Gun, Car-touch box Knapsack &c &c agreeable to encouragement.

Names		When entered the Service	When left the Service and for what reason
Seth Warner	Cap.	Aug. 12	Nov 17 Dischd.
Josiah Canfield	Seaman	13	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	2 Lt	Sep. 9	{ Disch <sup>d</sup> wounded in Hospitl Nov. 25
Job Wheeler	Seaman	Aug. 15	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Mate	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Giles Cone	Seaman	Aug. 25	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Boatswain	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Simon Hough	Seaman	Aug. 15	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Capt. clerk	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Samuel Ames	Seaman	Aug. 15	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Carpenter	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Amos Bates	Seaman	Aug. 15	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Carp <sup>l</sup> Mate	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Thomas Fitch	Seaman	Aug. 13	Prom <sup>d</sup> Sep. 9
"	Steward	Sep. 9	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25
Ebenezer Squires	Seaman	Aug. 15	"
David Warner	"	13	"
Joseph Barbee	"	15	"
Pascal Deangalis	"	13	"
Peter Negro	"	29	"
George Puffer	"	Sep. 1	"

[State Library, Revolution 6.]

## SCHOONER "SPY".

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 593.]

## CAPT. NILES' MEN.

Schooner Spy Acc <sup>t</sup> Wages Oct <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1776		Schooner Spy to Robert Niles for sund <sup>y</sup> Persons wages by him paid Viz	
		from Jan. 8	Oct. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Niles	Capt	.	.
Timothy Parker	Lieut	.	.
Zebadiah Smith		.	.
Benj <sup>n</sup> Mortimore	Boatsw <sup>n</sup>	.	.
Ret <sup>n</sup> Moore	Clcrk	.	.
John Lessieur	Cook	.	.
Eber Blakesley	Gun <sup>r</sup>	.	.
Ezekle Sayers	Seaman	.	.
John Hall	"	.	.
Archibald Nails	"	.	.
John Tucker	"	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Rambow	Boats <sup>n</sup> Mate	.	.
James Devenport	Seaman	.	.
John Johnson	"	.	.
John Gaylord	Marine	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Swan	"	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Devall	Seaman	.	.
Stephen Squire	"	.	.
Josiah Carew	Carpenter	.	.
Zephaniah Tapping	Seaman	.	.
David Hand	Marine	.	.
David Bowers	Seaman	.	.
Luther Hildreth	"	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Goldsmith	Off <sup>r</sup> Marines	.	.
Caleb Brown	Marine	.	.
Lewis Chatfield	Seaman	.	.
John Gan	"	.	.
Ezekiel Miller	Marine	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Covel	Pilot	.	.
John Tisaker	Seaman	.	.
Joseph Hally	"	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Sprigs	"	.	.
John Nails	"	.	.
Hen <sup>y</sup> Walker	"	.	.
Thom <sup>s</sup> Coffin	"	.	.
Manuel Swazey	"	.	.
W <sup>m</sup> Gardner	Marine	.	.
Jaquin Ferdenands		.	.
Silas Clement		.	.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Baxter		.	.
James Gowdy		.	.
Dan <sup>l</sup> Toomy		.	.
Anthony Bonscourse		.	.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Etherly		.	.

[State Library, Revolution 9.]



Schooner *Spy* to Robert Niles for Sundry Persons Wages by him paid  
 Viz Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 1777

			m	d
Robert Niles	Capt.	Oct. 8 to Jan. 8, 1777	3	
Timothy Parker	Lieut	" " "	3	
Zebadiah Smith	Master	" " "	3	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Mortimore	Boatswain	" Dec. 8	2	
Eben Blakesley	Gunner	" Jan 8	3	
Ret <sup>n</sup> Moore	Clerk	" " "	3	
Josiah Cary	Carpenter	" " "	3	
John Lasseur	Cook	" " "	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Gold Smith	Serjant Marines	" " "	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Rumbow	Boatswains Mate	" " "	3	
John Johnson	Seaman	" Nov. 29	1	21
Ezekle Sayers	"	" Nov. 13	1	2
Archibald Nails	"	" Jan. 8	3	
John Hall	"	" " "	3	
James Davenport	"	" " "	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Swan	Boy	" " "	3	
John Gaylord	Marine	" " "	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Davall	Seaman	" " "	3	
David Hand	Marine	" Dec 26	2	18
Stephen Squire	Seaman	" Jan. 8	3	
Caleb Brown	Marine	" " "	3	
Zephaniah Tapping	Seaman	" " "	3	
David Bowen	"	" " "	3	
Luther Hildreth	"	" " "	3	
William Covell	Pilot	" " "	3	
Thomas Coffin	Seaman	" " "	3	
Joseph Holley	"	" " "	3	
John Tucker	"	" " "	3	
John Gan	"	" " "	3	
Ezekle Miller	Marine	" " "	3	
James Goudy	Seaman	" " "	3	
Lewis Chatfield	"	" " "	3	

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

Schooner *Spy* to Robert Niles For Sund<sup>y</sup> persons wages by him paid  
 Viz

Robert Niles	Cap <sup>t</sup>	f <sup>m</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 8 to May 8 1777
Nath <sup>l</sup> Barns	Mate	March 26 to " 14
Tho <sup>s</sup> Rice	2 <sup>d</sup> Mate	" 12 to Apr 12
Will <sup>m</sup> Higgins		Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 to " 28
Ezekiel Sayers		March 5 to " 21
Stephen Squire		" 5 to " 18
John Tucker		Jan <sup>y</sup> 8 to Feb <sup>y</sup> 22
John Tucker		Feb <sup>y</sup> 22 to May 14
David Bowers		March 5 to " 14
John Anthony		" 5 to " 14
Richard Stewart		" 12 to " 14
William Swan		Jan <sup>y</sup> 8 to Feb <sup>y</sup> 21
William Swan		Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 to May 14
James Ford		" 1 to " 14
Josiah Carey		
Jaquin Fernandes		Jan 8 to Feb <sup>y</sup> 8
Jaquin Fernandes		Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 to May 14
William Skinner		March 15 to April 20

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

Schooner Spy to Robert Niles For Sund<sup>y</sup> Persons Wages by him paid  
Viz

Robert Niles	Capt.	. . .	from May 8	to Sep 26	1777
Zebadiah Smith	Lieut.	. . .	23	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Harris	Master	. . .	23	"	"
Michael Pepper	Mate	. . .	27	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stewart	Gunner	. . .	26	"	"
David Lewis	B. Swain	. . .	26	"	"
Peter Jeffers	Carpenter	. . .	23	"	"
John Robertson	Clark	. . .	29	"	29
Jonath. Rudd	Stuard	. . .	"	"	Deserted
Jacob Kingsbury	Serj <sup>t</sup>	. . .	23	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Swan	Cook	. . .	29	"	"
Joseph Francis	B. Mate	. . .	26	"	"
Kingsbury Edgerton	. . .	. . .	23	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	Seaman	. . .	24	"	"
Harris Tinker	"	. . .	30	"	"
Charles Turner	"	. . .	30	"	"
David Rogers	"	. . .	30	"	24
Thomas Dandee	"	. . .	June 4	"	"
Anthony Wolf	"	. . .	June 6	"	"
Thomas Reed	"	. . .	June 12	July 23	"
Jacob Cooper	"	. . .	July 11	Aug. 12	"
John Williams	"	. . .	July 20	Sep. 26	"
Johan Leseur	"	. . .	Aug. 16	"	"
Jooseph Webb	Boy	. . .	May 29	"	"

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

### CAPT. SMITH'S MEN.

D<sup>r</sup> Schooner Spy to Zebadiah Smith for Sund<sup>y</sup> wages by him paid Viz  
March 24 1778

Zebadiah Smith	Capt.	. . .	Oct. 16 1777	to March 24 1778
Asahel Smith	Leut.	. . .	Nov. 3	to Feb. 27
Benj <sup>n</sup> Mortimore	Master	. . .	Oct. 20	to 20
James Elderkin	Gunner	. . .	"	to "
Jonathan Sachel	Boatswain	. . .	"	to Nov. 20
Hen <sup>y</sup> Boardman	Boatswains mate	. . .	"	to Feb. 22
John Johnson	Cook	. . .	31	to "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	Seaman	. . .	Nov. 3	to "
Minor Elderkin	Seaman	. . .	"	to "
Roger Avery	"	. . .	12	to "
John Parsons	Boy	. . .	21	to 27
W <sup>m</sup> Swan	Seaman	. . .	18	to "
Nath <sup>l</sup> Swan	"	. . .	24	to 24
Jn <sup>s</sup> Williams	"	. . .	12	to 22
John Masters	"	. . .	"	to 28
Will <sup>m</sup> Allen	Marine	. . .	30	to 20
Sam <sup>l</sup> R Smith	Clerk	. . .	Dec. 20	to 22

[State]Library, Revolution 12.]

The United States D<sup>r</sup> To the State of Connecticut for the Wages &c of sundry on board the Schooner Spy while prisoners in the service of the United States.

Michael Pepper	Service on board the Schooner Spy
Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Niles	"
James Brown	"
Solomon Hatch	"
Zephaniah Hatch	"
Cyrus Fanning	"

[Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts.]

### SLOOP "DOLPHIN".

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 593.]

#### MASTER NILES' MEN.

Sloop Dolphin to Robert Niles D<sup>r</sup> for Sundry Persons Wages by him Paid Viz

Robert Niles Master . . . . .	from Sep. 27 to Mar. 6, 1778
Frederick Calkins Mate . . . . .	from Oct. 12 to Feb. 25
Peter Jeffers Capt . . . . .	from Nov. 14 to Mar. 2
John Leseur . . . . .	from Oct. 3 to " 5
John Paterson . . . . .	from Nov. 15 to Feb. 24
Cornelius Savage . . . . .	from Oct. 6 to Mar. 6
Zefeniah Hatch . . . . .	from Nov. 14 to " 2
Abner Bebee . . . . .	from " 13 to " 2
Joseph Webb . . . . .	from " 26 to " 2
James Treet . . . . .	from Dec. 26 to Feb. 24
Lawdin Higgins . . . . .	from " 29 to " 18

[State Library, Revolution 12.]

## SLOOP "GUILFORD".

## CAPT. NOTT'S MEN.

A Pay Abstract for Capt Notts men on board the Sloop Guilford.

Mens Names	Time Rec from	Time Rec up to	
Capt Will <sup>m</sup> Nott	Feb. 25	June 29	
Lieut W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Queen	Apr. 15	"	
Lieut Dan <sup>l</sup> Mallery	Mar. 21	"	
Sailing M <sup>r</sup> Dan. Miles	"	"	
Doct W <sup>m</sup> Fitch	Apr. 25	"	
Mate W <sup>m</sup> Coggeshall	Mar. 24	"	
Clarke John Dewitt	17	"	
Gunner Timothy Andrews	Apr. 15	"	Disartd
Pilot W <sup>m</sup> Stuart	May 10	"	
P Master Simeon Linley	"	"	
Armo <sup>r</sup> Bela Stone	Mar. 20	"	
Harry Taylor Boats <sup>n</sup>	May 26	"	
David Raymond Cook	"	"	Disartd
David Morris	Mar. 26	"	
David Baldwin	"	"	
Job Clarke	Apr. 4	"	
Sam. Burrell	May 10	"	
Peter Pond	21	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Wolcott	15	"	Disartd
John Hall	17	"	
Will <sup>m</sup> Hall	15	"	Disartd
Acher Molthrop	June 3	"	Disartd
Jacob Molthrop	"	"	
Levy Mallery	May 10	"	Disartd
John Barns	June 17	"	
Joseph Wheaton	May 19	"	Disartd
James Goodrige	"	"	
Peter Gabriel	Mar. 5	"	
Thomas V <sup>n</sup> Dosen	"	"	
Peter Sisco			
Peter Nostrand			
Stephen Row			

[An entry on the back of this Pay Abstract shows that it is for the year 1779 and that the vessel was lost during that year.]

[State Library, Revolution 51.]

CAPT. HAWLEY'S MEN.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hawleys Company of Seamen on board the Sloop Guilford belonging to the State of Connecticut, 1779.

Officers and Mens Names		When Entered	When Discharged
David Hawley	Cap <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	June 18	July 8
and from the 16 Aug. to the 3 Sep. — Court Enquiry Ended			
Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Queen	1 Lieut . . . . .	June 29	July 11
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mallery	2 Lieut . . . . .	"	"
Nathan Jackson	Lieut marines . . . . .	21	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Miles	Sailing master . . . . .	29	"
John Dewett	Clerk . . . . .	"	"
Simeon Linsly	prise master . . . . .	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Steward	" . . . . .	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Coggswell	Mate . . . . .	"	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson	Pilot . . . . .	22	6
John Hawley	Gunner . . . . .	25	"
John Ritch	Carpenter . . . . .	22	"
Henry Taylor	Boatswain . . . . .	29	11
Seth Barker	Serj marines . . . . .	25	6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jennings	" . . . . .	"	"
Reuben Bostwick	Steward . . . . .	"	"
Jonathan Saymour	G mate . . . . .	"	"
John Hall	Boatswains mate . . . . .	29	"
Benj Morrill	Carpenters mate . . . . .	25	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Siseoll	Cook . . . . .	"	"
Jeffry Bur	Scaman . . . . .	"	"
Peter Finch	" . . . . .	"	"
Bela Stone	Armourer . . . . .	29	11
John Meakor	" . . . . .	25	6
Zebulon Wiscutt	" . . . . .	"	"
Thomas Darrow	" . . . . .	"	"
Richard Provost	" . . . . .	"	"
John R Lockwood	" . . . . .	"	"
Alvin Huatt	" . . . . .	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Jarvis	" . . . . .	"	"
John Duncomb	" . . . . .	"	"
Wakemon Burrtt (?)	" . . . . .	"	"
David Lacy	Scaman . . . . .	"	"
Abijah Gilbert	" . . . . .	"	"
Adner Hendericks	" . . . . .	"	"
Peter Pond	Marine . . . . .	"	"
Billay Finch	" . . . . .	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Holburton	" . . . . .	"	"
Peter Rose	" . . . . .	"	"
John Bostwick	" . . . . .	"	"
John Barns	" . . . . .	29	11

[State Library, Revolution 31.]

## SHIP "OLIVER CROMWELL".

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 596.]

## CAPT. ROBERTS' MEN.

Account of men inlisted by Cap' Elip' Roberts [for the Ship Oliver Cromwell]

Mens Names	Capacites	Time of inlisting
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts . . . . .	Seaman	September 1, 1776
W <sup>m</sup> Mosley . . . . .	Clarke of marennes	2
Moses Butler . . . . .	Gunners mate	2
Step <sup>n</sup> Ward . . . . .	Marine	25
Gurdin Burnham . . . . .	Drummer	26
John Spencer . . . . .	Sergnt	October 2
James Bidwell . . . . .	Seaman	September 15
John Watkins . . . . .	Marine	October 4
William Allyn . . . . .	"	7
James Patterson . . . . .	"	7
John Brownley . . . . .	"	7
Richd Risley . . . . .	"	7
Jon <sup>t</sup> Arnold . . . . .	"	7
Levi Risley . . . . .	"	7
[ . . . ] Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	2
David Porter . . . . .	"	7
Jacob Gibson . . . . .	"	14
Aaron Roberts . . . . .	"	14
David Mackintosh . . . . .	Yoman	November 10
Benjamin Burnit . . . . .	Marine	8
John Wilson . . . . .	"	8
John Hale . . . . .	"	12
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson . . . . .	"	7
[ . . . ] Fulorton . . . . .	"	October 3
W <sup>m</sup> Powell . . . . .	"	7
David Bagley . . . . .	Seaman	December 23
Isaac Rogers . . . . .	Marine	
Moses Porter . . . . .	"	January 23, 1777
John Steuart . . . . .	Seaman	February 8
Abel Davise . . . . .	Marine	January 16

To Cash to men inlisted by others

Sam <sup>l</sup> Stratton	Arad Simans
John Williams	Step <sup>n</sup> Both
Solomon Lord	Isafah Rogers
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stodard	John Shoart
Adrial Simans	John Robinson
John Hartshorne	David Hawkins
Heze Abbe Jr	Henery Arnold

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

## CAPT. COIT'S MEN.

Feb. 1777 A List of Seamen on bord the Ship Oliver Cromwell D<sup>d</sup> in P<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Coit

## A List of Officers Seamen &amp; Mareens

W <sup>m</sup> Coit Esq <sup>r</sup>	Capt P
Micael Mullally	1 Lt P
John Chapman	2 " P
John Smith	3 " P
Elefelett Roberts	Capt Marines P
John Prentice	1 Lt P
Bela Elderkin	2 Lt P
Levi Young	Master P
Tho <sup>s</sup> Chatfield	1 Mate
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilson	2 " P
Allegence Waldo	Surgeon P
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gray	Mate
Luther Elderkin	Midshipman P
Jn <sup>o</sup> A Christophers	"
John Bailey	" P
Giles Hollester	" P
Selvenus Pinkham	" P
Rob <sup>t</sup> Newson	Boatswain P
Rob <sup>t</sup> Graige	Gunner P
Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams	Carpenter P
Tho <sup>s</sup> Winston	Capt Clerk P
Christopher Prince	Stewart P
W <sup>m</sup> Howard	Cooper P
Hugh Mathews	Cook
Solomon Lord	Serg <sup>t</sup> P
Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer	" P
W <sup>m</sup> Moseley	Clerk Marines D
Tho <sup>s</sup> Setchele	Boatswains Mate
Jn <sup>o</sup> Dennice	2 " "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Burns	Carpenters Mate P
Moses Butlers	Gunners "
Gurdon Burnham	Drummer R
David M <sup>c</sup> Ingtoosh	Gunners Yeoman P
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones	Pilot P

## Seamen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bassett  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Rogers  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Mathews  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Robins  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith R  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams R  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Bowen R  
Hezekiah Baker R  
Oliver Blossom R  
Joseph Fisher P  
Jotham Gardner R  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Holladay G  
Elijah Loveland R  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morrison P  
W<sup>m</sup> Palmer R  
Nath<sup>o</sup> Chase D  
Stephen Ward R

## Seamen

Jon<sup>n</sup> Miner  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Woolf R  
George Lord D  
Edward Culver P  
Ben Short P  
Stephen D Woolf P  
John Merrow D  
Henry Cannady P  
Ichabob Shiffeld R  
Will<sup>m</sup> Fagands  
John Heath P  
John Tease P  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Alsop James R  
Thomas Smith P  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Blin Harris R  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Hampton P  
Paul Long  
James Hill  
Edward Crow P

## Seamen

Reuben Godfrey P  
 Shubele Crowele D  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Etterly R  
 Stephen Blossom R  
 Joseph Frederick  
 William Dansey G  
 Ruben Smith  
 John Woobury  
 Ben Hussey P  
 Stephen Brooks R  
 Joseph King R  
 Geo Worthylake P  
 Bazaliel Beby P  
 Nathan Burrus  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harris D  
 John Randolp  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Backus  
 James Bedwell D  
 W<sup>m</sup> Roberts P  
 W<sup>m</sup> Garrick Murdred  
 Cornelius M<sup>c</sup>Person P  
 Josiah Ware R  
 Silas Daggett  
 John Collings R  
 John Linstrum Run  
 Steph<sup>n</sup> Booth  
 Daniel Waggs S  
 Ezekael Lyon P  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fosdick R  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Duson R  
 Joseph Bailey R  
 Silvenus Smith  
 Job Hanniball  
 John Williams  
 Nathaniel Cowett P  
 Solomon Capee S  
 Joseph Ponnett  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Winston Clerk  
 Jonas Hultman  
 David Trueman

## Marenes

Isaiah Rogers  
 John Spencer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson  
 Silas Flint  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Holbrook  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stoddard  
 Abel Woodworth  
 Pheneus Carew  
 Jacob Sawyer D  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Jennings D  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> S Calkings  
 Ezekel Dunham  
 John Hartsorn  
 Henry Williams Drowned  
 David Folger D  
 Frederick Curtice  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtice

## Seamen

John Williams  
 Peter Hanson P  
 Peter Harry P  
 Jonathan Whelding P  
 Judah P. Spooner P  
 Ceaser Niles D  
 Henry Burnsides P  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Nuchcold R  
 John Robinson R  
 Jarrus Alden R  
 Vollantyne Bunker D  
 Joseph Ewert R  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Sinemon  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gyer R  
 John Short R  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Boston  
 Joseph Hannibale P  
 Joseph Thatcher P  
 George Potague P  
 Boston Boston P  
 James Lanphere D  
 Charles Clark G  
 Oliver Done P  
 Simeon Debago P  
 Solomon Perpener P  
 John Dunking R  
 Selvenus Simes P  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Shiverick P  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Hatch P  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bishop G  
 Timothy Weeks  
 Robinson Jones  
 John Lathergo R  
 Freeborn Bowes P  
 Moses Talmon P  
 Jonas Horsetwett P  
 Zaceus Chase P  
 Abele Soppoosor  
 Job Bunker R

## Marenes

Nath<sup>l</sup> Backus D  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Hubbard  
 Hezekiah Abby  
 Solomon Tracey  
 Elijah Shaford  
 Arad Simonds  
 Eleazer Welch  
 Adrial Simonds  
 John Williams R  
 Abner Follett D  
 Dearky Elderkin  
 Abijah Hutchingson S  
 John Dingley D  
 Abele Minor S  
 W<sup>m</sup> Capp P  
 Stephen Ward  
 David Hawkins P



Marenes  
 John Watkins D  
 W<sup>m</sup> Allen R  
 James Patteson P  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Powell P  
 John Brownley P  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Risley P  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Arnould P  
 Levi Risley P  
 Elifelet Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup> D  
 David Porter P  
 Jacob Gibson D

Boys  
 Duglass Chapman P  
 Joseph Merrills R  
 Asael Flint  
 David Young  
 Aron Roberts P  
 Elijah Ormsby  
 Charles Brown P  
 Vollantyne Chase P  
 W<sup>m</sup> Peat P  
 Ben<sup>n</sup> Sinemon  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Robins

Seamen  
 Henry Hunt P  
 John Hill P  
 Daniel Card P  
 Frederick Murfey P

Marenes  
 Natha<sup>l</sup> Fullerson D  
 Henry Arnold D  
 John Wilson R  
 Ben Burnett  
 John Hay  
 Hammond Sup  
 Thomas Williams  
 W<sup>m</sup> Johnson R  
 W<sup>m</sup> Marsh P  
 Abele Davis  
 Ben<sup>n</sup> Fowler P  
 Boys  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robins  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Baccus D  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Burnett  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Deming R  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Doertes R  
 Joseph Fisher P  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Grant D  
 Phincus Manfeld P Seaman  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Parseval  
 Corn<sup>l</sup> Baxter Seaman  
 Davis P  
 Seamen  
 David Bagley P  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stewart  
 Stephen Fox P

Present	85
On Furlow	63
In Gaol	4
Run away	41
Discharged	20
Murdred	1
Drown <sup>d</sup>	1
Sick	4

Not known 219  
 13

232

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

List of Officers and Men formerly belonging to the Ship Oliver Cromwell, and still on board, viz

John Chapman	Lieut	Judah P. Spooner
John Smith	"	John Rees
David Mackintosh	{ Yeoman of	Benjamin Hussy
	{ Powder Room	Frederick Curtis
Jonathan Setchell	Quarter Master	Samuel Curtis
Henry Kennedy	Coxwain	George Worthylake
Edward Culver		Abel Woodworth
William Marsh		Douglas Chapman
Barzaleel Beeby	Armourer's Mate	

[Indorsed] List of Men on Bord O. Cromwell who were in Capt Coits cruise.

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

A list of the Marines that have and do Belong to the Ship Oliver Cromwell William Coit Esq Commander

Elifelett Roberts . . . . .	Captn	Furlow
John Prentice . . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Present
Bela Elderkin . . . . .	2 " "	Furlow
Solomon Lord . . . . .	Sergant	"
John Spencer . . . . .	"	Present
W <sup>m</sup> Moseley . . . . .	Clerk	Dischargd
Gurdon Burnham . . . . .	Drummer	Runaway
Isaih Rogers . . . . .	Private	Present
John Spencer . . . . .	"	Furlow
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson . . . . .	"	"
Silas Flint . . . . .	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holbrook . . . . .	"	Present
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoddart . . . . .	"	Furlow
Abel Woodworth . . . . .	"	Small Pox
Phereus Carew . . . . .	"	Furlow
Jacob Sawyer . . . . .	"	Discharged
Nath <sup>l</sup> Calkings . . . . .	"	"
Zekel Dunham . . . . .	"	Furlow
John Hartshorn . . . . .	"	Present
Henry Williams . . . . .	"	Downed
Frederick Curtice . . . . .	"	Present
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtice . . . . .	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Backus . . . . .	"	Discharged
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hebard . . . . .	"	Furlow
Hezekiah Abby . . . . .	"	"
Solomon Tracey . . . . .	"	"
Elijah Sparford . . . . .	"	"
Arad Simonds . . . . .	"	Present
Eleazer Welch . . . . .	"	Furlow
Adrial Simonds . . . . .	"	"
John Williams . . . . .	"	"
Abner Follet . . . . .	"	Discharged
Diarky Elderkin . . . . .	"	Present
Abijah Hutchinson . . . . .	"	"
John Dingley . . . . .	"	Discharged
Abel Minor . . . . .	"	Furlow
W <sup>m</sup> Copp . . . . .	"	Present
Stephen Ward . . . . .	"	"
David Hawkins . . . . .	"	"
John Watkins . . . . .	"	Discharged
W <sup>m</sup> Allen . . . . .	"	Runaway
James Patterson . . . . .	"	Present
W <sup>m</sup> Powell . . . . .	"	Runaway
John Brownley . . . . .	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Risley . . . . .	"	Present
Jon <sup>s</sup> Arnold . . . . .	"	"
Levi Risley . . . . .	"	"
Elifelett Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	"	Discharged
David Porter . . . . .	"	Present
Jacob Gibson . . . . .	"	Drumd Out
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fullerton . . . . .	"	Discharged
Henry Arnold . . . . .	"	"
John Wilson . . . . .	"	Runaway
Ben <sup>s</sup> Burnett . . . . .	"	Present
John Hale . . . . .	"	Runaway
Ammon Seep . . . . .	"	Present
Tho <sup>s</sup> Persevall . . . . .	"	"

W <sup>m</sup> Johnson . . . . .	Private	
W <sup>m</sup> Marsh . . . . .	"	Present
Abel Davis . . . . .	"	
Ben <sup>n</sup> Fowler . . . . .	"	Present
John Robins . . . . .	"	Furlow
John Baccus . . . . .	"	Discharged
Jon <sup>n</sup> Burnett . . . . .	"	Furlow
Tho <sup>s</sup> Doherty . . . . .	"	Runaway
John Grant . . . . .	"	Furlow
Pheneus Munsell . . . . .	"	Discharged
Cornelius Baxter . . . . .	"	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Jennings . . . . .	Fifer	Discharged
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts . . . . .	Private	"

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

A List of Officers & Seamen Belonging & have Belong'd to the Ship Oliver Cromwell.

W <sup>m</sup> Coit Esq <sup>r</sup>	Capt. & Commander . . . . .	Present
Michail Millally	1 Lieut . . . . .	"
John Chapman	2 " . . . . .	"
John Smith	3 " . . . . .	"
Levi Young	Master . . . . .	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Chatfield	1 Mate . . . . .	"
Nathaniel Wilson	2 " . . . . .	"
Albengence Waldo	Surgeon . . . . .	"
Thomas Gray	" Mate . . . . .	"
Luther Elderkin	Midshipman . . . . .	"
Allen Christophers	" . . . . .	"
John Bailey	" . . . . .	"
Giles Hollister	" . . . . .	"
Selvenus Pinkham	" . . . . .	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Graige	Gunner . . . . .	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Newson	Boatswain . . . . .	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams	Carpenter . . . . .	"
Christopher Prince	Steward . . . . .	"
W <sup>m</sup> Howard	Cooper . . . . .	"
George Lord	Clerk . . . . .	Discharged
Hugh Mathews	Cook . . . . .	
James Hill	Boatswains Mate . . . . .	Present
Moses Butler	Gunners Mate . . . . .	"
David Mackintosh	G <sup>r</sup> Yeoman . . . . .	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones	Pilot . . . . .	"
John Dennis	B <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> Mate . . . . .	} in Gaol for Murder
Jon <sup>n</sup> Setchell	Qu <sup>t</sup> Master . . . . .	
Job Bunker	" . . . . .	Present
John Smith	" . . . . .	Runaway
John Burns	" . . . . .	"
Corn <sup>l</sup> McPerson	Carpenters Mate . . . . .	Present
John Woolf	2 " . . . . .	"
Stephen De Woolf	Boat <sup>ms</sup> Yeoman . . . . .	Runaway
Henry Cannady	Carpenters " . . . . .	Present
John Merrow	Coxswain . . . . .	"
James Lanphere Jun <sup>r</sup>	Armorour . . . . .	Discharged
David Folger	Steward . . . . .	"
Edward Culver	Boatswain . . . . .	"
Ben <sup>n</sup> Short	Seaman . . . . .	Present
	" . . . . .	"

Ickebert Shiffeld	Seaman	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
W <sup>m</sup> Fagons	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
John Heath	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
John Pease	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Alsop James	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blin Harris	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hampton	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Paul Long	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Edward Crow	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Reuben Godfrey	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Shubell Crowele	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged
Tho <sup>s</sup> Etherly	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Stephen Blosson	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
W <sup>m</sup> Dansey	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Reuben Smith	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged
John Woobury	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Ben <sup>s</sup> Hussey	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Steph <sup>a</sup> Brooks	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Joseph King	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Geo. Wetherlegs	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Baz <sup>l</sup> Beby	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Nathan Burrows	"	.	.	.	.	.	{ Sick in Small
W <sup>m</sup> Harris	"	.	.	.	.	.	{ Pox
John Randol	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged
Eben <sup>r</sup> Baccus	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
James Biddell	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged
W <sup>m</sup> Garrick	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Josiah Ware	"	.	.	.	.	.	Murdered
Silas Daggett	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
John Collings	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
John Linston	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Stephen Booth	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Waggs	"	.	.	.	.	.	{ Sick and not fit
Ezekiel Lyon	"	.	.	.	.	.	{ for Duty
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fosdick	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fosdick	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Tho <sup>s</sup> V <sup>a</sup> Duson	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Jos. Baylye	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Selevenus Smith	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Job Hanniball	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
John Williams	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Solomon Corvett	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Solomon Capee	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cowett	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Jos <sup>h</sup> Porritt	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
Tho <sup>s</sup> Winston	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Jonas Horswett	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
David Freeman	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
John Williams	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Peter Hanson	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Peter Harry	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Jon <sup>s</sup> Welding	"	.	.	.	.	.	"
Judah P. Spooner	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Cesar Niles	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged
Henry Burnside	"	.	.	.	.	.	Present
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nicholds	"	.	.	.	.	.	Runaway
James Alden	"	.	.	.	.	.	Discharged



Boys		
Duglass Chapman	.	Present
Asael Flint	.	On Furlow
David Young	.	"
Aron Roberts	.	Present
Elijah Ormsby	.	On Furlow
Cha <sup>s</sup> Brown	.	Present
Vollantyne Chase	.	"
W <sup>m</sup> Peet	.	"
Ben <sup>s</sup> Cinemon	.	"
Peter Darrow Jun <sup>r</sup>	.	"

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

## COMMANDER PARKER'S MEN.

Pay Roll of Officers &amp; Men belonging to the Ship Oliver Cromwell 1777.

Names	Qualities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
Timothy Parker	Lieutenant	April 14	Oct. 14
John Chapman	"	"	"
John Smith	"	"	"
Caleb Frisbie	Master	April 24	"
Thomas Rice	Mate	May 3	"
Stephen Lee	"	May 31	"
Thomas Whelden	"	June 1	Sep. 22
David Pool	Boatswain	May 8	Oct. 14
David Mackentosh	Gunner	April 14	"
William Marbell	Carpenter	"	"
Jonathan Woodworth	Midshipman	"	"
Shirman Lewis	"	"	"
Curtis Reed	"	"	"
Ralph Hoadley	"	April 27	"
Andrew Morris	"	May 28	"
Robert Alsop James	"	June 9	"
Judah P. Spooner	Clerk	April 14	"
Benjamin Ellis	Surgeon	"	"
Timothy Rogers	Surgeon's Mate	April 28	"
John Craige	Boatswains Mate	May 8	"
William Higgins	"	May 3	"
James Elderkin	Gunner's Mate	April 14	"
Phinehas Chapman	Carpenter's "	May 17	Oct. 8
Jonathan Setchell	Quartermaster	April 14	Oct. 14
Prosper Brown	"	May 16	Sep. 22
Samuel Adams	"	May 26	Oct. 14
Benjamin Smith	"	"	Sep. 22
John Boyle	"	May 27	Oct. 14
William Baldwin	"	"	"
Peleg Hillman	"	June 1	"
David Norton	"	"	Sep. 22
Henry Parry	Cooper	May 26	Oct. 14
Epaphras Smith	Steward	April 14	Sep. 22
Henry Taylor	Cook	May 10	Oct. 14
Henry Kennedy	Coxswain	April 14	"
Frederick Curtis	Master at Arms	"	Sep. 22
Barzaleel Beebe	Armourer	"	Oct. 14
William Kimbalin	Sailmaker	June 1	"
John Negus	Arm <sup>r</sup> s Mate	May 2	Sep. 22

Names	Qualities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
Ephraim Herrick	Steward's Mate	April 14	Oct. 14
Joab Alden	Gunner's Yeoman	April 24	Sep. 22
Henry Hunt	Yeoman	May 27	Sep. 22
Josiah Walker	"	April 18	"
Nathan Daggett	Pilot	May 19	Oct. 14
John Chatfield	"	April 14	Sep. 26
George Hillman	"	June 1	Sep. 22
John Rees	Seaman	April 14	Died Sep. 1
Edward Culver	"	"	Oct. 14
Benjamin Hussey	"	"	"
George Worthylake	"	"	"
James N. Griffin	"	"	"
Samuel Silliman	"	"	"
Abel Woodworth	"	"	"
Timothy Teal	"	"	Sep. 22
Zephaniah Hatch	"	"	"
Abel Lewis	"	"	"
Samuel Curtis	"	"	"
Arnold Kinyon	"	"	"
Philip Driscoll	"	"	"
James Hilliard	"	"	"
William Holmes	"	April 20	"
Archelaus Barker	"	April 28	Oct. 14
Stephen Smith	"	"	"
Isaac Sharpe	"	May 2	"
Theophilus Whaley	"	May 3	"
Azariah Hilliard	"	"	"
Isaac Frisbie	"	May 5	Sep. 22
Teleman Cuyler	"	May 7	Oct. 14
Turtle Hunter	"	May 8	"
Justus Harrison	"	"	Sep. 22
Butler Harrison	"	"	"
John Jacobs	"	May 10	Oct. 14
Henry Bowman	"	May 18	Sep. 22
James Brown	"	May 26	Oct. 14
John Manuel	"	"	"
Charles Kenney	"	"	"
Felix Quin	"	"	"
Peter Grant	"	"	"
James Everett	"	"	"
William Odell	"	"	"
William Ingraham	"	"	"
William Hall	"	"	Sep. 22
James Morris	"	"	"
Timothy Murphy	"	"	"
Robert Gordon	"	"	"
James M <sup>c</sup> Vey	"	"	"
James Ford	"	"	"
James Anderson	"	"	"
James Wall	"	"	"
William Harris	"	"	"
Joab Scranton	"	"	"
John Willard	"	"	"
Thomas Groundwater	"	"	"
Benjamin Rockwell	"	"	"
Rosamus Laurence, Extra	"	May 31	Oct. 14
Anthony Swasey	"	June 6	Sep. 22
William Teleder	"	"	"

## REVOLUTION ROLLS AND LISTS.

Names	Qualities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
Michael Moore	Seaman	June 6	Sep 22
Richard Lillie	"	"	Oct. 14
Patrick Conner	"	June 10	Sep. 22
John Taylor	"	July 8	Oct. 14
Boston Swain	"	June 13	"
William Ellis	"	June 6	Oct. 14
William Lamb	"	July 26	"
James Wimberley	"	July 23	"
David Rogerson	"	"	"
John Mortimer	"	"	"
Thomas Burke	"	"	"
Robert Marks	"	"	"
Nathaniel Swan	Boy	April 14	Oct. 14
John Parsons	"	"	"
Douglas Chapman	"	"	"
Theophilus Fitch	"	April 20	"
John Setchell	"	April 14	"
Darius Brewster	"	May 11	Sep 22
Philo Lewis	"	May 1	Oct. 14
George Edwards	"	May 27	"
Ivory Snow	"	May 26	Sep. 22
Sylvanus Daggett	"	June 6	"
West Daggett	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	"	July 22	Oct. 14
John Cleverly	"	"	"
Run			
Thomas Wilson	Seaman	April 14	
Thomas Graystock	"	"	
James Murray	"	May 27	
Peleg McGuire	"	May 26	
Thomas Aaron	"	May 3	
James Goging	"	May 27	
Alpheus Johnson	"	April 27	
Henry Pierce	"	May 30	
Obadiah Sears	"	May 8	
Thomas Keney	"	April 20	
Ebenezer Smith	"	May 5	
John Rosson	"	May 26	
Samuel Webster	"	April 20	
Francis Jackson	"	"	
Nicholas Taafe	"	April 22	
Thomas Knowlton	"	April 24	Disc <sup>d</sup> June 7
William Russell	"	May 3	"
James Day	Lieut. Marines	April 14	Oct. 14
William Marsh	Serjeant	"	Sep. 27
Samuel Holt	"	May 13	Sep. 22
Henry Walton	Drummer	April 14	"
John Walton	Fifer	May 13	"
Nathaniel Jennings	Marine	April 14	Oct. 14
Nathan Jennings	"	"	"
John Easton Olcott	"	April 26	"
Josiah Beers	"	"	Sep 22
Richard Kimball	"	April 27	"
Elijah Spencer	"	"	"
Hendrick Pickle	"	April 14	Oct. 14
James Beers	"	May 1	"
George Stilken	"	May 13	Sep. 22
Elihu Cook	"	May 2	"



NAVAL RECORD.

255

Names	Qualities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
John Linslie	Marine	May 2	Oct. 14
Timothy Huffman	"	"	Sep. 22
Oliver Gates	"	May 13	"
Robert Geer	"	May 9	"
Noah Stevens	"	May 2	"
Heli Foot	"	May 6	"
John Mouterdier	"	May 26	"
Timothy Hebbard	"	April 27	"
Josiah Wolcott	"	May 27	"
John Pullman	"	May 8	"
Elnathan Dexter	"	May 2	"
Jepthah Curtis	"	May 17	"
Charles Dana	"	June 2	"
Edmund Morris	"	May 7	"
Samuel Bartholomew	"	May 13	"
Asaph Pease	Yeoman	June 1	"
James Calkins	Marine	May 5	"
Henry Hunt	Seaman	May 27	"
Samuel Foy	"	Aug. 22	"
Daniel Green	"	"	"
Alexander Wood	Marine	April 14	Oct. 14
Thomas Rogers	"	May 5	Sep. 22
Josiah Frisbie	"	"	"
Thomas Holbrook	Seaman	May 13	"
		Seth Harding	

[State Library, Revolution 9.]

Names	Capacities	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Timothy Parker Esq <sup>r</sup>	Commander	6 Dec. 1777	22 Sep. 1778
John Chapman	first Lieutenant	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 Sep. 1778
Caleb Frisbie	2 <sup>d</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1778
John Tillinghast	3 <sup>d</sup> "	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1778
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jones	Master	12 <sup>th</sup> March	11 June
Andrew Morris	1 <sup>st</sup> mate to 12 <sup>th</sup> June & then master	10 Dec. 1777	11 June 1778
Joseph Hubbard	2 <sup>d</sup> mate	12 <sup>th</sup> June 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> September
Curtis Reed	3 <sup>d</sup> " to 12 <sup>th</sup> June and then first	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Ralph Hoadly	Midshipman to 12 <sup>th</sup> June & then 2 <sup>d</sup> Mate	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	11 <sup>th</sup> June 1778
Samuel Stow	Midshipman to 12 <sup>th</sup> June & then 3 <sup>d</sup> mate	12 June 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> Sept.
William Higgins	midshipman	12 <sup>th</sup> June 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> Sept.
Samuel Bidwell	" "	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaiah Caboon	" "	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Buffam	" "	5 <sup>th</sup> Feby. 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> "
John Cragg	Boatswain	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep.
Thomas Tillinghast	" mate	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Lollard	" "	14 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	Run 25 <sup>th</sup> June 1778
Thomas Wait Foster	2 <sup>d</sup> Gunner	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feby 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep.
Peter John Forrster (?)	" "	9 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Edward Brasler	" mate	12 Feby	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Jacob Chandler	Yeoman	18 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	Run 1 <sup>st</sup> June
Amos Ranny	Carpenter	10 <sup>th</sup> Jan.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep.
Timothy Boardman	" mate	6 <sup>th</sup> dec. 1777	30 <sup>th</sup> June Run.
James Day	Cap <sup>t</sup> Mariens	5 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1778
Azeriah Hilliard	Serg <sup>t</sup> Mariens	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	died 18 <sup>th</sup> Apl.
Abel Woodworth	" "	15 <sup>th</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1778
Jabez Perkins 3 <sup>d</sup>	Captain's Clark	20 <sup>th</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Turtle Hunter	Coxswain (Sey Sailmaker)	19 <sup>th</sup> "	22 <sup>d</sup> Sep.
Samuel Holman	Steward	18 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep.
Thomas Smith	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1777	10 <sup>th</sup> "
John Essex	" "	11 <sup>th</sup> Feby. 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep.
		13 <sup>th</sup> March.	1 <sup>st</sup> June Run

Douty Randol	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Waples	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> June Run
Chace Rogers	Cooper	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> .	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Gideon Chapman	Doct <sup>r</sup> Mate	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Edmond Morris	Seman	12 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	1778
Richard Rose	Marlen	"	"
Jurden Smith	"	22 <sup>d</sup>	"
Caleb Smith	Cook	14 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	"
Archeilus Barker	Seman	"	"
Samuel Andrus	marlen	14 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	1777
Joseph Smith	Seman	23 <sup>d</sup>	"
Hutchins Bowden	"	16 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> .	1778
Charles Bordman	Marlen	26 <sup>th</sup>	"
Ebenezer Baldwin	"	14 <sup>th</sup>	"
Elihalet Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>	(") Seman	23 <sup>rd</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	1777
John Henry	Marlen	29 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Levy Darling	"	29 <sup>th</sup>	"
Crutenden Ward	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> September
Jeremiah Ward	Marlen	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Sandeforth	"	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
John Rogers 5 <sup>th</sup>	Drummer	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Chapman Simmons	Marlen	4 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Cronan	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Jeremiah Thorp	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Waterhouse	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel Hillyard	" to y <sup>e</sup> 12 June. & then Gunners yewman	10 <sup>th</sup>	{ 12 <sup>th</sup> June & then Enter'd
John Wittlesy	Marlen	20 <sup>th</sup>	{ as Yewman
John Welman	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Roswell Lamphear	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Riley	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Batt	"	30 <sup>th</sup>	Deserted
Roger Dyer	Seman	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Miller	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Anthony Woolf	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel Mackentash	"	17 <sup>th</sup>	Deserted

Names	Capacities	Time of Entry	When Discharged
John Drisco	Seman	17 <sup>th</sup>	Deserted
John Slatuay	"	26 <sup>th</sup>	"
Jonas Park	Marlen	30 <sup>th</sup>	deserted 24 <sup>th</sup> June.
Levy Park	"	30 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Pirum Ripley	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> Feby.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Starkweather	"	3 <sup>d</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Giles Tracy	"	3 <sup>d</sup>	deserted 24 <sup>th</sup> June
James Starkweather	"	31 <sup>st</sup> Jany.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Amasa Waterman (negro)	"	9 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Chancy Smith	Seman	15 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	1 July died at Boston.
Hezekiah Goff	Marlen	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	7 <sup>th</sup> June
John Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Ward Jun <sup>r</sup>	Marlen	6 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Philemon Roberts	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Charles Plum	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Stephen Ward	Marlen	6 <sup>th</sup>	Run 9 <sup>th</sup> June
Benj <sup>r</sup> Gardner	Stewards Mate.	9 <sup>th</sup> Jany	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Moses Butler	"	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
John Griffin	Marlen	6 <sup>th</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Tombo Dea	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel Lee	"	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	Deserted
Daniel Starr	"	5 <sup>th</sup> Jany	Run 9 <sup>th</sup> June.
John Lamb	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> March	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
John Blasdel	Seman	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	Run 1 <sup>st</sup> June.
Thomas Ridgway	Seman	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>r</sup> Woodruff	Master of Arms.	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Wilson Rowlandson	Marlen	25 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Edmond Dorr	"	25 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
William Bunce	Seman	25 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Ebenezer Tolcut	Marlen	25 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Michael Dwire	Seman	9 <sup>th</sup> March	10 <sup>th</sup>
George Runey	"	5 <sup>th</sup>	Run 3 <sup>rd</sup> June.
Samuel Johnson	Marlen	5 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
John Baker	"	6 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> April killed
Elkenah Elmes	Seman	6 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
			Deserted

Peter Gilbert	"	7 <sup>th</sup> March 1778	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Shetton	Marion	24 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	Sep <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	"	5 <sup>th</sup> March	9 <sup>th</sup>
John Hedge	Seman	26 <sup>th</sup> Jany	Run
Benj <sup>m</sup> Wyett	"	"	"
Thomas Mathews	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Feby.	9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Jotham Gardnor	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feby <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Hovey	"	3 <sup>d</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel Chace	Marion	11 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Boston Swain	Seman	11 <sup>th</sup>	Run
Samuel Coombs	"	9 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
James Mathews	"	19 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Brimblecom	"	7 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Enoch Crowell	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Jany	Run 3 <sup>d</sup> July
Samuel Addams	Q. Master	25 Dec <sup>r</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Simeon Post.	Marion	31 <sup>st</sup> "	Run 2 <sup>d</sup> July
Abraham Low	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Feby	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
William Jones	Seman	10 <sup>th</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel Williams	Marion	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Stephen Payn	"	13 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
William Waterman	"	26 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
William Swan	Seman	26 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Setchel	"	12 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Parsons	"	23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Run
W <sup>m</sup> Henry Wattles	"	23 <sup>rd</sup> "	"
Thomas Goodman	Seman	10 <sup>th</sup> Jany.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Revers	"	25 <sup>th</sup>	Run
Chandler Wattles	Marion	27 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Jabez Palmer	"	27 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Eliphalet House Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Asa Lyman	"	17 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Allen	"	3 <sup>d</sup> Feby.	10 <sup>th</sup>
Jesse Loomis	"	4 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Derias Waterman	"		
Jerard Allen	"		
Timothy Goodwin	"		

Names	Capacities	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Neal Lathrop (Negro)	Marlen	7 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Ezekiel Fitch Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	20 <sup>th</sup> Decr 1777	10 <sup>th</sup>
Abijah Hutchinson	"	25 <sup>th</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup>
Walter Hunt	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany. 1778	10 <sup>th</sup>
Gladden Waterman	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Jany.	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
John Bliss	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Josiah Woodworth	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Coatney	"	20 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	10 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel Wattles	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Jany.	10 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel Rockwell	"	15 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Bichel	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Joshua Boynton	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Benona Dick	"	17 <sup>th</sup> Feby.	10 <sup>th</sup>
Richard Hendrick (Negro)	"	18 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
Peter Molbone	Marlen	Deserted	9 <sup>th</sup>
Cato Tyng (Negro)	Seman	17 <sup>th</sup> March. 1778	Deserted
Francis Jarvis	Seman	11 <sup>th</sup> Feby 1778	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1778
Bosaleel Beebie	Armorer	22 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1777	11 <sup>th</sup> June
Ben <sup>r</sup> Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	12 <sup>th</sup> March	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Dominique Tawsin	"	1 <sup>st</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Byrnes	Surgen	19 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Hugh McMannes	Seman	19 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Williams	Landman	22 <sup>d</sup>	Run 8 <sup>o</sup> June
John Wood	"	"	"
John Killey	"	"	"
William Lamb	Volunteer	"	"
George Lamb	"	"	8 <sup>th</sup> June
Daniel Malcolm	"	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Frisbie	"	"	10 <sup>th</sup>
George Jacobson	Cockswain	14 <sup>th</sup> Jany.	10 <sup>th</sup>
Amos Harding	doct <sup>r</sup> 's Mate	17 <sup>th</sup> July	10 <sup>th</sup>
Alexander Mc'Lain	Seman	8 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John Coatney Entered Charles- town	Bostwain's Mate Seman	10 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>

Solomon Siles	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	{ Run & did not Repair on board
W <sup>m</sup> Petty	"	10 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
William Davis		10 <sup>th</sup>	{ Deserted & did not Repair on board
William Raymond	Seman	11 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Israel Smith	"	13 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
Peter Parker	5 <sup>th</sup> Midshipman	15 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
John Knowles	4 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> June	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
John H. Green	"	15 <sup>th</sup> July	{ Deserted & did not Repair on board
Charles Howard	Seman	10 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Smith	} Marlen	14 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
Charlestown	} Seman	10 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
Seth Higgins	"	18 <sup>th</sup>	{ Deserted & did not Repair on board
Richard Nowlan	"	11 <sup>th</sup>	{ 10 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Tee	"	26 <sup>th</sup> June	{ 9 <sup>th</sup>
James Riskey	"	21 <sup>st</sup> July	{ 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>
Isrel Dyer	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	{ Deserted Ship
Timothy Woodbridge	Midshipman	12 <sup>th</sup> June	{ 23 <sup>rd</sup> Inst. Discharg <sup>d</sup>
Daniel Hillyard	Gunners Yewman from	14 <sup>th</sup> July	{ " " " " " "
James Hanscum	Seman	10 " "	{ " " " " " "
Philemon Roberts	Landsmen was in the Brig <sup>g</sup> from	"	{ " " " " " "
John Whittlesey	"	"	{ " " " " " "
James Starkweather	"	"	{ " " " " " "
Joseph Starkweather	"	"	{ " " " " " "
Josiah Woodworth	"	"	{ " " " " " "
Daniel Rockwell	"	"	{ " " " " " "

Hartford Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 Personally appeared Timothy Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander of the Ship Oliver Cromwell, & made Oath that according to his best knowledge & Belief the Pay Abstract by him exhibited & Subscribed of the Officers & Men belonging to Ship is Justly and truly made Out

[State Library, Revolution 51.1]

Pay List for Ship Oliver Cromwell, Timothy Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander from 22<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778 to y<sup>e</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779.

Names	Capacities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
Timothy Parker	Captain	Sep. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1778	11 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1779
John Chapman	First Lieut	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> Aug. 1779
Zebadiah Smith	2 <sup>nd</sup> "	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Andrew Morris	3 <sup>d</sup> "	Sep. 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Curtis Reed	Sailing Master	Sep <sup>t</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Jabez Perkins y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Mariens	Sep <sup>t</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Peter Lingdyon	Gunnor	March 15 <sup>th</sup> 79	"
John Crage	Boatswain	" 15 <sup>th</sup> 79	"
John Smith	Carpentor	" 15 <sup>th</sup> 79	"
Dominique Tawzin	Surgeon	Sep. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1778	"
Samuel Stowe	First Mate	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	"
William Palmer	2 <sup>d</sup> "	10 <sup>th</sup> April 1779	10 <sup>th</sup> July died
John Knowles	3 <sup>d</sup> "	15 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> June Killed
W <sup>m</sup> Howard	Midshipman	10 <sup>th</sup> May	23 <sup>d</sup> Aug.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stanton	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1778	"
John Smith	"	"	"
Gideon Chapman	"	11 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup>	"
Joshua Palmer	"	10 <sup>th</sup> April 1779	"
Joseph Champlin	"	10 <sup>th</sup> May	1 <sup>st</sup> June
Robert Niles Jun <sup>r</sup>	Captain's Clerk	25 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1778	23 <sup>d</sup> Aug.
Jeremiah Chapman	Steward	14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1778	"
John Hunt	Cooper	13 <sup>th</sup> March 1779	"
Jonathan Setchel	Sail Maker	21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Joseph King	Boatswains Mate	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779	"
Nathan Burch	Gunnors Mate	31 <sup>st</sup> March	"
John Lesure	Cook	1 <sup>st</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup>	"
Jesse Lester	Cockswain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1778	"
Able Woodworth	Serg <sup>t</sup> Mariens	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779	"
Norman Morrison	"	10 <sup>th</sup> April	"
Abraham Acker	Carpenters Mate	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Jasper Smith	Armourer	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779	"
Timothy Lynch	Seaman	Jan <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1779	"
George George	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup>	"
Walter Bottom	Stewards Mate	15 <sup>th</sup> April	"
Charles Millenor	Landsman	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1779	"
John Setchel	Scaman	28 <sup>th</sup>	"
William Waterman	Landsman	1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Paul Bunn	Seaman	April 3 <sup>d</sup>	deserted
Henry Calleway	Seaman	21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Solomon Dunham	Landsman	21 <sup>st</sup>	deserted
Samuel Thrasher	"	21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Daniel Butler	"	21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Allen Bidwell	"	21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Levy Mallery	Seman	22 <sup>d</sup>	"
Edmond Morris	"	19 <sup>th</sup>	"
Valentine Rockester	"	22 <sup>d</sup>	deserted
Daniel Robbins	Landsman	Jan <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	"
Asa Bellows	"	22 <sup>d</sup>	"
Ebenezer Allen	Landsman	April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1779	"
Calvin Davison	Seaman	March 26 <sup>th</sup>	"
James Ash	Landsman	17 <sup>th</sup>	"
Alexander Young	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	deserted
John Webb	Seaman	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Pumham	Landsman	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Robert Field	Seaman	Ap <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	"



Names	Capacities	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge
A Francies	Seaman	Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Cull Cobus	"	1 <sup>st</sup>	33 <sup>d</sup> Aug.
Joseph Cutler	Master at Arms	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Joseph Keene	Corperal Mariens	20 <sup>th</sup>	"
Frederick Andrus	Seaman	20 <sup>th</sup>	"
William Tyack	"	25 <sup>th</sup>	"
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Lowry	"	25 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Peleg Sanford	"	25 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Thomas Scott	Quarter Master	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Hezekiah Meach	Landman	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Israel Durfey	"	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Christopher Brown	"	28 <sup>th</sup>	"
Abijah Fisk	Seaman	29 <sup>th</sup>	"
Philip Covel	Landman	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Micael Knox (?)	Seaman	April 25 <sup>th</sup>	deserted
Benj <sup>n</sup> Unchous	Seaman	27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Joseph Squib	Landman	28 <sup>th</sup>	"
Bimeleck Uncas	"	30 <sup>th</sup>	"
James Bottom 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	7 Dec. 1778	"
Joseph Walker	Seaman	14 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779	deserted
Martin Ford	Landman	14 "	deserted
Jonathan French Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	20 <sup>th</sup> "	"
Eliphalet Coburn	"	20 <sup>th</sup> "	"
Jabez Kingsley	"	30 "	deserted
John Cary	"	1 March	"
Jonathan Hill	"	1 "	"
Benjamin Shelden	"	15 Feb <sup>y</sup>	"
Benony Dick	Seaman	15 "	"
Philip Chuish	Landsman	3 May	"
Charles Freeman	"	6 "	deserted
James French	Seaman	15 Feb <sup>y</sup>	"
Jeremiah Bailey	"	7 May	"
John Baldwin	"	7 "	"
Samuel Ovit	"	7 "	"
Jonah Wells	"	7 "	"
William Buggee	Landsman	6 "	deserted
Jonah Malbone	"	11 "	"
Richmond Crandel	"	15 April	"
James Burnham	Seaman	15 "	"
Jacob Fobs	"	1 May	"
Charles White	Boatswains Mate	9 "	"
Willet Carpender	Landsman	9 "	"

Carried to another sheet.  
[The other sheet is missing.]

[State Library, Revolution 31.]

Pay List for Ship Oliver Cromwell Tim<sup>o</sup> Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander

John Richards	Seaman	9 May 1779	to 26 July	died
Zebulon Cooper	Landsman	10 "	to 23 Aug	
Cruttendon Ward	Seaman	15 Feb <sup>y</sup>	to "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Fuller	Landsman	20 Jan <sup>y</sup>	to "	
William Satterlee	Seaman	14 May	to "	
Thomas Stanton	Quarter-master	28 April	to 7 June	killed
Daniel Stanton 2 <sup>d</sup>	Landsman	10 May	to 23 Aug.	
Daniel Stanton 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	10 "	to "	

Charles Cheeseborough	Quarter-master	12 May	to 20 July	died
William Billings	Landsman	12 "	to 23 Aug.	
Daniel Curtis	Seaman	10 "	to "	
Isaac Frisbee	"	1 Decr	to "	
John Wellman	Landsman	15 Feby.	to "	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Robinson	Surgeons-Mate	5 May	to "	
William Malone	Quarter-Master	15 "	to "	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Dickerson	Landsman	15 "	to "	
Abner Beebe	Seaman	15 "	to "	
Michael Ewen	Quarter-master	16 "	to 6 June	killed
Simon Pembleton	Landsman	16 "	to 23 Aug	
John Pembleton	"	16 "	to "	
Jedediah Morton	Seaman	1 April	deserted	
Edward Barrett	"	26 May	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	
John Moan	"	26 "	to "	
Jabez Luce	Landsman	28 "	to "	
William Aborn	Quarter Gunner	28 "	deserted	
Frederick Niles	Seaman	28 "	to 23 Aug.	
Simeon Stark weather	Landsman	28 "	to "	
Rufus Gardener	"	28 "	to "	
Retrieve Moore	Seaman	26 "	to "	
Eliphalet Covel	"	29 "	to "	
Michael Holland	"	29 "	to "	
Joseph Curtis	Landsman	25 "	to "	
John Walton	Seaman	29 "	to "	
Thomas Larkam	"	29 "	to "	
Norman Bunce	"	29 "	to "	
Daniel Clark	"	29 "	deserted	
William Young	Landsman	29 "	"	
Conklin Shadin	"	21 "	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	
William Otis	"	31 "	to "	
Pharoh Sharper	"	31 "	to "	
Thomas Sprigs	"	31 "	deserted	
Isaac Heard	"	31 "	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	
Guardin Wyyaung	Seaman	31 "	to "	
Daniel Winfield	"	31 "	deserted	
Simon Ray Ward	Midshipman	20 "	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Colfax	"	1 June	to "	
John Chatfield	Pilote	30 May	to "	
Thomas Hancock	Seaman	1 June	to "	
Guy Palms	"	1 "	died 10 July	
James Jeffery	Landsman	1 "	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	
Thomas Bolles 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	1 "	to "	
William Fuller	"	20 Jany.	to "	
Bristow Palmer	"	"	deserted	
Clement Miner	"	15 May	to 23 Aug <sup>t</sup>	

[State Library, Revolution 31.]

The following persons signed receipts for wages for service on board the Ship of War Oliver Cromwell.

William Lamb  
John Chatfield  
Hutchins Boden

Daniel Hillard  
John Whittelsey

Dominioque Tawzin was taken prisoner and put on board prison ship at New York.

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

# PENSIONERS.

## HALF PAY.

[This and the following list are condensed from several lists by omitting all but a single reference to each name.]

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut for disbursements for half pay for Troops wounded in the service of the United States Agreeably to Act of Congress August 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
Serj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Farnham . . . . .	Col. C. Webbs Reg <sup>t</sup>
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathan Smith . . . . .	Col. S. Sheldons " Dragoons
John Rood . . . . .	Col. G. S. Sillimans "
Joel Ives Jr. . . . .	Col. Andrew Wards "
Benj <sup>a</sup> Denslow . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>a</sup> Cooks "
Stephen Fellows . . . . .	Col. Burrells "
Simeon Mills . . . . .	Col. Burrells " '76
L <sup>t</sup> Elnathan Nichols . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
Joseph Matson or Mattison . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>a</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Salmon Buell . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
Serj <sup>t</sup> Lothrop Davis . . . . .	Col. Starrs Reg <sup>t</sup> , 1 <sup>st</sup> Conn.
Artemas Johnson . . . . .	Col. Woosters "
Justus Johnson . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
William Edmonds . . . . .	"
Stephen Everts . . . . .	Col. Warners Reg <sup>t</sup>
John Hutchinson . . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> Conn
Seth Boardman . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>a</sup> Cooks "
Lemuel Demming . . . . .	Col. Huntingtons "
Moses Raymond . . . . .	Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitings "
L <sup>t</sup> Thomas Avery . . . . .	Col. Huntingtons "
Elijah Lincoln . . . . .	Col. Swifts "
John Chilson . . . . .	Col. Charles Webbs "
William Lucas . . . . .	Col. Meigs "
L <sup>t</sup> David Williams . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
Nathaniel Church . . . . .	Col. G. S. Sillimans Reg <sup>t</sup>
William Tarball . . . . .	Col. Durkees "
Ransford A. Ferris . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
James St John . . . . .	Col. Bradleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
William Burrus . . . . .	Col. S. B. Webbs "
Stephen Fellows . . . . .	Col. Burrells " '76

Bills & Accounts	Remarks
William Edmonds . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
Isaac Richards . . . . .	Col. Stephen S <sup>t</sup> Johns Reg <sup>t</sup>
Ozias Goodwin . . . . .	Express Danbury Al <sup>m</sup>
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Aaron Kelcey . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>s</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Isaac Trowbridge . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
John Crane . . . . .	"
Ezra Willcox . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>s</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Amos Gray . . . . .	Danbury Alarm
Nathaniel Austin . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>s</sup> Cooks Reg <sup>t</sup>
Seth Johnson . . . . .	"
Serj <sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Markham . . . . .	"
Roswell Francis . . . . .	"
Jonathan Bowen . . . . .	"
E. & J. Sheldon . . . . .	"
Levy Peck . . . . .	Danbury Al <sup>m</sup> Sheldons Reg <sup>t</sup>
Asa Tyler . . . . .	Col. John Chesters "
Joseph Mix for his son . . . . .	5 <sup>th</sup> Connec <sup>t</sup> "
Richard Watrous . . . . .	6 <sup>th</sup> " "

[Comptroller's Office.]

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut for disbursements for half pay for Troops Wounded in the service of the State of Connecticut agreeably to Act of Assembly passed May 1777

Bills & Accounts	Reg <sup>ts</sup> to which they belonged
Josiah Smith . . . . .	Col. N. Hookers Reg <sup>t</sup>
Thomas Bristol . . . . .	Col. Thad <sup>s</sup> Cooks "
Lent Ives . . . . .	Col. M. Meads " or Col. John Meads
Constant Webb . . . . .	Col. M. Meads " "
George Lord . . . . .	Col. M. Meads " or Col. John Meads
Zacheus or Zachariah Fargo . . . . .	Militia N. London; Col. J. Lattimer's Reg <sup>t</sup>
Lemuel King . . . . .	Col. Wells's Reg <sup>t</sup>
Wait Hinkley . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> Miels C <sup>o</sup>
David Squier . . . . .	Fairfield Battery
William Osborne . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Leavensworths C <sup>o</sup>
Justin Jennings . . . . .	Brig Defence
Ens <sup>o</sup> And <sup>w</sup> Mead . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fitchs C <sup>o</sup>
Benj <sup>s</sup> Close . . . . .	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fitchs C <sup>o</sup>
William Hodge . . . . .	Col. N. Hookers Reg <sup>t</sup>
Tim <sup>y</sup> Bassett . . . . .	2 <sup>d</sup> Militia "
Amos Mix . . . . .	Col John Meads "

[Comptroller's Office.]

## CIVIL LIST.

Names &c. of Connecticut soldiers entitled by reason of wounds or disabilities received in service to be placed upon the pension list

[The names here given are those not found in the pension list printed in Record of Connecticut Men in Revolution.]

	Town from	Served in
John Williams		
Nathan Ellis		1st Conn. Reg.
Lewis Hurd		3d Conn. Reg.
Sherman Gardner		Invalid Corps.
Benoni Conel		"
Richard P. Hallow		"
Aaron Wilder		"
Albert Bowman		5th Conn. Reg.
Lemuel Rich		Invalid Corps.
John Kelly		"
Theophilus Mead		8th Conn. Reg.
Jirah Carter		2d Conn. Reg.
Edward Benton		Invalid Corps.
Richard Finney		3d Conn. Reg.
Benjamin Denslow	Suffield	{ Militia under Col. Thaddeus Cook [lass
Roswell Parish	Canterbury	Militia under Col. John Doug-
Lent Ives	Bristol	Col. Matthew Mead's Reg.
Lemuel Deming Jr.	East Hartford	Col. Huntington's Reg.
Isaac Finch	Stratford	Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg.
Wiat Hinckley	Stonington	Gen. Waterbury's Brigade.
Stephen Hemstead	New London	Col. Webbs Reg.; Militia, 1781.
Benjamin Close	Greenwich	Independent Co.
Stephen Everts	Salisbury	Col. Warner's Reg.
William Edmond	Woodbury	Col. Increase Moseley's Reg.
Elnathan Nichols	Stratford	Gen. Arnold's Horse
Selah Scofield	Stamford	Col. Charles Webb's Reg.
Thomas Avery	Groton	1st Conn. Reg.
John Rood	New Milford	Col. Silliman's Reg.
Grant Johnson	Stratford	Col. Heman Swift's Reg.
John Herren or Herron	Lyme	1st Conn. Reg.
Park Avery Jr.	Groton	Militia
Robert Gallup	Groton	Fort Griswold
John Starr	Groton	Militia
Solomon Stark	Groton	Col. Lattimers Militia
Jabez Pembleton	Groton	Militia [Reg.
Joseph Waterman	Norwich	Gen. Jedediah Huntington's
Elisha Burrows	Groton	Col. John Ely's Reg.
Samuel Mills Jr.	Norfolk	Col. Charles Burrall's Reg.
William Barrows	Killingley	Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg.
Lemuel Deming	East Hartford	
Oliver Bennitt		Invalid Corps
John Starr		

[Comptroller's Office.]

## SCHEDULE OF PENSIONERS.

[Copied from a "Letter from the Secretary of War, communicating a transcript of the pension list of the United States—June 1, 1813—Washington. 1813."]

No. on the Roll	Names	Rank or Quality	Annual Stipend
1	Thomas Avery	lieutenant	\$200
2	Park Avery, Junior	"	60
3	Ebenezer Avery	corporal	30
4	David Atkins	private	60
5	Gad Asher	"	60
6	Abner Andruss	"	60
7	Daniel Avery	"	36
8	Amos Avery 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	30
9	Theodore Andruss	"	60
10	Samuel Andrus	corporal	45
11	Smith Ames	private	60
12	Nathaniel Austin	"	45
13	Daniel Bouton	captain	180
14	Oliver Bostwick	ensign	120
15	Daniel Bushnell	private	60
16	Simeon Bishop	"	60
17	Salmon Buell	"	(dead)
18	William Burrows	"	60
19	Daniel Bill	"	60
20	Isaiah Bunce	"	45
21	Stephen Barnum	"	60
22	Samuel Burdwin	"	60
23	Benjamin Bennett	"	24
24	John Beardsley, junior	"	60
25	Jedediah Brown	"	20
26	Elisha Burrows	"	15
27	Isaiah Beaumont	"	15
28	Walter Burdick	"	30
29	Edward Bassett	"	30
30	William Bailey	"	30
31	Robert Bailey	"	15
32	Enos Blakesley	"	(dead)
33	David Blackman	"	40
34	Jonathan Bowers	corporal	60
35	Aner Bradley	sergeant	30
36	Oliver Burnham	"	15
37	Isaiah Buell	private	45
38	Joseph Button	"	60
39	Seth Boardman	"	40
40	William C. Beebe	"	60
41	Ebenezer Coe	captain	240
42	Richard Chamberlain	private	44
43	John Clark	"	60
44	Matthew Cadwell	"	60

## PENSIONERS.

269

No. on the Roll	Names	Rank or Quality	Annual Stipend
45	Benoni Connell	private	\$60
46	Jirah Carter	"	60
47	Timothy Ceasar	"	60
48	Benjamin Close	"	48
49	Amariah Chappell	"	24
50	Elisha Clark	"	30
51	Jonah Cook	"	60
52	Henry Cone	"	60
53	Simon Crosby	"	40
54	Nathaniel Church	"	30
55	Ebenezer Duran	"	60
56	George Dixon	"	60
57	Lemuel Denning, junior	"	20
58	Lothrop Davis	sergeant	60
59	Israel Dibble	private	30
60	Gershom Dormon	"	60
61	Joseph Dunbar	corporal	45
62	John Daboll	private	7.50
63	Stephen Everts	"	40
64	William Edmonds	"	40
65	Eliphalet Easton	"	60
66	Gideon Edwards	"	60
67	Stephen Fellows	sergeant	60
68	Thomas Farnham	"	36
69	John Fountaine	private	60
70	Aaron Farmar	"	60
71	Isaac Frink	"	60
72	Ransford A. Ferris	"	60
73	Zaccheus Fargo	"	30
74	Henry Filmore	"	30
75	Samuel French	"	60
76	Andrew Griswold	lieutenant	160
77	Sherman Garduer	private	60
78	Henry Gilner	"	60
79	Andrew Gallup	"	40
80	Robert Gallup	"	15
81	Richard P. Hallow	"	60
82	Jazaniah How	"	60
83	Stephen Hull	corporal	30
84	Joseph Harrup	private	60
85	Stephen Hempstead	"	45
86	Nero Hawley	"	40
87	Isee Hayt	"	30
88	John Herron	"	30
89	Eleazer Hudson	"	45
90	Ashbel Hosmer	corporal	(dead)
91	Nathan Hawley	"	48
92	Daniel Hewitt	sergeant	20
93	Isaac Higgins	private	(dead)
94	Thurston Hilliard	"	20
95	John Horsford	"	(dead)
96	Benjamin Howd	"	45
97	Elijah Hoyt	"	30
98	David Hubbell	"	60
99	Nathaniel Hewitt	"	45
100	Joel Hinman	"	60
101	David Hurd	"	60

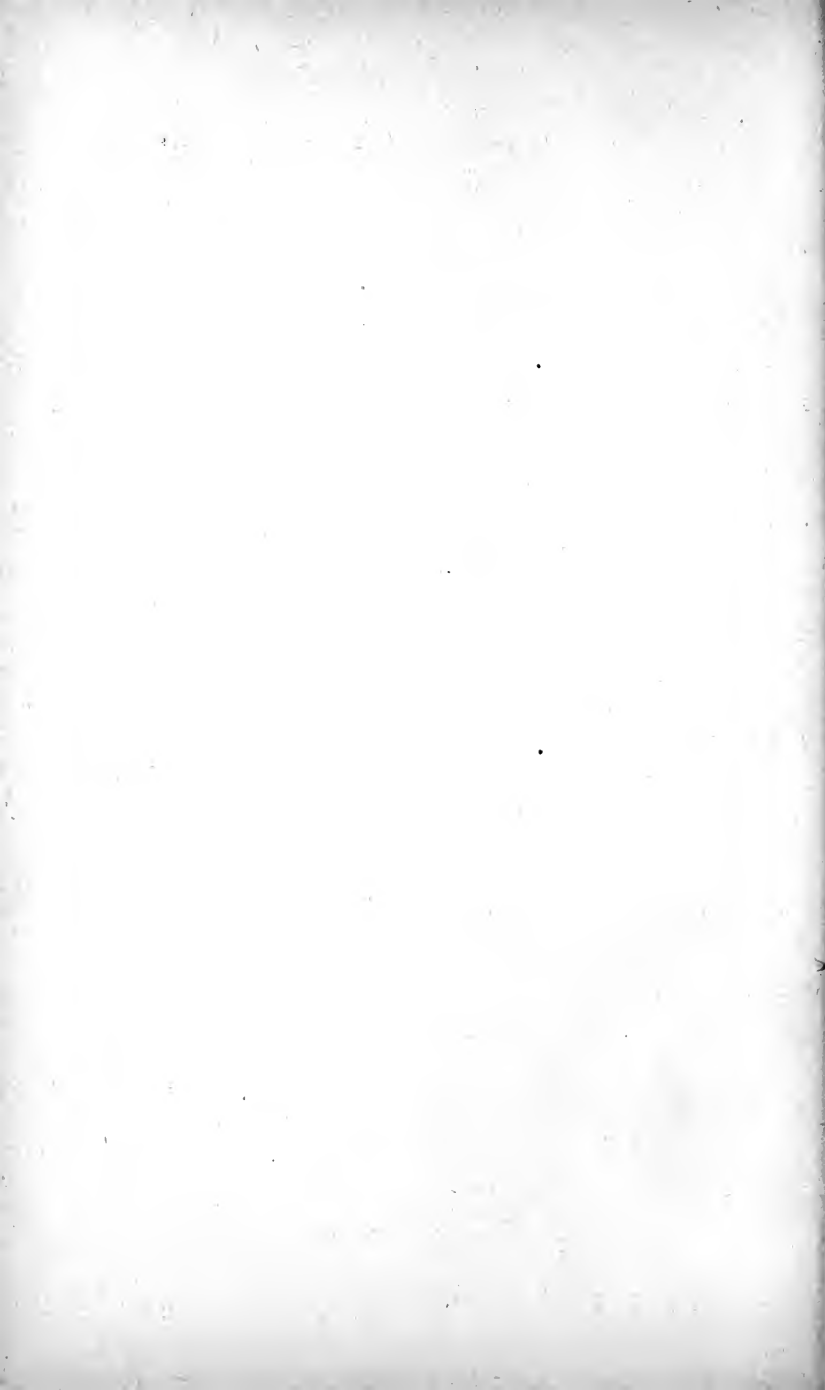
No. on the Roll	Names	Rank or Quality	Annual Stipend
102	Charles Jones	private	\$60
103	Justus Johnson	"	40
104	Johuel Judd	"	48
105	Lent Ives	"	30
106	Caleb Jewett	"	20
107	William Johnson	"	30
108	Jared Knapp	sergeant	60
109	Lemuel King	private	60
110	Elisha Lee	captain	240
111	Peter Lewis	private	60
112	Phinehas Lake	"	60
113	William Leach	"	60
114	Christopher Latham, junior	"	45
115	John Ledyard	"	45
116	Naboth Lewis	"	40
117	Nathaniel Lewis	"	15
118	Samuel Lewis	corporal	45
119	Lee Lay	captain	80
120	Elijah Lincoln	corporal	60
121	Timothy Mix	lieutenant	60
122	Andrew Mead	ensign	80
123	Dan Mansfield	private	(dead)
124	Samuel Mitchell	"	60
125	Samuel Mills, junior	"	30
126	John Morgan 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	40
127	Jacob Meach	"	20
128	James Morgan, junior	"	30
129	Joseph Moxley	"	30
130	Jeremiah Markham	sergeant	60
131	Allyn Marsh	corporal	30
132	Stephen Miner	qr. gunner	30
133	Elnathan Norton	private	(dead)
134	Mark Noble	"	60
135	David Orcutt	"	60
136	Joseph Otis	"	30
137	Thomas Picket	"	60
138	Alexander Phelps	"	60
139	David Pool	"	60
140	Thomas Parmelee	sergeant	7.50
141	Chandler Pardie	private	52.50
142	Daniel Preston	"	20
143	Obadiah Perkins	lieutenant	96
144	Enos Petott	private	24
145	John Rood	"	48
146	Jeremiah Ryan	"	60
147	Lemuel Rich	"	(transfd)
148	Moses Raymond	"	60
149	Oliver Rogers	"	24
150	David Ranney	"	60
151	Solomon Reynolds	"	60
152	Samuel Rossetter	"	60
153	Elijah Royce	"	45
154	Josiah Smith	"	60
155	Edward Stanton	"	60
156	Josiah Strong	"	40
157	John Starr	"	40
158	Selah Scofield	"	30



PENSIONERS.

271

No. on the Roll	Names	Rank or Quality	Annual Stipend
159	William Seymour	private	\$240
160	Benjamin Seely	"	15
161	William Starr	qr. master	45
162	Elihu Sabin	private	40
163	Samuel Sawyer	"	30
164	Thomas Shepherd	"	15
165	Amos Skeel	"	60
166	Heber Smith	sergeant	60
167	Aaron Smith	private	15
168	Edmund Smith	"	30
169	Samuel Stillman	"	30
170	Aaron Stephens	captain	120
171	Peter Smith	private	48
172	Elijah Sheldon	"	(dead)
173	John Smith	"	48
174	Moses Tracy	sergeant	60
175	William Tarball	corporal	36
176	Solomon Townsend	private	60
177	Aaron Tuttle	"	40
178	Jabez Tomlinson	"	15
179	Enoch Turner, junior	"	60
180	Levi Tuttle	"	15
181	Samuel Woodcock	sergeant	60
182	Constant Webb.	"	36
183	William Wilson	private	60
184	John Waklee	"	60
185	Joseph Waterman	"	40
186	Benjamin Weed, junior	"	60
187	Joseph Woodmansee	"	60
188	Thomas Williams	"	20
189	Jacob Williams	"	15
190	Richard Watrous	"	45
191	Jonathan Whaley	"	15
192	Ezra Wilcox	"	15
193	Azel Woodworth	"	60
194	Seth Weed	lieutenant	72
195	James Wayland	private	40
196	William Woodruff	corporal	60
197	Hezekiah Bailey	ensign	60
198	Isaac Durand	private	30
199	Joel Fox	"	30
200	Luke Guyant	"	60
201	Aaron Peck	"	40
Total of annual stipends			9778.50



# APPENDIX

---

[Here are included several rolls received too late for insertion in their proper place, one that was omitted in arranging the material at hand, and a few individual records and miscellaneous items.]

---

## THIRD BATTALION—COL. ENOS.

See Page 141.

[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, page 124.]

---

## CAPT. GRISWOLD'S COMPANY.

The Marching Roll of Capt. Griswold's Company, March 4, 1777.

### From Torrington

John Burr  
Seth Coe  
Charles Roberts  
Ambrose Fyler  
Jonathan Miller  
Asaph Atwater  
John Birge  
Isaac Filley  
Timothy Loomis  
Ebenezer Bissell  
Return Bissell

### From Litchfield

Stephen Smith  
Gideon Philips  
Abel Catlin  
Simeon Ross  
Timothy Gibbs  
Benjamin Stone  
Ashbel Catlin  
Calvin Bissell  
Benjamin Palmer  
John Way  
Abner Baldwin  
Philemon Wilcox  
Solomon Linsley

### From Torrington

Daniel Winchell  
Frederick Bigelow  
Cotton Mather  
Benjamin Frisbie  
Thomas Skinner  
Nathaniel Barber  
Timothy Kelsey  
Thomas Matthews  
Stephen Rossiter  
Elisha Kelsey

### From Litchfield

John Woodruff  
Enoch Sperry  
Dyer Cleaveland  
Enos Bains  
Solomon Harrison  
Harris Hopkins  
Timothy Linsley  
Joel Taylor  
John Bissell  
Solomon Woodruff  
Philo Woodruff  
Simeon Gibbs  
Bela Benton

From Cornwall  
 John Mebbins  
 Samuel Burton  
 Josiah Hopkins  
 Asabel Leet  
 Solomon Johnson  
 Henry Philemor  
 Samuel Emmons  
 Israel Dibble

From Cornwall  
 Thomas White  
 Elisha Demmen  
 James Wadsworth  
 Joshua Hartshorn  
 Noah Harrison  
 Asa Emmons  
 Jonathan Bell  
 Simeon North

[*Dwight C. Kilbourne, Litchfield.*]

## FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ. NEWBERRY.

See Page 149.

[*See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 149.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—LIEUT. SEYMOUR.

August 14 1776. Received of Maj<sup>r</sup> Newbury for advance money  
 Towards wages £67 : 0 :  
 15 : Marcht with 58 men including officers towards New York  
 16 Set sail from New Haven upon our way to New York  
 16 Arrived att Newyork late 7 o'clock.  
 Hartford August 15, 1776.

Ebenezer Belding . . . .	£1.00	Gideon Butler J <sup>un</sup> . . . .	£1.00
Will <sup>m</sup> Hopkins . . . .	1.00	Ruben Judd . . . .	1.00
Jon <sup>th</sup> Sidgwick . . . .	1.00	Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrill . . . .	1.00
Elizer Merrill . . . .	1.00	Ashbel Hosmer . . . .	1.00
Peter King . . . .	1.00	Ashbel Wells . . . .	1.00
Rosseter Belding . . . .	1.00	Jon <sup>th</sup> B. Balch . . . .	1.00
Elisha Mix . . . .	1.00	Joseph Brown . . . .	1.00
Oliver Kellogg . . . .	1.00	Ashbel Shepard . . . .	1.00
Noah Butler J <sup>r</sup> . . . .	1.00	Asa Goodman . . . .	1.00
Jon <sup>th</sup> Gilbert . . . .	1.00	Gideon Merrill . . . .	1.00
Ebenezer Seymour . . . .	1.00	Nath <sup>l</sup> Baman . . . .	1.00
Richard Chapley . . . .	1.00	James Wadsworth . . . .	1.00
Francis Smith . . . .	1.00	Moses Brace . . . .	1.00
Ebenezer Merry . . . .	1.00	Ichabod Lyman . . . .	1.00
Will <sup>m</sup> Whiting . . . .	1.00	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stanly . . . .	1.00
Joel Lord . . . .	1.00	John Nott . . . .	1.00
Richard Goodman . . . .	1.00	Elihu Olmsted . . . .	1.00
Ens <sup>n</sup> George Kellogg . . . .	1.00	Tho <sup>s</sup> Olmsted . . . .	1.00
Isaac Webster . . . .	1.00	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holmes . . . .	1.00
Joseph Butler . . . .		Henry Brace . . . .	1.00
Aaron Seymour . . . .	1.00	John Nash . . . .	1.00
John Spencer . . . .	1.00	Isaac Flower . . . .	1.00
Aaron Cadwell J <sup>un</sup> . . . .	1.00	Eben <sup>r</sup> Faxon . . . .	1.00
George Bidwell . . . .	1.00	Eben <sup>r</sup> Crosby . . . .	1.00
Enos Kellogg . . . .	1.00	Zach Kelsey . . . .	1.00
Stephen Skinner . . . .	1.00	John Wells J <sup>un</sup> . . . .	1.00
Jeduthan Cadwell . . . .	1.00	Moses Gaylord . . . .	1.00
Joseph Cadwell . . . .	1.00	Tho <sup>s</sup> Faxon . . . .	1.00
Aaron Cadwell . . . .	1.00	Solomon Ensing . . . .	1.00

[There is an attestation in the book, signed by Sally S. Mills, stating that the within Document was a Journal and Roll of 58 men who served under her deceased Father, Charles Seymour, who was a Lieutenant in the army of the Revolution, and was found by her among his papers—dated January 26, 1837.]

[*Mary K. Talcott, Hartford.*]

## TENTH REGIMENT—COL. COOK.

See Page 183.

### CAPT. NORTON'S COMPANY.

List of those going to R. I under Command of Capt Charles Norton  
Aug 23 1778

Nathan Chittenden Serg<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Hall  
Peter Peck  
Liut James Peck  
Jonathan Bartholomew  
Benj Chittenden  
John Lewis  
Ward Johnson

Josiah Tuttle  
Oliver Doolittle  
Saml Barns  
Saml Mattoon  
Asahel Hull  
Joseph Curtes Jr  
Giles Cook

[*George M. Curtis, Meriden.*]

## TENTH REGIMENT—COL. COOK.

See Page 203.

### LIST OF MEN DETACHED.

Appraisal of Guns &c belonging to Cap Oliver Stanley Comp. for those  
detached June 13 1779

Roswell Beach  
Moses Bartholomew  
Ens Saml Culver

Dowey Daily  
in the Room of Dan Peck

Of those belonging to Cap Miles Johnsons Company Same time

Isaac Kirtland  
Leml Cook  
Giles Churchill  
Hine (?) Munson

Jesse Rice  
Saml Barns  
went in Rices Room

Appointment of Horses Arms & Acq. of a Number draughted from Cap  
Isaac Halls Compy of Troop Hill Hall 2<sup>d</sup> Master  
Lent Hough David Morgan

Appraisal of Guns &c belonging Capt Abraham Stanleys Company for  
those detached to go to Greenwich 13<sup>th</sup> June 1779

Reuben Horsford	Beri Tuttle
Ichabod Barns	Charles Johnson
Joel Doolittle	Enos Benham Jr
Chas Preston	in room of W <sup>m</sup> Atwater

Of those belonging to Capt Thos Shephards Company Same time

Amos Johnson	Jacob Curtis
Amos Merriman	Thos Andrus
Edw. Fenn Jr	

Of those belonging to Capt Caleb Hall Same time

Danl Merwin	Enos (?) Benham
Stephen Johnson	Saml Rice
David Barns	in room of Josiah Mix

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen out of the Town Stock each of us half a pound  
Powder & sixteen Balls being detached to go to Greenwich 16<sup>th</sup> June 1779

P us Simon Frances  
Buller Ives

Wallingford

Appraisal of Arms &c Carried by men detached Aug 20 1779 from  
Capt John Houghs 2 Months Men

Jonathan Blakesley	Simeon Perkins
hired by Abner Way	Osias Foster in the
Ens Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	room of Tim Foster
Asahel Yale in the	Enos Hall
room of Noah Yale	Isral Hall

Capt Thos Shepards Company

Robert Grannis	Jon <sup>th</sup> Francis
----------------	---------------------------

Capt Ephraim Cooks Company

Elisha Wilmot	Josiah Talmadge Jr
Gideon Curtes	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gaylord
Robert Hotchkiss	

Capt Abraham Stanleys Comp

Joel Hough	Zebulon Dudley
	hired by Cabb Merriman

Capt Divan Berrys Comp

Daniel Baldwin

[George M. Curtis, Meriden.]

## SEVENTH REGIMENT—COL. WORTHINGTON.

See Page 215.

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT. LEE.

[Guilford men summoned to serve as Sea Coast Guard at Sachem's Head, Guilford.]

Guilford February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1781

According to the within Writ I Have Summoned the Following men to Guard under Lieu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Viz Thelus Ward Ju<sup>r</sup> Caleb Everts for Six Days Friend Collins W<sup>m</sup> Barker John Leet Nehemiah Bradley Levy Lee Jared Bishop Nathan Redfield Wilmot Goldsmith Sam<sup>l</sup> Everts Ju<sup>r</sup> Isaac Parmele Thomas Griswold Ju<sup>r</sup> John Wick Sineus Dibble Reuben Shelley James Davis Ju<sup>r</sup> Joel Collins For three Days Each

John Starr Constable of Guilford

In addition to the Above I have summons<sup>d</sup> the following Persons to guard Namely Asael Murry Timothy Lee Eber Hall James Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> Russel (?) Stone James Bradley Joel Johnson Benjamin Hall Ju<sup>r</sup> Joel Parmele Isaac Parmele Thomas Griswold Ju<sup>r</sup> Levy Lee Treat Demming Reuben Shelly Medad Shelly John Leet Samuel Cruttenden Reuben Fowler John Stone Samuel Roberson Ju<sup>r</sup> John Johnson Ju<sup>r</sup> James Bradley William Barker Caleb Everts Each of these garded three Days A Peace & James Bradley Six Days

[E. C. Starr, Cornwall.]

## SHORT LEVIES, 1782.

The following names appear in account and receipt books among many names already in print :

Names	Service	Regiment
Rufus Hide . . . . .	July 1 to Nov. 8	
Neal McClean . . . . .	May 21 to Dec. 6	
John Miller . . . . .	June 8 to Dec. 3	3d
Phineas Perkins . . . . .	Apr. 30 to Sep. 21	
Mark Hamlin . . . . .		1st Conn.
Thomas Binge . . . . .		"
Joel Buckley . . . . .		Baldwins Artificers
Phineas Platt . . . . .		"

[Comptroller's Office.]

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Justice Warner, Josiah Warner, Mark Warner & Timothy Scouval, where all Disaffected Persons in Confinment, and Inlisted into the Service During the War, and Remaining disaffected twas thought most Proper, for the good of the Service, they should procure Good men in their Stead, and Accordingly they Procured, William Heacock, Samuel Pribble, Patrick Snow, and Tabor Smith, and where accordingly Discharged.

[State Library, Hebard Papers.]

Rec<sup>d</sup> March 15<sup>th</sup> 1779 of Silvanus Starling one of the Select men of Stratford Fifty seven Pounds 12/ Shillings Lawful money which is in full for my Services and the persons under my Command in keeping Guard at North Fairfield In april 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup>

P Stephen Middlebrook

[Louis F. Middlebrook, Hartford.]

To whom concern<sup>d</sup> permit the bearer Thomas Sharp of Newtown to pass unmolested to Stamford or Hors Neck and there joyn the Company Detached from Colo<sup>l</sup> Bordleys Regt

pr Jabez Botsford J of peace

Newtown January ye 9 1781

[William C. Sharpe, Seymour.]

## ADDITIONS FROM RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REVOLUTION.

[The following is taken from the official copy in the Adjutant-General's office.]

Page	9	For Thomas Tudor, read Daniel Tudor.
"	45	Ambrose Church died in service Aug. 22.
"	"	Stephen Vckley died Oct. 1.
"	"	Bethuel Fuller died Sep. 23.
"	"	Timothy Fuller died Oct. 17.
"	46	For John Mash, read John Mack.
"	"	Giles Gilbert died Sep. 22.
"	"	Moses Olmsted died Sep. 26, of East Haddam.
"	48	For William Ston (?), read William Stowe.
"	85	Phineas Lyman Tracy died Aug. 22.
"	89	For Abraham Filer, read Abraham Tyler.
"	109	Robert Sumner of Ashford in Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Col. Ward's Regt.
"	326	Capt. Billings' Company ; add, Caleb Bailey, Haddam, enlisted June 24, 1781, for 6 months.
"	345	For John Mash, read John Mack.



- Page 471 Eli Moore also served as a private and Adjutant in Col. Roger Enos' regiment. His name appears on an abstract of rations due for the period from Oct. 3 to Nov. 15, 1777—served as Adjutant 1st Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Roger Enos, joined June 25, 1778, name borne on the roll dated at Fort Clinton, Sept. 5, 1778.
- “ 501 Capt. Camp's Company; for Time of Marching, April 29, read March 29.
- “ “ Capt. Stoddard's Company; for Time of Marching, May 30, read March 30. Also same correction on the following page.
- “ 553 Hezekiah Bassett and Medad Atwater were both members 17th New Haven Company State Militia, British Invasion of New Haven, 1779.
- “ 611 Capt. Amos Smith, Washington, Conn., Captain of Artillery Co., State Militia, carpenter and farmer.
- “ 636 Absolom Pride, private Capt. Ebenezer Brewsters Co., Col. Parsons Regt., from Oct. 1775 to Dec. 1776, in battles of Long Island, New York Island and Harlem Heights.
- “ 663 For John Mash, read John Mack.
- “ 664 For David Shepard, read Daniel Shepard.

### ERRATA.

---

- Page 12. Transpose lines 12 and 13, beginning with word Officers.
- Page 66. For Simeom Robertson, read Simeon Robertson.
- Page 87. Line 13, for May 13, 1779, read May 13, 1777; line 17, for Michael Jenson, read Michael Jerison; line 19, for Oct. 6, read Oct. 1.
- Page 165. For William Kinney, read William Kinney.

## INDEX.

- Aaron, Thomas, 254.  
Abbe, Heze, Jr., 244.  
Abbe, Isaac, 14, 143.  
Abbe, Isack, 14.  
Abbe, R., 206, 214.  
Abbe, Thomas, 88.  
Abbee, Mason, 74.  
Abbey, 50.  
Abbot, Phillip, 14.  
Abbot, Samuel, 208.  
Abbott, Daniel, 212.  
Abbott, Joseph, 211.  
Abbott, Samuel, 227.  
Abby, Hezekiah, 246, 248.  
Abby, Joseph, 114.  
Abby, Nathaniel, 114.  
Abel, Cherub, 185.  
Abel, E., 177.  
Abel, Elijah, 180, 225.  
Abel, Eliphalet, 162.  
Abel, Joseph, 5, 149.  
Abel, Simon, 160.  
Abell, Isaac, 212.  
Abels, Abel, 61.  
Aberhart, John, 9.  
Abernathey, John, 173.  
Abernethy, Jarad, 39.  
Able, Rufus B., 45.  
Ables, John, 205.  
Ables, Sluman, 138.  
Aborn, William, 264.  
Abro, Benajah, 36.  
Abro, Benjamin, 36.  
Abune, Paulis, 35.  
Achor, Jacob, 121.  
Acker, Abraham, 262.  
Ackla, Silas, 184.  
Ackley, Champion, 111.  
Ackley, Lewis, 57.  
Ackley, Nicholas, 57.  
Ackley, Stephen, 278.  
Ackly, Champion, 37.  
Adams, Abner, 222.  
Adams, Andrew, 201, 207.  
Adams, Caleb, 167.  
Adams, Corls, 172.  
Adams, David, 47.  
Adams, David, Jr., 148.  
Adams, Elihu, 169.  
Adams, Ephram, 203.  
Adams, J., 84, 170.  
Adams, James, 170.  
Adams, Jedediah, 124.  
Adams, Jesse, 172.  
Adams, John, 64, 65, 88, 169, 185,  
245, 251.  
Adams, Jonas, 34.  
Adams, Joseph, 153, 155, 172.  
Adams, Joseph, 3d, 172.  
Adams, Levi, 169.  
Adams, Nehemiah, 169.  
Adams, Parmeno, 7.  
Adams, Pigot C., 28.  
Adams, Reuben, 102.  
Adams, Reubin, 131.  
Adams, Samuel, 182, 252.  
Adams, Silas, 167.  
Adams, Solomon, Jr., 172.  
Adams, William, 47.  
Addams, Reubin, 124.  
Addams, Samuel, 259.  
Adee, Aner, 38, 130.  
Adee, Anor, 102.  
Adkins, Chauncy, 79.  
Adkins, George, 204.  
Adms, John, 172.  
Africa, Cash, 68.  
Agard, Hezekiah, 201.  
Airey, J., 97.  
Albany, 33, 42, 43.  
Alcock, David, 108.  
Alden, James, 231, 250.  
Alden, Jarrus, 246.  
Alden, Joab, 253.  
Alden, Jonathan, 231.  
Alden, Roger, 46, 54.

- Alderman, Eli, 142, 164.  
 Alderman, Ephriem, 27.  
 Alderman, Isaac, 164.  
 Alderman, John, 164.  
 Alderman, Jonathan, Jr., 142.  
 Aldich, John, Jr., 1.  
 Alexander, James, 51.  
 Alford, Eliphelet, 36.  
 Alford, John, 36.  
 Alford, Peletiah, 119.  
 Alger, Asa, 65.  
 Allen, Amasa, 25.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 152.  
 Allen, C., 211.  
 Allen, Daniel, 14, 46, 88, 212, 278.  
 Allen, Daniel, Jr., 14.  
 Allen, David, 14, 55.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 28, 262.  
 Allen, Eliphalet, 69, 99.  
 Allen, Isak, 164.  
 Allen, Jared, 143, 159.  
 Allen, Jerard, 259.  
 Allen, John, 212, 221, 222, 230.  
 Allen, Jonathan, 88.  
 Allen, Joseph, 105, 259.  
 Allen, Joseph, Jr., 105.  
 Allen, Martin, 39.  
 Allen, Moses, 54, 127.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Allen, Phineas, 19.  
 Allen, Robert, 45.  
 Allen, Samuel, 57, 163, 189.  
 Allen, Silas, 169.  
 Allen, Thomas, 99.  
 Allen, Timothy, 161.  
 Allen, Titus, 43.  
 Allen, William, 14, 66, 240, 247, 248.  
 Allien, Benjamin, 1.  
 Allien, Christopher, 1.  
 Allin, Daniel, 57.  
 Allin, Gabriel, 232.  
 Allin, Gideon, 233.  
 Allin, William, 14.  
 Alling, Caleb, 179.  
 Alling, Elenzoer, 235.  
 Allyn, 123.  
 Allyn, Amos, 216.  
 Allyn, Benjamin, 222.  
 Allyn, Chester, 23.  
 Allyn, David, 216.  
 Allyn, Elisha, 80.  
 Allyn, Ephraim, 216.  
 Allyn, John, 121, 209.  
 Allyn, Moses, 95, 117.  
 Allyn, Thomas, 146, 147.  
 Allyn, Timothy, 50.  
 Allyn, Titus, 41.  
 Allyn, William, 244.  
 Almey, John, 63.  
 Almstead, Benjamin, 235.  
 Almy, William, 82.  
 Alton, William, 184.  
 Alvord, Huet, 61.  
 Amadown, Moses, 184.  
 Ambler, Jonathan, 68.  
 Amedown, Jedediah, 208.  
 Amedown, Jonathan, 55.  
 Ames, 56.  
 Ames, Alvin, 28.  
 Ames, Arenles, 125.  
 Ames, Benjamin, 191.  
 Ames, Ezra, 58, 59, 60.  
 Ames, John, 64.  
 Ames, Nicholas, 134.  
 Ames, Samuel, 29, 82, 237.  
 Ames, Samuel, Jr., 31.  
 Ames, Smith, 268.  
 Ames, Zebulon, 74.  
 Amidown, Jedidiah, 14.  
 Ammidown, Jedediah, 14.  
 Ammit, John, 54.  
 Anderson, George, 14.  
 Anderson, James, 122, 253.  
 Anderson, Stephen, 14.  
 Anderson, Steven, 14.  
 Anderson, Thomas, 14, 45, 185.  
 Anderson, Timothy, 78.  
 Anderson, William, 68, 185.  
 Andras, Joseph, 59.  
 Andras, Obadiah, 59.  
 Andress, Samuel, 1.  
 Andrews, Andrew, 71.  
 Andrews, David, 115.  
 Andrews, James, 46.  
 Andrews, Jeremiah, 85.  
 Andrews, John, 198.  
 Andrews, John, Jr., 152.  
 Andrews, Joseph, 153.  
 Andrews, Samuel, 95, 153.  
 Andrews, Timothy, 242.  
 Andrews, William, 7.  
 Andrews, William, Jr., 142.  
 Androus, Philarman, 185.  
 Androus, Samuel, 117.  
 Andrus, Asahel, Jr., 142.  
 Andrus, David, 99.  
 Andrus, Eden, 199.  
 Andrus, Eli, 36.  
 Andrus, Elijah, 127, 128, 202.  
 Andrus, Frederick, 263.  
 Andrus, James, 155.  
 Andrus, John, 138.  
 Andrus, Jonathan, 142.  
 Andrus, Joseph, 80.  
 Andrus, Nathan, 32.

- Andrus, Samuel, 127, 155, 257, 268.  
 Andrus, Thomas, 19, 276.  
 Andrus, Timothy, 9.  
 Andruss, Abner, 268.  
 Andruss, Asa, 20.  
 Andruss, Benjiman, 157.  
 Andruss, Charles, 157.  
 Andruss, David, 157.  
 Andruss, John, 157.  
 Andruss, Stephen, 157, 158.  
 Andruss, Theodore, 268.  
 Andruss, Timothy, 77.  
 Andruss, William, 27, 88.  
 Anger, George, 68.  
 Annable, Anthony, 212.  
 Annew, David, 216.  
 Annibal, David, 16.  
 Answorth, Ahial, 66.  
 Anthony, John, 88, 239.  
 Antony, James, 80.  
 Antrum, Thomas, 168.  
 Apley, Josiah, 98.  
 Armstrong, Peter, 34.  
 Armstrong, William, 100.  
 Arnold, 267.  
 Arnold, Benediet, 23.  
 Arnold, Henerly, 244.  
 Arnold, Henry, 247, 248.  
 Arnold, James, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 193, 209, 223.  
 Arnold, John, 162, 183, 221.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, 244, 248.  
 Arnold, Josiah, 22.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 184.  
 Arnould, Jonathan, 247.  
 Arons, Benedick, 150.  
 Arrabas, Jack, 115.  
 Arthur, Barthilmus, 186.  
 Arthur, Bartholemew, 80.  
 Arvin, William, 27.  
 Asband, Sam, 233.  
 Ash, James, 262.  
 Ashcraft, John, 167.  
 Ashcraft, William, 167.  
 Asher, Gad, 268.  
 Ashford, 25, 55, 57, 65, 66, 79, 82, 88, 89, 104, 114, 130, 278.  
 Ashley, John, 69, 99.  
 Ashley, Joseph, 143.  
 Ashley, Samuel, 143.  
 Aspell, Philip, 230.  
 Aspenwall, Caleb, 39.  
 Atkins, David, 112, 268.  
 Atkins, Ira, 113.  
 Atkins, Isaac, 134.  
 Atkins, Isaiah, 113.  
 Atkins, Jabez, 107.  
 Atkins, Joel, 134.  
 Atterton, David, 168.  
 Atwater, 55.  
 Atwater, Abel W., 194.  
 Atwater, Asaph, 273.  
 Atwater, Caleb, 55.  
 Atwater, Medad, 279.  
 Atwater, William, 276.  
 Atwater, William, Jr., 194.  
 Atwell, Ozias, 27.  
 Atwood, John, 27.  
 Atwood, Joseph, 80.  
 Augru, Felix, 184.  
 Augur, Philemon, 9.  
 Aunsborn, John, 56.  
 Austin, Aaron, 36.  
 Austin, Amos, 16, 17, 22.  
 Austin, Andrew, 202.  
 Austin, Benjamin, 20.  
 Austin, Caleb, 63, 173.  
 Austin, George, 170, 186.  
 Austin, James, 36, 209.  
 Austin, John, 174, 179.  
 Austin, Joseph, 46, 82.  
 Austin, Nathaniel, 266, 268.  
 Austin, Richard, 53.  
 Austin, Usebius, 36.  
 Austin, William, 94.  
 Averil, Daniel, 73.  
 Averil, Jacob, 64.  
 Averil, Jonathan, 174.  
 Averill, Jacob, 18.  
 Averill, James, 208.  
 Averill, Nathaniel, 18.  
 Averill, Thomas, 19, 23.  
 Avery, 50.  
 Avery, Amos, 2d, 268.  
 Avery, Benjamin, 38.  
 Avery, Christopher, 124.  
 Avery, Daniel, 82, 268.  
 Avery, Ebenezer, 120, 268.  
 Avery, Elijah, 208.  
 Avery, Frederick, 95.  
 Avery, Jabez, 17, 22.  
 Avery, John, 40, 53, 102, 130.  
 Avery, Jonathan, 14, 143.  
 Avery, Nathan, 174, 216.  
 Avery, Park, Jr., 267, 268.  
 Avery, Roger, 240.  
 Avery, Simeon, 45.  
 Avery, Sylvanus, 82.  
 Avery, Thomas, 88, 265, 267, 268.  
 Ayer, John, 94.  
 Ayers, John, 150.  
 Ayres, Peter, 185.  
 Babbit, Benjamin, 141.  
 Babeock, 150.

- Babcock, Benjamin, 16.  
 Babcock, Elias, 184.  
 Babcock, Ephraim, 94.  
 Babcock, Isaiah, 197.  
 Babcock, John, 25.  
 Babcock, Jonathan, 105.  
 Babcock, Joseph, 210.  
 Babcock, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Babcock, Ruben, 171.  
 Babcock, Timothy, 169.  
 Baccus, Ebenezer, 250.  
 Baccus, John, 247, 249.  
 Back, Elisha, 114.  
 Backes, Isaac, 171.  
 Backus, Andrew, 168, 169.  
 Backus, Ebenezer, 246.  
 Backus, Elijah, 74, 208.  
 Backus, Nathaniel, 246, 248.  
 Backus, Stephen, 168.  
 Backus, Timothy, 169, 222.  
 Backus, Whighting, 149.  
 Bacon, 50, 64.  
 Bacon, Abner, 88.  
 Bacon, Andrew, 204.  
 Bacon, Asa, 142.  
 Bacon, Benjamin, 170.  
 Bacon, Ebenezer, 141.  
 Bacon, Henry, 69.  
 Bacon, J., 170.  
 Bacon, Joseph, 105, 209.  
 Bacon, Joseph, Jr., 141.  
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 67.  
 Bacon, S., 170.  
 Bacon, William, 28, 88, 107.  
 Badcock, 12.  
 Badcock, Beriah, 5.  
 Badcock, Daniel, 3, 4, 143, 161.  
 Badcock, Jonathan, 161.  
 Badger, Bezelial, 149.  
 Badger, Jonathan, 14.  
 Bagdon, Cesar, 71, 112.  
 Bagley, Bernard, 94.  
 Bagley, David, 244, 247.  
 Bagley, John, 251.  
 Baile, Hondrick, 121.  
 Bailey, Aaron, 74.  
 Bailey, Caleb, 98, 278.  
 Bailey, Ebenezer, 3, 4.  
 Bailey, Elijah, 115, 116.  
 Bailey, Gideon, 48, 88.  
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 46, 271.  
 Bailey, Ichabod, 114.  
 Bailey, Jeremiah, 263.  
 Bailey, John, 81, 245, 249.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 246.  
 Bailey, Louden, 68.  
 Bailey, Robert, 88, 268.  
 Bailey, Rouben, 230.  
 Bailey, Timothy, 230.  
 Bailey, Titus, 222.  
 Bailey, Uriah A., 35.  
 Bailey, William, 115, 268.  
 Bains, Enos, 273.  
 Bajcom, Abiel, 162.  
 Baker, Abel, 64.  
 Baker, Amos, 200.  
 Baker, Asa, Jr., 140.  
 Baker, Benjamin, 201.  
 Baker, Bristol, 108.  
 Baker, Edward, 108.  
 Baker, Eldad, 136.  
 Baker, Hezekiah, 245, 251.  
 Baker, John, 53, 140, 167, 258.  
 Baker, Jonas, 167.  
 Baker, Joseph, 172.  
 Baker, Joshua, 174.  
 Baker, Lemuel, 12.  
 Baker, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Baker, Palsey, 140.  
 Baker, Phinehas, 136.  
 Baker, Robert, 185.  
 Baker, Stephen, 64.  
 Baker, William, 57, 83.  
 Balcam, Nathaniel, 39.  
 Balch, Jonathan B., 274.  
 Balcom, Elias, 68.  
 Balden, Samuel, 231.  
 Baldwin, David, 35.  
 Baldwin, 224, 227, 277.  
 Baldwin, A., 142.  
 Baldwin, Aaron, 9.  
 Baldwin, Abel, 77, 81, 195.  
 Baldwin, Abial, 191.  
 Baldwin, Abner, 201, 273.  
 Baldwin, Benjamin, 210.  
 Baldwin, Caleb, 49, 88, 97, 198.  
 Baldwin, Daniel, 276.  
 Baldwin, David, 242.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 257.  
 Baldwin, Eleazer, 97.  
 Baldwin, Eli, 38.  
 Baldwin, Elijah, 195.  
 Baldwin, Elisha, 74.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 88.  
 Baldwin, I., 212.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 77.  
 Baldwin, J., 223, 224.  
 Baldwin, Jacob, 6.  
 Baldwin, Jered, 196.  
 Baldwin, John, 38, 200, 263.  
 Baldwin, Jonathan, 184, 212, 223, 224.  
 Baldwin, Joseph, 183.  
 Baldwin, Josiah, 210.  
 Baldwin, Levi, 9.  
 Baldwin, Nathaniel, 81.

- Baldwin, Samuel, 25, 198.  
 Baldwin, Silas, 88.  
 Baldwin, Simeon, 85.  
 Baldwin, Stephen, 201.  
 Baldwin, Thad, 196.  
 Baldwin, Thadens, 189.  
 Baldwin, William, 252.  
 Baley, Henry, 109.  
 Baley, James, 149.  
 Baley, John, Jr., 174.  
 Baley, Joseph, 203.  
 Baley, Samuel, 149.  
 Ball, Benjamin, 36.  
 Ball, Humphrey, 88.  
 Ball, James, 79.  
 Ball, John, 48.  
 Ball, Jonathan, 114.  
 Ballard, John, 100.  
 Balwin, Heman, 184.  
 Balwin, Senas, 184.  
 Bancroft, Ephraim, 202.  
 Banford, John, 65.  
 Bangs, Richard, 213.  
 Banks, Ebenezer, Jr., 24.  
 Barbee, Joseph, 237.  
 Barber, Amaziah, 20.  
 Barber, Benjamin, 20, 36.  
 Barber, Daniel, Jr., 7.  
 Barber, David, 5, 162, 209.  
 Barber, Joel, Jr., 142.  
 Barber, Joseph, 201.  
 Barber, Lemuel, 95, 117, 127.  
 Barber, N., 209.  
 Barber, Nathaniel, 273.  
 Barber, Noah, Jr., 105.  
 Barber, Ruben, 203.  
 Barber, Simeon, 20.  
 Barber, Stephen, 162.  
 Barbur, Asahel, 202.  
 Barce, Hezekiah, 35.  
 Bard, Abisha, 126.  
 Barden, Samuel, 39, 122.  
 Bardslay, James, 215.  
 Bardslee, John, 151.  
 Bardsley, Josiah, 197.  
 Bardsley, Moses, 196.  
 Bardsly, Gershom, 109.  
 Bardwall, John, 188.  
 Barhan, Nathan, 198.  
 Barker, 50.  
 Barker, A., 48.  
 Barker, Archelaus, 253.  
 Barker, Archelus, 257.  
 Barker, Augustus, 9.  
 Barker, Eliphalet, 149.  
 Barker, James, 34, 210.  
 Barker, John, 118.  
 Barker, Ozias, 124.  
 Barker, Samuel, 9, 71, 88, 112.  
 Barker, Samuel S. A., 48.  
 Barker, Seth, 243.  
 Barker, Timothy, 9.  
 Barker, William, 277.  
 Barkley, John, 62.  
 Barlow, David, 181, 219.  
 Barlow, David, Jr., 136.  
 Barlow, Samuel, 23, 24.  
 Barnaba, James, 3.  
 Barnabee, James, 4.  
 Barnard, Ebenezer, 211.  
 Barnard, John, 46.  
 Barnard, Moses, 106, 126.  
 Barnard, Rufus, 185.  
 Barnard, William, 220.  
 Barnerd, Edward, Jr., 24.  
 Barnerd, Joseph, 188.  
 Barnes, Abel, 95, 127.  
 Barnes, Amos, 207, 209, 210.  
 Barnes, Gideon, 119.  
 Barnes, James, 49.  
 Barnes, Nathaniel, 209.  
 Barnes, Nehemiah, 106, 126, 216.  
 Barnes, Simeon, 100, 216.  
 Barnet, Moses, 169.  
 Barnett, Nathaniel, 169.  
 Barnett, Jonathan, 32.  
 Barney, Joseph, Sr., 25.  
 Barney, Joseph, Jr., 14.  
 Barnit, William, 73.  
 Barns, 164.  
 Barns, A., 225.  
 Barns, Abel, 117, 201.  
 Barns, Ambrose, 69.  
 Barns, Amos, 182, 224.  
 Barns, Benjamin, 201.  
 Barns, Daniel, 12, 49, 76.  
 Barns, David, 88, 111, 276.  
 Barns, Eliphalet, 9.  
 Barns, Enos, 69.  
 Barns, Ichabod, 276.  
 Barns, Isaac, 9.  
 Barns, James, 88.  
 Barns, Joel, 111.  
 Barns, John, 79, 192, 242, 243.  
 Barns, John, Jr., 38.  
 Barns, Moses, 201.  
 Barns, Nathaniel, 239.  
 Barns, Orange, 67.  
 Barns, Reuben, 201.  
 Barns, Samuel, 79, 275.  
 Barns, Simeon, 138.  
 Barns, Solomon, 9.  
 Barnum, Daniel, 199.  
 Barnum, David, 198.  
 Barnum, Ebenezer, 196.  
 Barnum, Eli, 46.

- Barnum, Ephraim, 208.  
 Barnum, Ezra, 85.  
 Barnum, John, 85, 121, 198.  
 Barnum, John, Jr., 198.  
 Barnum, Joseph, 86.  
 Barnum, Judah, Jr., 198.  
 Barnum, Lazerus, 199.  
 Barnum, Matthew, 98, 198.  
 Barnum, Nathaniel, 198, 200.  
 Barnum, Noah, 121.  
 Barnum, Richard, 200, 208.  
 Barnum, Samuel, 49.  
 Barnum, Stephen, 268.  
 Barnum, Thaddeus, 194.  
 Barnum, Zadock, 196.  
 Barret, Bartholomew, 41, 43.  
 Barret, Moses, 170.  
 Barrett, Amos, 197.  
 Barrett, Edward, 264.  
 Barrit, Epheriam, 184.  
 Barrit, Jeremiah, 68.  
 Barritt, Hilderick, 97.  
 Barrows, Caleb, 94, 127.  
 Barrows, Ethan, 143.  
 Barrows, Isaac, 57.  
 Barrows, Josiah, 59.  
 Barrows, Lemuel, 57.  
 Barrows, William, 267.  
 Barstow, Joseph, 6.  
 Barstow, Michael, 4.  
 Bartholemew, Jonathan, 225.  
 Bartholomew, Benjamin, 9.  
 Bartholomew, Gideon, 9.  
 Bartholomew, Isaac, 164.  
 Bartholomew, Jesse, 201.  
 Bartholomew, Jonathan, 275.  
 Bartholomew, Moses, 164, 275.  
 Bartholomew, Samuel, 255.  
 Bartholomew, William, 140.  
 Barthrong, Abraham, 37.  
 Bartlet, Edmond, Jr., 1.  
 Bartlet, Eliphaz, 1, 165.  
 Bartlet, John, 160.  
 Bartlet, Joseph, Jr., 160.  
 Bartlet, Samuel, 1, 165, 193.  
 Bartlet, Silvanus, 203.  
 Bartlet, Stephen, 1.  
 Bartlit, Abram, 192.  
 Barton, James, 232.  
 Barton, Joseph, 87.  
 Barton, William, 87.  
 Bartram, Ebenezer, 233.  
 Bartram, Job, 180.  
 Bartram, Joseph, 232.  
 Bartrum, John, 32.  
 Bascomb, Elias, 105.  
 Basset, Nathan, 205.  
 Basset, William, 53, 102.  
 Bassett, Edward, 268.  
 Bassett, Hezekiah, 279.  
 Bassett, Isaac, 118.  
 Bassett, Samuel, 245.  
 Bassett, Same, 251.  
 Bassett, Timothy, 266.  
 Bassett, William, 129.  
 Basson, John, 234.  
 Bassul, Hannibal, 64.  
 Bateman, Jacob, 68.  
 Bates, Amos, 237.  
 Bates, David, 76.  
 Bates, Ephraim, 103, 131.  
 Bates, Ezra, 69, 95.  
 Bates, Issachar, 211.  
 Bates, Lemuel, 203, 207.  
 Bates, Reuben, 22.  
 Bates, Waker, 84.  
 Bates, Zephaniah, 58.  
 Batt, John, 257.  
 Batter, Aby, 213.  
 Batterson, Abijah, 126.  
 Batterson, William, 152.  
 Battison, George, 233.  
 Battison, Joseph, 233.  
 Battson, Joseph, 213.  
 Bawdell, Benjamin, 57.  
 Bawdish, Asa, 186.  
 Bawldwin, Ambros, 183.  
 Baxter, Aron, 94.  
 Baxter, Alexander, 119.  
 Baxter, Cornl, 247.  
 Baxter, Cornelius, 249.  
 Baxter, David, 81.  
 Baxter, Francis, 58.  
 Baxter, Richard, 238.  
 Bayley, James, 182.  
 Bayley, Jeremy, 140.  
 Baylye, Joseph, 250.  
 Beach, Abijah, 127.  
 Beach, Agur, 85.  
 Beach, Asa, 32.  
 Beach, Ashbel, 20.  
 Beach, David, 48.  
 Beach, Eber, 21.  
 Beach, Elijah, 135.  
 Beach, Elisha, 159.  
 Beach, Elnathan, 55.  
 Beach, Isaac, 215.  
 Beach, Miles, 209, 225.  
 Beach, Nathaniel, 54, 121.  
 Beach, Noah, 164.  
 Beach, Reuben, 102, 129.  
 Beach, Reubin, 121.  
 Beach, Roswell, 94, 275.  
 Beach, Ruben, 54.  
 Beach, Stephen, 194.  
 Beach, Zophar, 201.



- Beacher, Jonathan, 195.  
 Beacher, Joseph, 115.  
 Beacher, Nathan, 115, 116.  
 Beamis, John, 143.  
 Beamont, Truman, 201.  
 Beamont, Jonathan, 106, 127.  
 Beamont, Samuel, 3, 184.  
 Beamont, William, 38, 75.  
 Bean, John, 212.  
 Bearce, William, 23.  
 Beard, Elijah, 127.  
 Beard, Gideon, 190.  
 Beard, James, 189.  
 Beard, Samuel, 190.  
 Beardslee, Ben, 190.  
 Beardslee, Ebenezer, 190.  
 Beardslee, Henry, 181, 219.  
 Beardslee, John, 181, 219.  
 Beardslee, Lins, 190.  
 Beardslee, Nathan, 181, 219.  
 Beardslee, Stephen, 190.  
 Beardsley, Curtis, 151.  
 Beardsley, Gideon, Jr., 196.  
 Beardsley, John, Jr., 268.  
 Beardsley, N., 208, 225.  
 Beardsley, Nehemiah, 21, 23, 24,  
 25, 85, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
 199, 200, 227.  
 Beardsley, P., 225.  
 Beardsley, Phinehas, 88.  
 Beardsly, 50.  
 Bearse, Elijah, 196.  
 Bearse, Joseph, 21, 196.  
 Bearse, Newcomb, 196.  
 Beaumont, Isaiah, 268.  
 Beaumont, William, 49.  
 Bebe, Edward, 233.  
 Bebee, Abner, 241.  
 Beby, Bazaliel, 246, 250.  
 Beckwith, Ezra, 57.  
 Beckwith, Guy, 28.  
 Beckwith, John, 55.  
 Beckwith, Lebbeus, 211.  
 Bedford, 200.  
 Bedient, Eleazor, 218.  
 Bedient, Mordica, 218.  
 Bedwell, James, 246.  
 Beebe, Abner, 140, 264.  
 Beebe, Asa, 134.  
 Beebe, Barzaleel, 252.  
 Beebe, Bazaliel, 227.  
 Beebe, Boanerges, 88.  
 Beebe, Christopher, 28.  
 Beebe, Ephraim, 28.  
 Beebe, Gideon, 28.  
 Beebe, Jabez, 212.  
 Beebe, James, 46.  
 Beebe, Joseph, 17.  
 Beebe, Paul, 28, 71.  
 Beebe, Reuben, 17.  
 Beebe, Thaddeus, 28.  
 Beebe, William C., 268.  
 Beebee, 123.  
 Beebie, Bosaleel, 260.  
 Beeby, Barzaleel, 247.  
 Beech, Ambrose, 39.  
 Beech, Amos, 202.  
 Beech, Brewin, 202.  
 Beech, Chancy, 203.  
 Beech, Francis, 202.  
 Beech, Israel, 39.  
 Beech, William, 22.  
 Beech, Zerah, 33.  
 Beecher, Amos, 209.  
 Beecher, Ashbel, 19.  
 Beecher, David, 211.  
 Beecher, Jesse, 179.  
 Beecher, John, 68.  
 Beecher, Jonathan, 19, 32.  
 Beecher, Joseph, 116.  
 Beecher, Nathaniel, 66, 213.  
 Beegbe, Moses, 66.  
 Beeman, Ezekiel, 213.  
 Beeman, Friend, 88.  
 Beeman, Jonathan, 88.  
 Beemas, Eph, 161.  
 Beemon, Samuel, 162.  
 Beers, Abner, 181, 219.  
 Beers, David, 86.  
 Beers, Elnathan, 85.  
 Beers, Ezekel, 195.  
 Beers, James, 254.  
 Beers, Jonathan, 152.  
 Beers, John, 151.  
 Beers, Joseph, 141.  
 Beers, Josiah, 181, 219, 254.  
 Beers, Nathan, 126.  
 Beers, Phineas, 152.  
 Beers, Riab, 152.  
 Beers, Stephan, 181.  
 Beers, Stephen, 219.  
 Belden, 223.  
 Belden, Moses, 153.  
 Belden, Thomas, 212, 224.  
 Belding, Abraham, 100.  
 Belding, Ebenezer, 274.  
 Belding, John, 109, 210.  
 Belding, Moses, 155.  
 Belding, Rosseter, 274.  
 Belding, Simeon, 47.  
 Belding, Thomas, 222.  
 Belknap, Francis, 1.  
 Belknap, Simeon, Jr., 165.  
 Bell, Asariah, 161.  
 Bell, Jesse, 210, 212.  
 Bell, John, 41, 43.

- Bell, Jonathan, 274.  
 Bellows, Asa, 262.  
 Bellus, David, 186.  
 Bemiss, Ephram, 2.  
 Bemont, Jonathan, 105.  
 Bemont, Samuel, 3, 4.  
 Bemus, Elijah, 81.  
 Bemus, Ephram, 3.  
 Benedick, Levi, 202.  
 Benedict, 180.  
 Benedict, Abijah, 195.  
 Benedict, Abraham, Jr., 198.  
 Benedict, Asel, 198.  
 Benedict, Benajah, 199.  
 Benedict, Eleazer, 198.  
 Benedict, Eleazor, 198.  
 Benedict, Enoch, 218.  
 Benedict, Ezra, 142.  
 Benedict, Gamaliel, 195.  
 Benedict, Jesse, 195.  
 Benedict, John, 85, 195, 200.  
 Benedict, Jonas, 198.  
 Benedict, Jonathan, 86.  
 Benedict, Joshua, 194.  
 Benedict, Moses, 199.  
 Benedict, Nathan, 218.  
 Benedict, Nathaniel, 217.  
 Benedict, Noble, 25, 200.  
 Benedict, Oliver, 198.  
 Benedict, Samuel, 199.  
 Benedict, Seth, 199.  
 Benedict, Theophilus, 198.  
 Benedict, William, 199.  
 Benham, 18.  
 Benham, Elias, 36.  
 Benham, Enos, 276.  
 Benham, Enos, Jr., 276.  
 Benham, James, 21, 36, 235.  
 Benham, Jared, 17, 20, 192.  
 Benham, Samuel, 18.  
 Benidict, John, 98.  
 Benit, Daniel, 174.  
 Benjamin, Aaron, 49, 78.  
 Benjamin, Abiel, Jr., 174.  
 Benjamin, Daniel, 12.  
 Benjamin, George, 136.  
 Benjamin, John, 184, 190.  
 Benjamin, Samuel, 41, 43.  
 Benjamins, Siml, 172.  
 Bennet, Abel, 185.  
 Bennet, Andrew, 23.  
 Bennet, Benjamin, 22, 68, 116,  
 199, 213.  
 Bennet, Cromell, 185.  
 Bennet, David, 218.  
 Bennet, Elijah, 184.  
 Bennet, Gabriel, 200.  
 Bennet, Jedediah, 167.  
 Bennet, Jeremiah, 100.  
 Bennet, Job, 58.  
 Bennet, Miles, 127.  
 Bennet, Noble, 197.  
 Bennet, Roswell, 185.  
 Bennett, Abraham, 197.  
 Bennett, Benjamin, 268.  
 Bennett, Elias, 152.  
 Bennett, Elijah, 34.  
 Bennett, Joseph, 152, 212.  
 Bennett, Miles, 106.  
 Bennett, Trowbridge, 195.  
 Bennett, William, 152.  
 Bennidict, Jesse, 218.  
 Benning, Samuel, 221.  
 Bennington, 221.  
 Bennit, Benjamin, 110, 114.  
 Bennit, James, 49.  
 Bennitt, Daniel, 180.  
 Bennitt, Henry, 66.  
 Bennitt, Nathan, 180.  
 Bennitt, Oliver, 267.  
 Bentley, Joseph, 174.  
 Bentley, William, 160.  
 Benton, Bela, 273.  
 Benton, Chandler, 70, 113.  
 Benton, Ebenezer, 137.  
 Benton, Edward, 88, 191, 267.  
 Benton, Jacob, 202.  
 Benton, Nathaniel, 201.  
 Benton, Nathaniel W., 107.  
 Benton, Selah, 49, 50, 76.  
 Benton, Zebulon, 23.  
 Bernard, Samuel, 201.  
 Berney, Joseph, 14.  
 Berry, Divan, 207, 276.  
 Berrys, Divan, 206.  
 Berstow, Ebenezer, 172.  
 Besster, Ebenezer, 64.  
 Bestow, Michael, 3.  
 Betts, 123.  
 Betts, Isaiah, 53.  
 Betts, John, Jr., 218.  
 Betts, Mathew, 218.  
 Betts, Matthew, 85.  
 Betts, Stephen, 46, 53, 122.  
 Betts, Thaddeus, 17.  
 Bewel, David, 88.  
 Bialey, Richard, 184.  
 Biddell, James, 250.  
 Bidwell, Allen, 262.  
 Bidwell, George, 274.  
 Bidwell, James, 244.  
 Bidwell, Jonathan, Jr., 145.  
 Bidwell, Joseph, 137.  
 Bidwell, Samuel, 256.  
 Bidwell, Thomas, 210, 211, 221  
 Bigelow, Alvin, 155.

- Bigelow, Eben, 153.  
 Bigelow, Eli, 58, 59.  
 Bigelow, Frederick, 273.  
 Bigelow, John, 33.  
 Bigelow, Joshua, 159.  
 Bigelow, Otis, 160.  
 Biggelow, Eli, 88.  
 Bigsby, Elias, 69.  
 Bill, 50.  
 Bill, Abial, 185.  
 Bill, Azariah, 41, 43.  
 Bill, Beriah, 63, 88.  
 Bill, Daniel, 16, 268.  
 Bill, Eleazer, 163.  
 Bill, Elijah, 202.  
 Bill, Gideon, 16.  
 Bill, John, 74.  
 Bill, Jonathan, 59.  
 Bill, Judah, 34.  
 Bill, Jude, 16.  
 Bill, Oliver, 162.  
 Bill, Reuben, 161.  
 Bill, Thomas, 2, 3, 40.  
 Billing, Sanford, 150.  
 Billings, 150.  
 Billings, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Billings, Henry, 233.  
 Billings, Jesse, 210.  
 Billings, John, 186.  
 Billings, Roger, 17.  
 Billings, Stephen, 49, 278.  
 Billings, William, 264.  
 Billins, Benjamin, 183.  
 Binge, Thomas, 277.  
 Bingham, Abisha, 88.  
 Bingham, Adam, 161.  
 Bingham, Chester, 39.  
 Bingham, F. L., 170.  
 Bingham, John, 74.  
 Bingham, Levi, 74.  
 Bingham, Nathaniel, 142.  
 Bingham, Rial, 37.  
 Bingham, Thomas, 149.  
 Birck, Eleazar, 37.  
 Bird, Daniel, 95, 127.  
 Bird, Isaac, 37.  
 Birdsey, Ebenezer, 151.  
 Birdsey, Joseph, 180, 190, 226.  
 Birdsey, Nathan, 151.  
 Birg, John, 159.  
 Birge, Benjamin, 201.  
 Birge, Beriah, 23.  
 Birge, Hosea, 162.  
 Birge, John, 273.  
 Bishop, 50.  
 Bishop, David, 184.  
 Bishop, Elisha, 112.  
 Bishop, Jared, 277.  
 Bishop, Jesse, 37.  
 Bishop, Joel, 71.  
 Bishop, John, 107.  
 Bishop, Lenard, 55.  
 Bishop, Moses, 37.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Bishop, Reuben, 193.  
 Bishop, Reubin, 192.  
 Bishop, Richard, 126.  
 Bishop, Samuel, 39, 65, 224.  
 Bishop, Simeon, 108, 268.  
 Bishop, William, 246, 251.  
 Bishop, Wyllys, 193.  
 Bishop, Yale, 192.  
 Bishop, Zebulon, 192.  
 Bissel, Abel, 162.  
 Bissel, Asahel, 38.  
 Bissel, Benjamin, 113, 164.  
 Bissel, Ensign, 202.  
 Bissel, Hezekiah, 202.  
 Bissel, Joseph, 149.  
 Bissel, Joseph W., 160.  
 Bissel, Oliver, 202.  
 Bissell, Benjamin, 116.  
 Bissell, Calvin, 273.  
 Bissell, Daniel, 68.  
 Bissell, E. F., 188.  
 Bissell, Ebenezer, 273.  
 Bissell, Ebenezer F., 27.  
 Bissell, George, 79.  
 Bissell, John, 201, 273.  
 Bissell, John P., 6.  
 Bissell, Jonathan, 163.  
 Bissell, Jonathan T., 162.  
 Bissell, Return, 273.  
 Bixbee, Solomon, 114.  
 Bixbey, Daniel, 65.  
 Bixby, Moses, 65.  
 Black, Thomas, 53.  
 Blackman, 190.  
 Blackman, David, 268.  
 Blackman, Edward, 195.  
 Blackman, Elijah, 88, 141.  
 Blackman, Ichabod, 94.  
 Blackman, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Blackman, Jonathan, 5, 88, 149.  
 Blackman, Nathan, 78, 190.  
 Blackman, Nehemiah, 94.  
 Blackman, William, 161.  
 Blackwell, Thomas, 153.  
 Blague, Joseph, 134, 208.  
 Blake, Christopher, 99.  
 Blake, Ebenezer, 88.  
 Blake, Jeremiah, 141.  
 Blake, Reuben, 110.  
 Blakeley, Isaac, 136.  
 Blakeley, Samuel, 136.  
 Blakesley, Asa, 19.

- Blakesley, Eben, 239.  
 Blakesley, Eber, 238.  
 Blakesley, Enos, 268.  
 Blakesley, Jonathan, 276.  
 Blakesley, Reuben, 209.  
 Blakesley, Tilley, 139.  
 Blakesly, Ambrose, 202.  
 Blakesly, Isaac, 139.  
 Blakley, Wolcut, 116.  
 Blakslee, Caleb, 108.  
 Blakslee, Jared, 108.  
 Blaksley, Zealous, 10.  
 Blanchard, Elias, 143.  
 Blanchard, Robin, 88.  
 Blasdell, John, 258.  
 Blin, Abraham, 153, 155.  
 Blinn, Billy, 37.  
 Blinn, William, 37.  
 Bliss, Abraham, 4.  
 Bliss, Bereiah, 106.  
 Bliss, Beriah, 126.  
 Bliss, Daniel, 126.  
 Bliss, Elias, 134, 163, 208.  
 Bliss, Henry, 4, 163.  
 Bliss, Israel, 162.  
 Bliss, James, 106, 126.  
 Bliss, John, 81, 106, 126, 260.  
 Bliss, Jonathan, 3, 4, 162.  
 Bliss, Samuel, 106, 126.  
 Blocker, John, 95.  
 Blodget, Artemas, 111.  
 Blossom, Oliver, 245.  
 Blosson, Stephen, 246.  
 Blosson, Stephen, 250.  
 Blotchet, Roswell, 23.  
 Blush, Asa, 81.  
 Blush, David, 160.  
 Blyn, Simeon, 41, 43.  
 Boardman, Elijah, 155.  
 Boardman, Henry, 240.  
 Boardman, Lincord, 155.  
 Boardman, Nathan, 135.  
 Boardman, Seth, 265, 268.  
 Boardman, Timothy, 134, 256.  
 Boden, Hutchins, 264.  
 Bodwell, Benjamin, 7.  
 Boen, John, 14.  
 Boen, Joseph, 14.  
 Boga, Richard, 56.  
 Bogue, Richard, 185.  
 Boid, Joseph, 184.  
 Boing, Christopher, 14.  
 Boix, Manuel, 140.  
 Boles, Asa, 162.  
 Boles, David, 163.  
 Boles, Lemuel, 14.  
 Bolles, John, 4th, 140.  
 Bolles, Joseph, 28.  
 Bolles, Thomas, 3d, 264.  
 Bolton, William, 232.  
 Bolton, 57, 58, 65, 87, 103, 118.  
 Boman, Elisha, 184.  
 Boman, Walter, 167.  
 Bond, Aaron, 12.  
 Bond, John, 231.  
 Bone, Samuel, 22.  
 Boney, Pierce, 56.  
 Bonnet, Hezekiah, 79.  
 Bonny, Jairus, 12.  
 Bonscourse, Anthony, 238.  
 Booth, Abel, 151.  
 Booth, Abel, Jr., 152.  
 Booth, Abijah, 181, 219.  
 Booth, Amos, 213.  
 Booth, Asahel, 136.  
 Booth, Edward, 73.  
 Booth, Elisha, 179.  
 Booth, Henry, 114.  
 Booth, James, 180, 181, 219.  
 Booth, John, 126, 181, 219.  
 Booth, Nathaniel, 53, 135.  
 Booth, Simeon, 119.  
 Booth, Solomon, 180, 181.  
 Booth, Stephen, 246, 250.  
 Borden, Ezekiel, 201.  
 Borden, Samuel, 20.  
 Bordley, 278.  
 Bordman, Charles, 257.  
 Bordman, Elijah, 27, 100, 153.  
 Bordman, Joseph, 208.  
 Bordman, Leod, 153.  
 Bordman, Samuel, 27.  
 Bordon, Thomas, 168.  
 Borton, James, 211.  
 Bostick, Salmon, 110.  
 Boston, Ben, 68.  
 Boston, Boston, 246, 251.  
 Boston, Samuel, 163, 246.  
 Boston, 6, 77.  
 Bostwick, 195.  
 Bostwick, John, 195, 243.  
 Bostwick, Levi, 21.  
 Bostwick, Oliver, 24, 268.  
 Bostwick, Reuben, 207, 209, 243.  
 Bosworth, Hezekiah, 197.  
 Bosworth, Ichabod, 5.  
 Bosworth, Tabin, 162.  
 Botchford, Ebenezer, 110, 116.  
 Botchford, Joel, 73.  
 Both, Stephen, 244.  
 Botsford, A., 208, 224.  
 Botsford, Abel, 195, 209, 225.  
 Botsford, E., 206.  
 Botsford, Elijah, 196, 208, 224.  
 Botsford, Elnathan, 38.  
 Botsford, Jabez, 197, 208, 278.

- Botsford, Jack, 77.  
 Botsford, Mirum, 195.  
 Bottom, Jabez, 93.  
 Bottom, Jacob, 1.  
 Bottom, James, 34, 263.  
 Bottom, Joseph, 208.  
 Bottom, Walter, 262.  
 Botton, Joseph, 171.  
 Boughton, Benjamin, 198.  
 Boughton, Daniel, 198.  
 Boughton, David, 200.  
 Boughton, Ely, 198.  
 Boughton, Joseph, 85.  
 Boughton, Matthew, 200.  
 Boughton, Miles, 200.  
 Bourroughs, Stephen, 181.  
 Bouton, Dan, 210.  
 Bouton, Daniel, 212, 268.  
 Bouton, David, 77.  
 Bouton, Jehial, 200.  
 Bouton, John, 77.  
 Bouton, William, 217.  
 Bow, Edward, 35.  
 Bowden, Hutchins, 257.  
 Bowen, Christopher, 14.  
 Bowen, David, 239.  
 Bowen, Jonathan, 266.  
 Bowen, Thomas, 245, 251.  
 Bowers, Alpheus, 65.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 60.  
 Bowers, David, 238, 239.  
 Bowers, Ephraim, 61.  
 Bowers, Jonathan, 268.  
 Bows, Freeborn, 246, 251.  
 Bowing, John, 14.  
 Bowing, Joseph, 14.  
 Bowles, William, 161.  
 Bowman, Albert, 267.  
 Bowman, Henry, 253.  
 Bowton, Ira, 218.  
 Bowton, Samuel, 218.  
 Bowton, Stephen, 218.  
 Boxford, Isaac, 95.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 79.  
 Boyington, Joal, 187.  
 Boyington, Joshua, 260.  
 Boyle, John, 252.  
 Boynton, Joseph, 69.  
 Bozwarth, Daniel, 14.  
 Bozworth, Ichabod, 142.  
 Brace, Abel, 209, 214, 225.  
 Brace, Elijah, 38.  
 Brace, Henry, 274.  
 Brace, Jared, 153.  
 Brace, Joseph, 223.  
 Brace, Moses, 274.  
 Bracket, Benajah, 108.  
 Bracket, Hezekiah, 53, 108.  
 Bradfoad, Joshua, 172.  
 Bradford, Elisha, 35, 99.  
 Bradford, J., 170.  
 Bradford, John, 172.  
 Bradford, Josiah, 170.  
 Bradley, 227, 265.  
 Bradley, Abraham, 139.  
 Bradley, Aner, 268.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 100, 111.  
 Bradley, Daniel, Jr., 152.  
 Bradley, David, 108.  
 Bradley, Enos, Jr., 189.  
 Bradley, James, 37, 277.  
 Bradley, Jehial, 75.  
 Bradley, Joseph, 67.  
 Bradley, Jeremiah, 211.  
 Bradley, Jonah, 179.  
 Bradley, Josiah, 212.  
 Bradley, Josiah, Jr., 1.  
 Bradley, Moses, 55.  
 Bradley, Nathan, 54.  
 Bradley, Nehemiah, 277.  
 Bradley, Oliver, 20.  
 Bradley, Peter, 24.  
 Bradley, Philip B., 67.  
 Bradley, Phineas, 212.  
 Bradley, Reuben, 1.  
 Bradley, Stephen, 1.  
 Bradley, Zenas, 111.  
 Bradly, Abijah, 9.  
 Bradly, Daniel, 48.  
 Bradly, Isaac, 36.  
 Bradly, Joel, 179.  
 Bradly, Philip B., 47.  
 Bradly, Zebulon, 10.  
 Brag, Thomas, 185.  
 Bragg, Edmond, 1.  
 Bragg, Edmund, 165.  
 Bragg, Thomas, 14.  
 Brainard, Amos, 184.  
 Brainard, Daniel, 208.  
 Brainard, Increase, 56, 88, 98.  
 Brainard, Jabez, 184.  
 Brainard, Nehemiah, 209.  
 Brainerd, D., 214.  
 Braman, Nathaniel, 274.  
 Branaird, Zachariah, 184.  
 Branard, Jeremiah, 229.  
 Branch, Walter, 186.  
 Branford, 25, 65, 70, 71, 72, 76,  
 88, 89, 104, 112, 113.  
 Brangin, John, 68.  
 Brasier, Edward, 256.  
 Braughton, John, 14.  
 Bray, Asa, 208, 210, 221, 224, 226,  
 227.  
 Breadsley, Squire, 236.  
 Brechan, Thomas, 43.

- Brechin, Thomas, 41.  
 Breed, John, 210.  
 Brester, Jonathan, 60.  
 Brewer, Thomas, 122.  
 Brewster, Darius, 254.  
 Brewster, Ebenezer, 279.  
 Brewster, Jonathan, 6.  
 Brewster, Samuel, 94.  
 Brewster, Silas, 18, 174.  
 Brian, J., 84, 214.  
 Briant, John O., 108.  
 Briant, Straton, 152.  
 Brichel, John, 260.  
 Bricks, John, 111.  
 Briggs, Joseph, 81.  
 Briggs, William, 235.  
 Briggs, Zephaniah, 197.  
 Brigham, Paul, 49, 75, 161.  
 Brimblecom, Thomas, 259.  
 Brind, Edward, 88.  
 Brinismade, A., 177.  
 Brinismade, Abraham, 181.  
 Brinismade, Josiah, 228.  
 Brister, Jonathan, 58.  
 Bristol, 267.  
 Bristol, Abel, 139.  
 Bristol, Aron, 139.  
 Bristol, Benjamin, 111.  
 Bristol, Bezaleel, 210.  
 Bristol, Eliphalet, 202.  
 Bristol, Samuel, 110, 116.  
 Bristol, Thomas, 266.  
 Bristoll, John, Jr., 39.  
 Bristoll, Peter, 75.  
 Britain, Samuel, 10.  
 Brockett, Titus, 21.  
 Brockway, Gideon, 211.  
 Brocker, Isaac, 67, 203.  
 Bronson, Isaac, 210, 224.  
 Bronson, J., 210, 212.  
 Bronson, Samuel, 207.  
 Brook, Josiah, 139.  
 Brook, Thomas, 139.  
 Brookline, 19.  
 Brooks, Abijah, 190.  
 Brooks, Benjamin, 190.  
 Brooks, David, 126.  
 Brooks, Elizur, 19.  
 Brooks, Isaac, 190.  
 Brooks, Jabez, 134, 208.  
 Brooks, John, 190.  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 153, 155.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 22, 81, 110, 117, 137.  
 Brooks, Josiah, 137.  
 Brooks, Lemuel, 218.  
 Brooks, Levi, 157.  
 Brooks, Michael, 37.  
 Brooks, Samuel, 209, 211.  
 Brooks, Solomon, 94.  
 Brooks, Stephen, 20, 246, 250.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 3, 4, 18, 73, 137, 174.  
 Brooks, Thomas, Jr., 19.  
 Brooks, Wickham, 17.  
 Brooks, William, 151.  
 Brothwell, William, 236.  
 Brown, 50.  
 Brown, Aaron, 145, 147.  
 Brown, Abell, 51.  
 Brown, Amasa, 57, 58.  
 Brown, Amos, 216.  
 Brown, Asa, 193.  
 Brown, Austin, 118.  
 Brown, Azariah, 4.  
 Brown, Benajah, 56.  
 Brown, Berzilla, 199.  
 Brown, Caleb, 238, 239.  
 Brown, Charles, 28, 32, 60, 88, 247, 252.  
 Brown, Christopher, 263.  
 Brown, D., 84.  
 Brown, Daniel, 16, 20, 38, 110.  
 Brown, David, 161.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 58, 60.  
 Brown, Edward, 232.  
 Brown, Eli, 185.  
 Brown, Elisha, 58, 216.  
 Brown, Ezekiel, 216.  
 Brown, F. W., 170.  
 Brown, Henry, 58, 60, 64, 153, 155.  
 Brown, Hugh, 174.  
 Brown, Ichabod, 202, 211.  
 Brown, Isaac, 23.  
 Brown, James, 81, 185, 241, 253.  
 Brown, Jedediah, 268.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 163.  
 Brown, Jessa, 40.  
 Brown, Jesse, 160, 186.  
 Brown, John, 28, 58, 170, 171, 234.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 1, 88, 110, 123.  
 Brown, Joseph, 10, 274.  
 Brown, Jude C., 69.  
 Brown, N., 210.  
 Brown, Nathan, 53.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 107.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, Jr., 216.  
 Brown, Obadiah, 57.  
 Brown, Oliver, 65, 88.  
 Brown, P., 45.  
 Brown, Prosper, 231, 252.  
 Brown, Reuben, 71.  
 Brown, Rufus, 184.  
 Brown, Samuel, 10, 12, 34, 45, 70, 71, 85, 112, 185, 218.

- Brown, Simeon, 216.  
 Brown, Solomon, 234.  
 Brown, Stephen, 201.  
 Brown, Thaddeus, 14.  
 Brown, Thomas, 61, 134.  
 Brown, William, 77, 202, 216.  
 Browning, Daniel, 51.  
 Brownley, John, 244, 247, 248.  
 Brownson, Asa, 24.  
 Brownson, Luman, 213.  
 Bruester, James, 34.  
 Brumon, Stephen, 58.  
 Brun, Isaac, 30.  
 Brune, Charles, 62.  
 Brunson, Beriah, 18.  
 Brunson, Michael, 133, 134.  
 Brunson, Stephen, 59.  
 Brush, Eliphalet, 196.  
 Brush, Janas, 196.  
 Brush, Jonas, 21.  
 Brush, Thomas, 196, 197.  
 Bruster, Cumfort, 149.  
 Bruster, Elijah, 210.  
 Bryan, Elijah, 109.  
 Bryan, Jehial, 211.  
 Buck, Abner, 34.  
 Buck, Ebenezer, 199.  
 Buck, Elijah, 55.  
 Buck, Frank, 130.  
 Buck, Joel, 19, 24.  
 Buck, Justus, 210, 212.  
 Buckingham, 114.  
 Buckingham, Benjamin, 213.  
 Buckingham, Gideon, 113.  
 Buckingham, Jered, 178.  
 Buckingham, Stephen, 117.  
 Buckland, Alexander, 1.  
 Buckland, Stephen, 88.  
 Buckley, Abraham, 178, 233.  
 Buckley, Abram, 205.  
 Buckley, Charles, 212.  
 Buckley, Job, 178.  
 Buckley, Joel, 277.  
 Buckley, Seth, 75.  
 Buckley, William, 178.  
 Buckly, Eleazer, 231.  
 Buel, John, 47.  
 Buell, B., 207.  
 Buell, Isaiah, 268.  
 Buell, John, 140.  
 Buell, John H., 2, 3.  
 Buell, Josiah, 46.  
 Buell, Levi, 161.  
 Buell, Nathaniel, 19, 20, 21, 25, 33.  
 Buell, Salmon, 265, 268.  
 Buffam, Samuel, 256.  
 Bugbe, Abihel, 14.  
 Bugbe, Amos, 14.  
 Buggee, William, 263.  
 Buggles, Timothy, 196.  
 Bucknel, Thomas W., 155.  
 Bulkley, Edward, 100, 101, 153, 155.  
 Bulkley, Eliphalet, 134, 211.  
 Bulkley, Fras, 153.  
 Bulkley, Francis, 155.  
 Bulkley, Jack, 60.  
 Bulkley, Levy, 80.  
 Bull, Edward, 178.  
 Bull, Epaphras, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39.  
 Bull, George, 201.  
 Bull, Henry, 24, 204.  
 Bull, Jeremiah, 24.  
 Bull, John, 178.  
 Bull, Jonathan, 223.  
 Bull, Michael, 202.  
 Bull, Nathaniel, 19, 203.  
 Bull, T., 225.  
 Bull, Thomas, 173, 211, 221, 223, 225.  
 Bull, Tired, 204.  
 Bull, Wail, 196.  
 Bullen, Benjamin, 58.  
 Bullen, David, 121.  
 Bullin, David, 53.  
 Bullock, Jonathan, 100.  
 Bumpus, Edward, 34.  
 Bunce, David, 133.  
 Bunce, Isaiah, 268.  
 Bunce, Jered, 155.  
 Bunce, Norman, 264.  
 Bunce, Normand, 188.  
 Bunce, Thomas, 187, 188.  
 Bunce, William, 258.  
 Bundy, William, 78.  
 Bunker, Job, 246, 249.  
 Bunker, Samuel, 251.  
 Bunker, Vallantyne, 251.  
 Bunker, Vollantyne, 246.  
 Bunker Hill, 17, 24.  
 Bunn, Paul, 134, 262.  
 Bunnell, Abraham, 10.  
 Bunnell, John, 9, 25.  
 Bunnell, Nathaniel, 223.  
 Bunnell, Abraham, 16.  
 Bunnell, Jacob, 212.  
 Bunnell, Job, 196.  
 Bunnell, N., 208.  
 Bunnell, Nathaniel, 208, 211.  
 Bunnell, Noah, 85.  
 Bur, Jeffry, 243.  
 Bur, Seth, 231.  
 Buratt, Joseph, 127.  
 Burch, Ebenezar, 37.

- Burch, Nathan, 262.  
 Burdain, Samuel, 74.  
 Burdick, Walter, 268.  
 Burdwin, Samuel, 268.  
 Burges, J., 172.  
 Burges, Jos, 172.  
 Burgess, Ephraim, 103, 131.  
 Burgess, Joshua, 27.  
 Burghes, Edward, 121.  
 Burghes, Ephraim, 124.  
 Burgiss, Lothrop, 97.  
 Burgoyne, John, 68.  
 Burgs, Joseph, 172.  
 Burgus, Joseph, 171.  
 Burham, Wolcott, 61.  
 Burk, John, 88.  
 Burke, Thomas, 254.  
 Burley, Aseph, 14.  
 Burley, Jacob, 14.  
 Burn, Daniel, 204.  
 Burn, James, 32.  
 Burn, Joseph, 230.  
 Burnall, Samuel, 184.  
 Burnam, Joseph, 143.  
 Burnap, Benjamin, 88.  
 Burnap, Josiah, 161.  
 Burnes, William, 78.  
 Burnet, Richard, 174.  
 Burnet, Samuel, 219.  
 Burnett, Ben, 247.  
 Burnett, Benjamin, 248.  
 Burnett, Jonathan, 247, 249.  
 Burnett, Thomas, Jr., 152.  
 Burnett, William, 231.  
 Burnham, Asa, 88.  
 Burnham, Eliphalet, 95.  
 Burnham, Eliphaz, 127.  
 Burnham, Freeman, 66.  
 Burnham, Gurdin, 244.  
 Burnham, Gurdon, 245, 248.  
 Burnham, James, 185, 263.  
 Burnham, Joseph, 88.  
 Burnham, Josiah, 233.  
 Burnham, O., 153.  
 Burnham, Oliver, 268.  
 Burnham, Orrin, 155.  
 Burnham, Roswell, 79.  
 Burnham, Stephen, 80.  
 Burnham, William, 57.  
 Burnham, Wolcott, 95.  
 Burnit, Benjamin, 143, 244.  
 Burnit, Jonathan, 143.  
 Burns, Benjamin, 109.  
 Burns, Edward, 63.  
 Burns, John, 245, 249.  
 Burns, Orange, 67.  
 Burnside, Henry, 250.  
 Burnside, Henry, 246.  
 Burr, A., 209.  
 Burr, Adonijah, 209, 221, 223, 226.  
 Burr, Asa, 95.  
 Burr, Daniel, 69, 117.  
 Burr, George, 180.  
 Burr, Jehial, 35.  
 Burr, Jesse, 236.  
 Burr, John, 273.  
 Burr, Russel, 202.  
 Burr, Salem, 145, 147.  
 Burr, Salmon, 142.  
 Burr, Sturges, 152.  
 Burrall, Charles, 33, 267.  
 Burrell, 265.  
 Burrell, Charles, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 223.  
 Burrell, Samuel, 242.  
 Burrell, William, 188.  
 Burret, Charles, 48.  
 Burret, Elihu, 19.  
 Burret, Elishia, 19.  
 Burret, Zalmon, 195.  
 Burrill, James, 127.  
 Burrit, Charles, 69.  
 Burritt, Abel, 208, 211.  
 Burritt, Hezekiah, 190.  
 Burritt, Israel, 193.  
 Burritt, Joseph, 141.  
 Burritt, Samuel, 181, 190.  
 Burrough, Charles, 141.  
 Burroughs, Abner, Jr., 1.  
 Burroughs, Josiah, 213.  
 Burroughs, Stephen, 1.  
 Burroughs, William, 63.  
 Burroughs, Zebulon, 1.  
 Burrous, Hubbard, 122.  
 Burrous, Joseph, 124.  
 Burrous, William, 124.  
 Burrouss, Selah, 215.  
 Burrows, Caleb, 105, 117.  
 Burrows, Elisha, 174, 267, 268.  
 Burrows, George, 105.  
 Burrows, Josiah, 88.  
 Burrows, Nathan, 250.  
 Burrows, Paul, 174.  
 Burrows, William, 268.  
 Burrtt, Wakemon, 243.  
 Burrus, Hubbard, 211.  
 Burrus, Nathan, 246.  
 Burrus, William, 103, 131, 265.  
 Burt, John, 185.  
 Burt, William, 160.  
 Burton, Daniel, 21.  
 Burton, Ephraim, 181, 219.  
 Burton, J., 206.  
 Burton, James, 208.  
 Burton, Jeremiah, 173.  
 Burton, Joseph, Jr., 135.



- Burton, Judson, 181, 219.  
 Burton, Oliver, 85.  
 Burton, Samuel, 134, 190, 274.  
 Burton, William, 135.  
 Bush, Amos, 202.  
 Bush, John, 168.  
 Bush, Jonathan, 208.  
 Bush, Samuel, 53.  
 Bushnal, Ezra, 234.  
 Bushnel, Frances, 178.  
 Bushnel, Hanley, 222.  
 Bushnel, Phinehas, 178.  
 Bushnel, Samuel, 178.  
 Bushnell, Daniel, 100, 163, 178, 268.  
 Bushnell, John H., 178.  
 Bushnell, Lemuel, 178.  
 Bushnull, Ephream, 184.  
 Bushnull, Jonathan, 184.  
 Bushnull, Ruben, 184.  
 Butb, Joseph, 169.  
 Butler, 112.  
 Butler, Abel, 39.  
 Butler, Abel, Jr., 22.  
 Butler, Benjamin, 202.  
 Butler, Comfort, 193.  
 Butler, Daniel, 262.  
 Butler, David, 61.  
 Butler, Dery, 230.  
 Butler, Eli, 212.  
 Butler, Ezekiel, 70, 112.  
 Butler, Francoes, 233.  
 Butler, Gideon, Jr., 274.  
 Butler, Isaac, 39.  
 Butler, James, 187.  
 Butler, Jeremiah, 191.  
 Butler, John, 85, 95.  
 Butler, Joseph, 39, 274.  
 Butler, Matthew, 10.  
 Butler, Moses, 244, 249.  
 Butler, Nathaniel, 145.  
 Butler, Noah, Jr., 274.  
 Butler, Peter, 236.  
 Butler, Samuel, 51.  
 Butler, Stephen, 121.  
 Butler, Titus, 10, 16.  
 Butler, Walter, 10.  
 Butler, William, 185.  
 Butler, Zebulon, 46, 53, 107, 116.  
 Butlers, Moses, 245.  
 Butlor, Moses, 258.  
 Butt, Ebenezer, 171, 172.  
 Butt, Gideon, 172.  
 Butt, Jams, 171, 172.  
 Butt, John, 171, 172.  
 Butt, John, Jr., 172.  
 Butt, Sherebiah, 172.  
 Butten, Zebulon, 17.  
 Buttolph, George, 51.  
 Button, Eliphalet, 28.  
 Button, Jedediah, 194.  
 Button, Joseph, 268.  
 Button, Peter, 185.  
 Button, Zebulon, 174.  
 Butts, Esaias, 131.  
 Butts, Osias, 103.  
 Byer, Return, 67.  
 Byintun, Ebenezer, 10.  
 Byrnes, William, 260.  
 Byxbe, John, 217.  
 Byxbee, Hopkins, 218.  
 Byxbee, John, 218.  
 C., William, 63.  
 Caatch, Joel, 153.  
 Cable, A., 84.  
 Cable, Abraham, 232.  
 Cabon, James, 192.  
 Cadwall, Neamiah, 187, 188.  
 Cadwell, Aaron, 18, 274.  
 Cadwell, Aaron, Jr., 274.  
 Cadwell, Jeduthan, 274.  
 Cadwell, Joseph, 274.  
 Cadwell, Matthew, 268.  
 Cadwell, Pelatiah, 145, 147.  
 Cadwell, Reubin, 121.  
 Cadwell, Simeon, 51.  
 Cadwell, Theodore, 145, 147.  
 Cady, Benjamin, 53, 124.  
 Cady, Daniel, 37.  
 Cady, Darius, 88.  
 Cady, David, 167, 168.  
 Cady, Elijah, 66.  
 Cady, Jonathan, 64, 209.  
 Cady, Manassah, 66.  
 Cady, Nahum, 64.  
 Cahale, Cornelius, 68.  
 Cahoon, Isaiah, 256.  
 Cain, John, 41, 43.  
 Cain, William, 110.  
 Califf, Stephen, 28.  
 Calkin, Joseph, 34.  
 Calkin, Reuben, 38.  
 Calkings, Nathan S., 246.  
 Calkings, Nathaniel, 248.  
 Calkins, Elisha, 38.  
 Calkins, Frederick, 241.  
 Calkins, James, 255.  
 Calkins, Jonathan, 220, 227.  
 Calkins, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Calkins, Samuel, 120.  
 Calkins, Simon, 233.  
 Call, 97.  
 Call, James, 12.  
 Call, James, Jr., 12.  
 Call, John, 12, 41, 43.

- Calleway, Henry, 262.  
 Cam, Moses, 231.  
 Cambell, Robert, 149.  
 Cambridge, 4, 17, 134.  
 Camp, Aaron, 17.  
 Camp, Amiel, 195.  
 Camp, Elnathan, 193.  
 Camp, Heth, 193.  
 Camp, Isaac, 19, 24.  
 Camp, Job, 193.  
 Camp, John, 17.  
 Camp, Nathan, 196.  
 Camp, Ozias, 192.  
 Camp, Phinehas, 88.  
 Camp, Rejoice, 191.  
 Camp, Samuel, 134, 192, 207, 223, 278.  
 Camp, Sharp, 108.  
 Camp, Sharper, 71.  
 Campbell, Joseph, 165.  
 Campbell, Mathew, 1.  
 Campbell, Samuel, 143.  
 Camron, John, 32.  
 Canaan, 20, 21, 22, 23, 52, 55, 76, 83, 195, 205.  
 Canada, David, 28.  
 Canada, James, 110.  
 Canada, 12, 13, 23, 43.  
 Cande, Theophilus, 135.  
 Cane, Hugh, 200.  
 Canfield, Asher, 191.  
 Canfield, Ezekiel, 232.  
 Canfield, Ezeriah, 97.  
 Canfield, Ichabod, 23, 152.  
 Canfield, John, 193.  
 Canfield, Josiah, 237.  
 Canfield, S., 206.  
 Canfield, Samuel, 84, 207, 209.  
 Canfield, Seba, 201.  
 Canfield, Thomas, 136.  
 Canfield, Titus, 191.  
 Canida, David, 60.  
 Cannady, Henry, 245, 249.  
 Cannon, Ira, 95.  
 Canterbury, 54, 58, 65, 78, 88, 89, 90, 102, 103, 104, 114, 118, 267.  
 Cape Ann, 69.  
 Capee, Solomon, 246, 250.  
 Capen, Timothy, 37.  
 Capp, William, 246.  
 Capron, Samuel, 183.  
 Car, Robert, 168.  
 Card, Daniel, 247.  
 Card, Elisha, 81.  
 Carew, Joseph, 208.  
 Carew, Josiah, 238.  
 Carew, Phercus, 248.  
 Carew, Phineus, 246.  
 Carey, Joseph, 185.  
 Carey, Josiah, 239.  
 Carey, Roger, 64.  
 Carlton, Derias, 56.  
 Carpender, Willet, 263.  
 Carpenter, Allen, 119.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 184.  
 Carpenter, David, 95, 185.  
 Carpenter, Eli, 1.  
 Carpenter, Elias, 124, 184.  
 Carpenter, Elijah, 60, 185.  
 Carpenter, Eliphalet, 103, 124.  
 Carpenter, Eliphelet, 131.  
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 159, 162.  
 Carpenter, James, 105.  
 Carpenter, Joshua, 162.  
 Carpenter, Nathan, 18, 22.  
 Carpenter, Uriah, 66.  
 Carr, Clement, 108.  
 Carr, Daniel, 251.  
 Carr, Ebenezer, 108.  
 Carr, Robert, 107.  
 Carr, William, 71, 107.  
 Carrell, Elisha, 96.  
 Carrier, Benjamin, 138.  
 Carrier, John, 81.  
 Carrier, Thomas, Jr., 160.  
 Carter, Aaron, 60.  
 Carter, David, 169.  
 Carter, Eleazer, 160.  
 Carter, J., 84.  
 Carter, James, 88.  
 Carter, Jirah, 267, 269.  
 Carter, John, 184, 201.  
 Carter, Jonah, 97.  
 Carter, Joseph, 225.  
 Carter, Nathan, 37.  
 Carter, Reuben, 88, 102.  
 Carter, Reubin, 130.  
 Carter, Samuel, 225.  
 Cartwright, Jonathan, 17.  
 Carty, Asher, 59.  
 Carver, David, 162.  
 Cary, John, 263.  
 Cary, Joseph, 143.  
 Cary, Josiah, 239.  
 Cary, Oliver, 143.  
 Case, Abel, 145, 147, 148.  
 Case, Asahel, 39.  
 Case, Caleb, 164.  
 Case, Dan, 145, 147, 148.  
 Case, Elihu, 145, 147, 148.  
 Case, Elihu, 2d, 142.  
 Case, Elijah, 177, 221.  
 Case, Elisha, 27.  
 Case, Hosea, 147.  
 Case, Hosea, Jr., 145, 148.  
 Case, Israel, 145, 146, 147, 148.

- Case, Isreail, 146.  
 Case, Jedidiah, 27.  
 Case, Job, 6, 7, 208, 224.  
 Case, Joel, 164.  
 Case, John, Jr., 7.  
 Case, Jonathan, 164, 208.  
 Case, Judah, 142.  
 Case, Martain, 7.  
 Case, Micah, 146.  
 Case, Michiel, 147.  
 Case, Moses, 164.  
 Case, Oliver, 138.  
 Case, Richard, 77.  
 Case, Roswel, 142.  
 Case, Solomon P., 4.  
 Case, Timothy, 145, 147, 148.  
 Case, Zach., 224.  
 Casey, John, 118.  
 Casheen, William, 230.  
 Castel, Joel, 36.  
 Castle, Phineas, 209, 223.  
 Castle, Samuel, 80.  
 Castle, Timothy, 136.  
 Castle, William, 136.  
 Casye, John, 65.  
 Catlen, Hezekiah, 124.  
 Catlin, Abel, 273.  
 Catlin, Abraham, 21.  
 Catlin, Ashbel, 273.  
 Catlin, Bradley, 201.  
 Catlin, Elijah, 202.  
 Catlin, Elisha, 106, 126, 202.  
 Catlin, Gilbert, 192.  
 Catlin, Isaac, 201.  
 Catlin, Nathaniel, 20.  
 Catlin, Putnam, 68.  
 Catlin, Samuel, 201.  
 Catlin, Thomas, 20.  
 Catlin, Timothy, 105.  
 Cato, Prince, 99.  
 Catting, Abraham, 36.  
 Cay, Parley, 123.  
 Ceasar, Timothy, 269.  
 Cebree, James, Jr., 76.  
 Cesar, Job, 109.  
 Chace, Lot, 118.  
 Chace, Samuel, 259.  
 Chace, Walter, 74.  
 Chace, Zaccuus, 251.  
 Chadwick, William, 121.  
 Chafe, Abial, 65.  
 Chafe, James, 65.  
 Chafe, Joel, 34.  
 Chafe, Samuel, 65.  
 Chafee, Cyrus, 184.  
 Chafee, William, 58.  
 Chaffe, Jonathan, 14.  
 Chaffee, 123.  
 Chalker, Daniel, 178.  
 Chalker, Jabez, 192.  
 Chalker, Selden, 178.  
 Chamber, William, 35.  
 Chamberlain, Benjamin, 160.  
 Chamberlain, Eliphalet, 134.  
 Chamberlain, Ephraim, 19, 49.  
 Chamberlain, J., 222, 227.  
 Chamberlain, Jeremiah, 121.  
 Chamberlain, Joel, 134.  
 Chamberlain, Richard, 268.  
 Chamberlin, Aaron, 57.  
 Chamberlin, Isaac, 34.  
 Chamberlin, Joel, 5, 162.  
 Chambers, John, 27.  
 Champion, Henry, 46, 58, 59, 60.  
 Champlin, Joseph, 262.  
 Chancy, Evins, 56.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 12, 41, 43.  
 Chandler, Robert, 53, 100.  
 Chandlor, Jacob, 256.  
 Chapel, Fredrick, 235.  
 Chapin, Daniel, 55.  
 Chapin, Elias, 139.  
 Chapins, Ichabod, 202.  
 Chapley, Richard, 274.  
 Chapman, Abner, 58, 59.  
 Chapman, Adino, 119.  
 Chapman, Adonijah, 106.  
 Chapman, Albert, 47.  
 Chapman, Alpheus, 28.  
 Chapman, Andrew, 5.  
 Chapman, Benjamin, 119.  
 Chapman, Caleb, 184.  
 Chapman, Christopher, 14.  
 Chapman, Comfort, 103, 125.  
 Chapman, Constant, 113.  
 Chapman, Daniel, 163.  
 Chapman, Douglas, 254.  
 Chapman, Douglass, 247, 252.  
 Chapman, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Chapman, Elias, 17.  
 Chapman, Elijah, 50.  
 Chapman, Elisha, 183, 208.  
 Chapman, Elizah, 47.  
 Chapman, Ezra, 34. [262.  
 Chapman, Gideon, 60, 140, 257,  
 Chapman, Hoseah, 1.  
 Chapman, Jabez, Jr., 133.  
 Chapman, James, 49.  
 Chapman, Jed, 210.  
 Chapman, Jeremiah, 262.  
 Chapman, John, 88, 140, 245, 247,  
 249, 252, 256, 262.  
 Chapman, Joseph, 47.  
 Chapman, N., 207.  
 Chapman, Nathan, 223, 224.  
 Chapman, Oliver, 1.

- Chapman, Phinehas, 252.  
 Chapman, R., 142.  
 Chapman, Reuben, 110.  
 Chapman, S., 206.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 57, 70, 109, 222, 227.  
 Chapman, Silas, 28, 31.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 14.  
 Chappel, Alpheus, 28.  
 Chappel, Caleb, 160.  
 Chappel, Comfort, 88.  
 Chappel, Curtis, 37.  
 Chappel, Curtiss, 88, 111.  
 Chappel, Elijah, 163.  
 Chappel, Hiram, 65.  
 Chappel, James, 67.  
 Chappel, John, 28, 31.  
 Chappel, Joshua, 88.  
 Chappel, Joshua, Jr., 5.  
 Chappel, Noah, 41, 43.  
 Chappell, Amariah, 269.  
 Chaps, John, 69.  
 Charley, John, 59.  
 Charles, Nicholas, 62.  
 Charlestown, 260, 261.  
 Charter, George, 1.  
 Charter, John, Jr., 1, 25.  
 Chase, Jeremiah, 23.  
 Chase, Jonathan, 14.  
 Chase, Nathan, 245, 251.  
 Chase, Vollantyne, 247, 252.  
 Chase, Walter, 88.  
 Chase, Zaccueus, 246.  
 Chatfield, Caleb, 21.  
 Chatfield, Dan, 85.  
 Chatfield, Daniel, 179, 211.  
 Chatfield, Ebenezer, 189.  
 Chatfield, John, 233, 253, 264.  
 Chatfield, Lemuel, 213.  
 Chatfield, Lewis, 238, 239.  
 Chatfield, Thomas, 245, 249.  
 Chatham, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 74, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 118.  
 Chauncy, William, 191.  
 Check, John, 203.  
 Cheeney, Ebenezer, 57.  
 Cheeseborough, Charles, 264.  
 Cheeseborough, Thomas, 22, 23.  
 Cheesebrook, Jabez, 184.  
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 87.  
 Cheevers, Erzekiel, 87.  
 Cheney, Joseph, 10, 124.  
 Cheney, Thomas, 63.  
 Cheney, William, 14.  
 Cheshire, 82, 111.  
 Chester, Charles, 174.  
 Chester, David, 124.  
 Chester, Eldridge, 174.  
 Chester, John, 18, 19, 23, 153, 155, 222, 266.  
 Chester, Lemuel, 118.  
 Chick, John, 142.  
 Chidester, Andrew, 98.  
 Chidester, Jonathan, 41, 43.  
 Chidester, William, 41, 43.  
 Chidsey, Ephraim, 10.  
 Chidsey, Joseph, 193.  
 Chidsey, Street, 10.  
 Child, Obadiah, 183.  
 Childs, 50.  
 Childs, Charles, 66.  
 Childs, Harba, 105.  
 Childs, Jesse, 64.  
 Childs, Lyman, 184.  
 Childs, Stephen, 67.  
 Chilson, John, 265.  
 Chilson, Jonathan, 170.  
 Chipman, John, 229.  
 Chipman, Jonathan, 37.  
 Chipman, Samuel, 188.  
 Chittingdon, Solomon, 55.  
 Chittenden, Benjamin, 275.  
 Chittenden, Cornelius, 97.  
 Chittenden, Nathan, 275.  
 Chittenden, Solomon, 97.  
 Chittendon, Gideon, 107.  
 Chittenton, Abraham, 19.  
 Chorse, Ephraim, 69.  
 Christophers, Allen, 249.  
 Christophers, John A., 245.  
 Chubbuck, Ebenezer, 127.  
 Chuish, Philip, 263.  
 Church, Abner, 143.  
 Church, Ambrose, 278.  
 Church, Caleb, 187.  
 Church, Calub, 200.  
 Church, Ebenezer, 88.  
 Church, Elihu, 51.  
 Church, Fairbanks, 174.  
 Church, James, 261.  
 Church, Joseph, 28, 31.  
 Church, Josiah, 141.  
 Church, Nathaniel, 265, 269.  
 Church, Oliver, 37.  
 Church, Samuel, 98, 184, 187, 188.  
 Church, Timothy, 187, 188.  
 Church, Uriah, 12, 41.  
 Churchel, Charles, 155.  
 Churchel, Jesse, 137.  
 Churchel, Joseph, 137, 157.  
 Churchel, Moses, 78.  
 Churchell, Hezekiah, 38.  
 Churchell, Joseph, 81.  
 Churchell, Josiah, 38.  
 Churcher, John, 34, 54.  
 Churchill, C., 214, 226.

- Churchill, Charles, 153, 211.  
 Churchill, Daniel, 17.  
 Churchill, Elijah, 88.  
 Churchill, Giles, 275.  
 Churchill, J., 222.  
 Churchill, Jesse, 137.  
 Churchill, Joseph, 134.  
 Churchill, Oliver, 201.  
 Cinemon, Benjamin, 252.  
 Cinnamon, Thomas, 251.  
 Cinnel, Jerimiah, 14.  
 Cituate, 74.  
 Claghorn, Eleazer, 37, 48.  
 Clap, Roger, 155.  
 Clapp, Nathan, 88.  
 Clapp, Normand, 188.  
 Clapp, Oliver, 187.  
 Clapp, Roger, 153.  
 Claray, James, 35.  
 Clark, Aaron, 133.  
 Clark, Abraham, 76.  
 Clark, Amos, 38, 76, 127, 128, 134, 162.  
 Clark, Andrew, 6, 163, 205.  
 Clark, Asahel, 88.  
 Clark, Asell, 162.  
 Clark, Ashbel, 178.  
 Clark, Augustus, 51.  
 Clark, Barnabas, 111.  
 Clark, Bemond, 178.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 133, 174, 210, 212.  
 Clark, Charles, 80, 246.  
 Clark, Chipman, 126.  
 Clark, D., 214.  
 Clark, Dan, 149.  
 Clark, Daniel, 135, 162, 201, 208, 264.  
 Clark, David, 59, 69, 88, 103, 141, 203.  
 Clark, Ebenezer, 82.  
 Clark, Edmon, 189.  
 Clark, Elisha, 269.  
 Clark, Francis, 184.  
 Clark, George, 195.  
 Clark, Gershom, 162.  
 Clark, Gideon, 162.  
 Clark, Giles, 113, 116.  
 Clark, Hezekiah, 20.  
 Clark, Ira, 27.  
 Clark, J., 84, 170.  
 Clark, Jacob, 149, 162, 191.  
 Clark, James, 5, 6, 143, 184, 194, 208, 224.  
 Clark, Jared, 163.  
 Clark, Jerom, 3, 4, 6.  
 Clark, Joel, 17, 23.  
 Clark, Joel M., 203.  
 Clark, John, 38, 39, 120, 128, 173, 182, 268.  
 Clark, Joseph, 111, 173, 184.  
 Clark, Joso., 190.  
 Clark, Lamberton, 61.  
 Clark, Lamberton, Jr., 141.  
 Clark, Lemuel, 3, 4, 184.  
 Clark, Levi, 220.  
 Clark, Lewis, 32.  
 Clark, Martin, 108.  
 Clark, Micael, 189.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 20, 39, 107, 109, 169.  
 Clark, Nehemiah, 117.  
 Clark, Olive, 184.  
 Clark, Oliver, 85.  
 Clark, Othniel, 48.  
 Clark, Phinehas, 38.  
 Clark, Pink, 69.  
 Clark, Reuben, 20.  
 Clark, Reubin, 106.  
 Clark, Rhoderick, 27.  
 Clark, Richard, 62.  
 Clark, Robert, 173, 184.  
 Clark, Roswell, 126, 162.  
 Clark, Shipman, 96.  
 Clark, Silvanus, 132.  
 Clark, Smith, 23.  
 Clark, Stephen, 135.  
 Clark, Thomas, 4, 153, 155.  
 Clark, Timothy, 134, 207, 210.  
 Clark, William, 28, 143.  
 Clarke, Edmund, 24.  
 Clarke, Hezekiah, 47.  
 Clarke, James, 20.  
 Clarke, Job, 242.  
 Clarke, Joel, 124.  
 Clarke, John, 122.  
 Clarke, Pink, 136.  
 Clary, James, 34.  
 Cleaveland, 50.  
 Cleaveland, Aaron, 183.  
 Cleaveland, Asa, 114, 116.  
 Cleaveland, Dyer, 273.  
 Cleaveland, John, 172.  
 Cleaveland, Josiah, 142.  
 Cleaveland, Moses, 46.  
 Cleaveland, Rufus, 165.  
 Cleaveland, Timothy, 88.  
 Cleavland, Ambrose, 65.  
 Cleavland, Eleanah, 37.  
 Cleavland, Isaac, 182.  
 Cleavland, James, Jr., 167.  
 Cleavland, John, 168.  
 Cleavland, Rufus, 1.  
 Cleavland, Zenus, 1.  
 Clefford, Israel, 232.  
 Clement, Silas, 238.

- Clemmonds, Abijah, 67.  
 Clemons, John, 23.  
 Clerk, Charles, 251.  
 Clerk, John, 140.  
 Cleveland, Eliphas, 64.  
 Cleveland, Garner, 122.  
 Cleveland, Johnson, 78.  
 Cleveland, Jonas, 35.  
 Cleveland, Josiah, 35.  
 Cleveland, Tracey, 105.  
 Cleverly, John, 254.  
 Clift, Samuel, 47.  
 Clift, Wills, 46.  
 Climet, Robert, 108.  
 Clinton, Allen, 55.  
 Clinton, Joseph, 53, 121.  
 Clinton, Lawrence, 211.  
 Close, Benjamin, 266, 267, 269.  
 Close, Odel, 211.  
 Close, Odle, 207, 209.  
 Cluff, Isaac, 111.  
 Clumb, Amariah, 21.  
 Coatney, John, 260.  
 Coats, 150.  
 Coay, Moses, 56.  
 Coban, James, 112.  
 Cobb, John, 73.  
 Cobet, Samuel, 195.  
 Cobuck, Ebenezer, 95.  
 Coburn, Edward, 58.  
 Coburn, Eliphalet, 263.  
 Coburn, Samuel, 64.  
 Cobus, Cull, 263.  
 Coc, Jedediah, 95.  
 Cochecks, Peter, 18.  
 Cochram, 16.  
 Cockeal, Joseph, 124.  
 Codner, John, 82, 107.  
 Codnor, John, 116.  
 Coe, Asher, 191.  
 Coe, Daniel, 191.  
 Coe, Dorman, 189.  
 Coe, Ebenezer, 212, 268.  
 Coe, James, 181, 219.  
 Coe, Jeddiah, 117.  
 Coe, Jedediah, 127.  
 Coe, Levi, 201.  
 Coe, Pineas, 205.  
 Coe, Samuel, 21, 58.  
 Coe, Seth, 273.  
 Coe, Timothy, 191.  
 Coe, Zacheriah, 180.  
 Coffin, Christopher, 73.  
 Coffin, Thomas, 238, 239.  
 Coggeshall, William, 242.  
 Coggswell, W., 214.  
 Coggswell, William, 243.  
 Cogins, David, 69.  
 Cogswell, Asa, 197.  
 Cogswell, William, 209, 224.  
 Cogwell, Nat, 167.  
 Cohorse, Ephraim, 99.  
 Coit, Farwell, 174.  
 Coit, Isaac, 174.  
 Coit, Nathaniel, Jr., 140.  
 Coit, Oliver, 174.  
 Coit, Samuel, 227.  
 Coit, William, 25, 245, 247, 248, 249.  
 Colbet, Joseph, 184.  
 Colburn, Daniel, Jr., 18.  
 Colburn, Eliphalet, 63.  
 Colchester, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 103, 118.  
 Cole, Abner, 20.  
 Cole, Alben, 77.  
 Cole, Asa, 16.  
 Cole, David, 97.  
 Cole, Gideon, 59.  
 Cole, Job, 117, 127.  
 Cole, John, 73, 88.  
 Cole, Jonathan, 162.  
 Cole, Josiah, 114.  
 Cole, Leonard, 115.  
 Cole, Marcus, 88.  
 Cole, Matthew, 209, 210.  
 Cole, Samuel, 94.  
 Cole, Simeon, 173.  
 Cole, Solomon, 117, 127.  
 Coleman, Ebenezer, 160.  
 Coleman, Edward S., 47.  
 Coleman, Noah, 46, 88.  
 Coley, Nathan, 69.  
 Colfax, Ebenezer, 140, 264.  
 Colfax, William, 45.  
 Colkins, Jonathan, 232.  
 Collat, Thomas, 58.  
 Collens, Charles, 201.  
 Collens, Edward, 136.  
 Collens, Joel, 277.  
 Collings, John, 246, 250.  
 Collins, Ambrous, 37.  
 Collins, Augustus, 208.  
 Collins, D., 84.  
 Collins, Dan, 192, 207, 210, 211, 222.  
 Collins, Edward, 193.  
 Collins, Eleazer, 163.  
 Collins, Elijah, 37.  
 Collins, Friend, 277.  
 Collins, John, 87.  
 Collins, Josiah, 143.  
 Collins, Pitman, 191.  
 Collins, Rufus, 163.  
 Collins, Samuel, 95, 111.

- Collins, William L., 88.  
 Collins, Zelotis, 163.  
 Collyer, William, 187.  
 Colson, John, 73.  
 Colt, John, 184, 209.  
 Colter, John, 32.  
 Colton, Ithamar, 147.  
 Colton, Ithamer, 146.  
 Colton, Samuel, 147.  
 Colton, Thomas, 145.  
 Colton, Ward, 100.  
 Colton, William, 141.  
 Coltrain, William, 94, 98, 117,  
 127.  
 Columbus, James, 68.  
 Colver, J., 213.  
 Colver, Jonathan, 43.  
 Colyer, Joseph, 111.  
 Combs, James, 155.  
 Combs, Joseph, 153.  
 Combs, William, 60.  
 Comes, William, 198.  
 Commens, Stephen, 81.  
 Commins, Stephen, 94.  
 Comstock, David, 217.  
 Comstock, James, 174, 178.  
 Comstock, Jehiel, 25.  
 Comstock, John, 16, 88.  
 Comstock, Jonathan, 140.  
 Comstock, Phineas, 142.  
 Comstock, Samuel, 49, 61, 77, 113.  
 Comstock, Serajah, 39.  
 Conant, Caleb, 57.  
 Conant, John, 87.  
 Conant, Nathaniel, 106, 126, 185.  
 Conch, Joel, 155.  
 Concord, 3.  
 Condin, Thomas, 64.  
 Condrick, John, 99.  
 Cone, Abner, 201.  
 Cone, Benah, 141.  
 Cone, Cyrus, 185.  
 Cone, D., 84.  
 Cone, Daniel, 19, 209.  
 Cone, Elisha, 117, 127.  
 Cone, Giles, 229, 237.  
 Cone, Henry, 59, 269.  
 Cone, Hubb D., 135.  
 Cone, Jared, 120, 211, 212.  
 Cone, Jared, Jr., 119.  
 Cone, Joseph, 88, 135.  
 Cone, Joshua, 153, 155.  
 Cone, Ozias, 68.  
 Cone, Phineas, 19.  
 Cone, Silvanus, 211.  
 Cone, Solomon, 96, 117, 127.  
 Cone, William, 209.  
 Conel, Benoni, 267.  
 Conent, Edmon, 143.  
 Congdon, Benoney, 51.  
 Conger, Ephraim, 199.  
 Conisey, Solomon, 173.  
 Conlee, John, 88.  
 Connel, Darby, 61.  
 Connell, Benoni, 269.  
 Conner, John, 59.  
 Conner, Patrick, 254.  
 Connor, John, 232.  
 Conolly, John, 95.  
 Converse, Elisha, 184.  
 Converse, Damon R., 110, 116.  
 Converse, Israel, 208.  
 Converse, J., 206.  
 Converse, James, 18.  
 Converse, Jesse, 18.  
 Converse, Jonathan, 184.  
 Converse, Josiah, 222, 224.  
 Converse, Thomas, 33, 37, 48.  
 Coof ], Daniel, 138.  
 Cook, 22.  
 Cook, Abraham, 10.  
 Cook, Amos, 81.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 235.  
 Cook, Caleb, 10.  
 Cook, Daniel, 20.  
 Cook, Demetius, 191.  
 Cook, Dimetrus, 184.  
 Cook, Elihu, 70, 112, 254.  
 Cook, Elijah, 223.  
 Cook, Ephraim, 208, 223, 276.  
 Cook, Ezekiel, 12.  
 Cook, George, 70, 108.  
 Cook, Gideon, 135.  
 Cook, Giles, 275.  
 Cook, Isaac, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 133.  
 Cook, Isaac, Jr., 16, 17, 24.  
 Cook, J., 223.  
 Cook, J. F., 224.  
 Cook, J. P., 177, 223.  
 Cook, James, 117, 127, 187.  
 Cook, Jesse, 21, 205.  
 Cook, Joel, 112.  
 Cook, John, 222.  
 Cook, Johnson, 112.  
 Cook, Jonah, 119, 269.  
 Cook, Jonathan, 203.  
 Cook, Joshua, 135.  
 Cook, Lemuel, 112, 116, 275.  
 Cook, Miles, 107.  
 Cook, Ozem, 76.  
 Cook, Roswell, 114.  
 Cook, Samuel, 10, 12, 95, 143, 198.  
 Cook, Selah, 79.  
 Cook, Shubal, 51.  
 Cook, Shubell, 27.

- Cook, T., 177, 221.  
 Cook, Thaddeus, 191, 192, 193,  
 194, 227, 265, 266, 267, 275.  
 Cook, Thomas, 1, 28, 71, 113, 202.  
 Cook, Timothy, 1.  
 Cook, Warren, 112.  
 Cook, William, 58, 60, 108, 202.  
 Cooke, J., 214.  
 Cooke, Job, 220.  
 Cooke, Thaddeus, 225.  
 Cooke, William, 106.  
 Cooks, J., 214.  
 Cool, Himan, 111.  
 Cool, Isaac, 111.  
 Cooley, Asa, 210.  
 Cooley, Paul, 132.  
 Coombs, Samuel, 259.  
 Coon, J., 97.  
 Cooper, 41.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 108.  
 Cooper, Allen, 210.  
 Cooper, Jacob, 240.  
 Cooper, James, 71, 112.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 235.  
 Cooper, William, 112.  
 Cooper, Zebulon, 263.  
 Copland, Jonathan, 167.  
 Copley, Nathaniel, 211.  
 Copp, Joseph, 58, 60.  
 Copp, William, 248.  
 Copper, James Y., 234.  
 Corbett, James, Jr., 19.  
 Corbin, Philip, 198.  
 Corby, James, 139.  
 Cordrick, John, 69.  
 Corier, Abel, 196.  
 Cornelius, John, 83.  
 Cornell, Benjamin, 134.  
 Cornell, Richard, 69.  
 Corning, Allyn, 121.  
 Cornish, George, 146, 147, 148.  
 Cornish, James, Jr., 164.  
 Cornish, Joel, 147.  
 Cornwall, 23, 55, 56, 74, 82, 90, 91,  
 274.  
 Cornwell, Ashbel, 141.  
 Cornwell, Timothy, 204.  
 Corvett, Solomon, 250.  
 Corwin, Jonathan, 88.  
 Corwin, Selah, 88.  
 Cossit, Rane, 203.  
 Cottle, Isaac, 232.  
 Cotton, Elihu, 204.  
 Cotton, Elisha, 135.  
 Cotton, John, 229.  
 Cottrill, Nathan, 51.  
 Couch, 133.  
 Couch, Abraham, 54, 126.  
 Couch, Amos, 57.  
 Couch, Benjamin S., 152.  
 Couch, Daniel, 110.  
 Couch, E., 84.  
 Couch, Ebenezer, 209, 224, 225.  
 Couch, Elisha, 157.  
 Couch, Gideon, 152.  
 Couch, James, 59.  
 Couch, John, 134, 192.  
 Couch, Stephen, 137.  
 Couch, Steven, 137.  
 Couch, Thomas N., 152.  
 Coult, John, 230.  
 Coval, Abraham, 36.  
 Covell, Elijah, 137.  
 Covell, Eliphalet, 264.  
 Covell, Jonathan, 137, 139.  
 Covell, Philip, 263.  
 Covell, William, 238, 239.  
 Coventry, 16, 31, 58, 64, 65, 66,  
 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88,  
 114.  
 Covill, Philip, 157.  
 Covill, Samuel, 157.  
 Cowen, Daniel, 126.  
 Cowen, John, 126.  
 Cowett, Nathaniel, 246, 250.  
 Cowle, John, 35.  
 Cowles, Joseph, 37.  
 Cowles, Matthew, 182.  
 Cowles, Timothy, 161.  
 Coy, David, 57.  
 Coy, Ephraim, 103.  
 Coy, Moses, 100.  
 Coye, Joseph, 143.  
 Coye, Thomas, 143.  
 Cox, Jedediah, 95.  
 Cradock, William, 27.  
 Crage, John, 256, 262.  
 Crage, Robert, 232.  
 Craige, John, 252.  
 Crain, Joseph, 153.  
 Cramer, William, 64.  
 Crammer, Bishop, 119.  
 Crammer, John, 79.  
 Cranpton, Benjamin, 71.  
 Crandal, Thomas, 231.  
 Crandel, Hazel, 159.  
 Crandel, Richmond, 263.  
 Crandle, Abiel, 133.  
 Crane, Adonijah, 78.  
 Crane, Elihu, 192.  
 Crane, Elijah, 24.  
 Crane, James, 102, 124, 130.  
 Crane, Jesse, 193.  
 Crane, John, 177, 211, 266.  
 Crane, Jonathan, 14.  
 Crane, Joseph, 155.



- Crane, Samuel, 86, 196.  
 Crane, Silas, 81.  
 Crane, William, 18.  
 Cranston, Benjamin, 229.  
 Crary, James, 194.  
 Crary, Joseph, 186.  
 Crary, Robart, 186.  
 Crasman, John, 152.  
 Craw, John, Jr., 1, 165.  
 Craw, Reuben, 68.  
 Crawford, Jason, 68.  
 Crawford, John, 135.  
 Crippan, Silas, 43.  
 Crippen, Silas, 41.  
 Crittenden, Gilbert, 22.  
 Crittendon, Gideon, 135.  
 Crocker, Adonijah, 3, 4, 162.  
 Crocker, Oliver, 34.  
 Crocker, Roswell, 118.  
 Crofoot, Joseph, 194.  
 Crofoot, Seth, 194.  
 Croman, Thomas, 257.  
 Cromb, Joseph, 96.  
 Crosby, Obed, 21.  
 Crosby, Benjamin, 198.  
 Crosby, Ebenezer, 274.  
 Crosby, Prince, 96.  
 Crosby, Simon, 69, 269.  
 Crosby, Thomas, 143.  
 Cross, Stephen, 18.  
 Crouch, Christopher, 159.  
 Crow, Edward, 245, 250.  
 Crow, Elias, 118.  
 Crowele, Shubele, 246.  
 Crowele, Shubell, 250.  
 Crowell, Enoch, 259.  
 Crowell, Manoah, 120.  
 Crowfeet, J., 84.  
 Crowfut, Daniel, 199.  
 Cruttenden, Jonathan, 193.  
 Cruttenden, Samuel, 277.  
 Cuff, Sampson, 114.  
 Culvar, Joshua, 38.  
 Culver, Aaron, 38, 99.  
 Culver, Abel, 69.  
 Culver, Daniel, 88.  
 Culver, Edward, 245, 247, 249, 253.  
 Culver, Eliakim, 10.  
 Culver, James, 174.  
 Culver, Jeremiah, 140.  
 Culver, Jonathan, 41.  
 Culver, Joseph, 37.  
 Culver, Peter, 186.  
 Culver, Reuben, 76.  
 Culver, Samuel, 275.  
 Cumbo, John, 94.  
 Cummins, William, 69, 143.  
 Cuningham, Barnibas, 136.  
 Cunnuell, Jeremiah, 121.  
 Cunnil, Jeremiah, 185.  
 Cunningham, Stephen, 190.  
 Curch, John, 56.  
 Curtes, Gideon, 276.  
 Curtes, Joseph, Jr., 275.  
 Curtice, Aaron, 37.  
 Curtice, Frederick, 246, 248.  
 Curtice, Samuel, 246, 248.  
 Curtis, Abraham, 151.  
 Curtis, Agur, 151, 173.  
 Curtis, Andrew, 151.  
 Curtis, Asa, 173.  
 Curtis, Augur, 225.  
 Curtis, Benjamin, 200.  
 Curtis, Calub, 218.  
 Curtis, Charles, 155.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 264.  
 Curtis, Ebenezer, 151, 219.  
 Curtis, Eliphalet, 221.  
 Curtis, Elisha, 193.  
 Curtis, Ephraim, 180.  
 Curtis, Ezekiel, 79.  
 Curtis, Frederick, 247, 252.  
 Curtis, Henry, 219.  
 Curtis, Isaac, 151.  
 Curtis, Jacob, 276.  
 Curtis, James, 155.  
 Curtis, Jephthah, 255.  
 Curtis, Jesse, 224.  
 Curtis, John, 39, 212.  
 Curtis, Joseph, 151, 155, 264.  
 Curtis, Jotham, 224.  
 Curtis, Levi, 188.  
 Curtis, Lewis, 151.  
 Curtis, Matthew, 196.  
 Curtis, Peter, 206, 233.  
 Curtis, Reuben, 160.  
 Curtis, Robert, 152.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 152, 247, 253.  
 Curtis, Shelden, 189.  
 Curtis, Silas, 152.  
 Curtis, Stephen, 151, 194.  
 Curtis, Thaddeus, 151.  
 Curtis, Thomas, 39.  
 Curtis, Wait, 173.  
 Curtis, William, 14, 155.  
 Curtiss, Abel, 192.  
 Curtiss, Abner, 181, 219.  
 Curtiss, Ames, 88.  
 Curtiss, Andrew, 181, 219.  
 Curtiss, Augur, 211.  
 Curtiss, Charles, 153.  
 Curtiss, Daniel, 181, 219.  
 Curtiss, David, 181, 219.  
 Curtiss, Ebenezer, 181.  
 Curtiss, Edmund, 181, 215, 219.

- Curtiss, Eleazer, 110, 116. 177, 194, 198, 199, 200, 223, 265,  
 Curtiss, Eleazer, Jr., 18, 23, 24. 266.  
 Curtiss, Eli, 49. Dande, Thomas, 229.  
 Curtiss, Elihew, 181, 219. Dandee, Thomas, 240.  
 Curtiss, Eliphalet, 208. Daniel, Anthony M., 70, 108.  
 Curtiss, Giles, 48, 71, 133. Daniel, Ezekiel, 57.  
 Curtiss, Henry, 181. Daniel, Joel M., 70.  
 Curtiss, Hezekiah, 190. Daniels, David, 68.  
 Curtiss, Isaac, 181, 219. Daniels, Ezekiel, 58, 60, 74.  
 Curtiss, Jabes, 181. Daniels, Nehemiah, 57, 58, 60,  
 Curtiss, Jabez, 219. 118.  
 Curtiss, James, 153, 191. Daniels, Samuel, 137, 236.  
 Curtiss, Jeremiah, 181, 219. Danolds, Samuel, 139.  
 Curtiss, Jesse, 208, 210. Dansey, William, 246, 250.  
 Curtiss, John, 23, 169, 191, 193. Darbee, Benjamin, 160.  
 Curtiss, Jonathan, 106. Darby, William, 159.  
 Curtiss, Joseph, 153. Darens, Daniel, 138.  
 Curtiss, Josiah, 190. Darga, Asa, 12.  
 Curtiss, Jotham, 209. Darling, Benjamin, 41, 43.  
 Curtiss, Levi, 187. Darling, Levy, 257.  
 Curtiss, Lewis, 181, 219. Darrow, Benjamin, 233.  
 Curtiss, Peter, 209. Darrow, Christopher, 45.  
 Curtiss, Robert, 181, 219. Darrow, Jonathan, 233.  
 Curtiss, Samuel, 190. Darrow, Peter, Jr., 252.  
 Curtiss, William, 153, 190. Darrow, Thomas, \*243.  
 Cushman, Benjamin, 93. Dart, Joseph, 206, 208.  
 Cushman, Jonah, 54. Dart, Samuel, 119.  
 Cushman, William, 167. Dart, Stephen, 60.  
 Cutler, Joseph, 76, 221, 263. Daskomb, William, 54.  
 Cutler, Seth, 184. Daten, S., 84.  
 Cutting, Hezekiah, 159. Datton, John, 12.  
 Cutting, Zebedee, 159. Dauchy, Jeremiah, 195.  
 Cuyler, Teleman, 253. Daurough, James, 83.  
 Davall, William, 239.  
 Daboll, John, 269. Davenport, Humphrey, 185.  
 Dagget, Abenezer, 189. Davenport, J., 206.  
 Dagget, Henry, 49. Davenport, James, 239.  
 Dagget, Nathan, 190. Davenport, John, 110, 211, 226.  
 Dagget, Silas, 233. Davenport, Noah, 184.  
 Daggett, Henry, 179. Davidson, 114.  
 Daggett, Nathan, 233, 253. Davidson, Asa, 79.  
 Daggett, Silas, 246, 250. Davidson, Daniel, 99.  
 Daggett, Sylvanus, 254. Davidson, Isaac, 110.  
 Daggett, West, 231, 254. Davidson, John, 110.  
 Dailey, John, 105. Davidson, James, 211.  
 Daily, Dowey, 275. Davidson, John, 194.  
 Dale, Richard, 38. Davidson, Joseph, 204.  
 Daley, Joseph, 87. Davidson, Pt, 172.  
 Daman, Edmund, 3, 4. Davinson, Robert, 88.  
 Dammorg, Richard, 124. Davis, 59, 69, 247.  
 Damon, Aaron, 1. Davis, Abel, 249.  
 Damon, John, 165. Davis, Abele, 247.  
 Damon, Jonathan, 165. Davis, Amos, 71, 110, 213.  
 Damon, Jonathan, Jr., 1. Davis, Daniel, 122.  
 Dana, Charles, 135, 255. Davis, David, 1, 87.  
 Danaty, Francies, 32. Davis, Jacob, Jr., 7.  
 Danbury, 56, 57, 65, 67, 69, 78, 81, 89, 90, 103, 104, 110, 118, Davis, Jacob, 3d, 142.  
 Davis, James, 231.

- Davis, James, Jr., 277.  
 Davis, John, 32, 135, 231.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 35, 76, 169.  
 Davis, Joseph, 123, 174.  
 Davis, Julius, 35.  
 Davis, Lothrop, 265, 269.  
 Davis, Nathan, 203.  
 Davis, Samuel, 3, 4, 40, 55.  
 Davis, Stephen, 88.  
 Davis, William, 95, 117, 127, 261.  
 Davise, Abel, 244.  
 Davison, Asa, 15.  
 Davison, Calvin, 262.  
 Davison, Daniel, 68.  
 Davison, Hezekiah, 95.  
 Davison, Peter, 167.  
 Davison, Robert, 74.  
 Davison, Thomas, 15.  
 Davol, John, 51.  
 Dawning, John, 128.  
 Day, 167.  
 Day, Abner, 168.  
 Day, Adonijah, 165.  
 Day, Adonijah, Jr., 1.  
 Day, Charles, 1.  
 Day, Daniel, 165.  
 Day, James, 254, 256.  
 Day, Jonathan, 167, 172.  
 Day, Noah, 184.  
 Dayton, Israel, 88.  
 Dayton, Jonathan, 179, 211.  
 Dayton, Silas, 84.  
 Dea, Tombo, 258.  
 Deains, Ebenezer, 171.  
 Dcaling, Samuel, 18, 88.  
 Dean, Abijah, 169.  
 Dean, Benjamin, 212.  
 Dean, Bradley, 152.  
 Dean, Daniel, 200.  
 Dean, David, 73.  
 Dean, James, 114.  
 Dean, Nathan, 168, 172.  
 Dean, Parly, 185.  
 Deau, Phinehas, 82.  
 Dean, Ruben, 35.  
 Deane, Arehelaus, 105.  
 Deangalis, Pascal, 237.  
 Deans, Levi, 22.  
 Deans, Nathan, 167.  
 Dear, George, Jr., 22.  
 Debago, Simeon, 246.  
 Debago, Simon, 251.  
 Dee, Daniel, 140, 221.  
 Deer, George, 37.  
 "Defence," 231, 232, 233, 234, 266.  
 De Florus, Anthony, 123.  
 Deforest, James, 219.  
 Deforest, Joseph, 181.  
 Deforest, N., 190.  
 Deforest, Samuel, 48.  
 De Forrest, Abel, 98.  
 Delaby, George, 58.  
 Delano, Jethro, 34.  
 Delop, James, 172.  
 Deming, David, 80, 89.  
 Deming, Ephraim, 155.  
 Deming, John, 80, 247, 251.  
 Deming, Jonathan, 39.  
 Deming, Lemuel, 267.  
 Deming, Lemuel, Jr., 267.  
 Deming, Pownal, 47.  
 Deming, Richard, 155.  
 Deming, Selah, 79.  
 Deming, Simeon, 155.  
 Deming, Wait, 39.  
 Demking, John, 251.  
 Demmen, Elisha, 274.  
 Demming, Ephraim, 153.  
 Demming, Lemuel, 265.  
 Demming, Richard, 153.  
 Demming, Seth, 212.  
 Demming, Simeon, 153.  
 Demming, Treat, 277.  
 Demmon, John, 53.  
 Demon, Joseph, 163.  
 Denilo, Benjamin, 81.  
 Denison, Asa, 141.  
 Denison, Daniel, 143.  
 Dennice, John, 245.  
 Denning, Lemuel, Jr., 269.  
 Dennis, John, 249.  
 Dennison, Amos, 51.  
 Dennison, John, 99.  
 Dennison, Nathan, 227.  
 Denrary, Richard, 54.  
 Denslow, Benjamin, 265, 267.  
 Denslow, E., 220.  
 Denslow, Eli, 75.  
 Denslow, Martin, 68.  
 Densmore, William, 137.  
 Derby, 70, 88, 89, 90, 91, 110, 189.  
 Dervan, William, 117.  
 Desbrow, Simon, 234.  
 Deshon, John, 209.  
 Deshon, Richard, 210.  
 D'Estaing, N., 206.  
 Devall, William, 238.  
 Devenport, Bela, 160.  
 Devenport, James, 238.  
 Dewa, Jo, 172.  
 Dewen, William, 110.  
 Dewett, John, 243.  
 Dewey, Andrew, 2, 3.  
 Dewey, Daniel, 4, 159, 161.

- Dewey, James, 60.  
 Dewey, John, 160.  
 Dewey, Joseph, 171.  
 Dewey, Josiah, 163, 169.  
 De Witt, Garrit, 204.  
 Dewitt, John, 242.  
 De Wolf, Aaron, 74.  
 De Wolf, Benone, 74.  
 De Wolf, Charles, 146.  
 Dewolf, Charls, 147.  
 De Woolf, Stephen, 249.  
 Dewy, James, 89.  
 Dexter, Elnathan, 255.  
 Dibbel, Dan, 146.  
 Dibbl, 195.  
 Dibble, Daniel, 146.  
 Dibble, Ezra, 209.  
 Dibble, Israel, 269, 274.  
 Dibble, John, 179.  
 Dibble, Marten, 178.  
 Dibble, Sineus, 277.  
 Dibel, Benjah, 203.  
 Dibel, Dan, 146.  
 Dick, Benona, 260.  
 Dick, Benony, 263.  
 Dick, Richard, 24.  
 Dick, Thomas, 59.  
 Dickenson, Samuel, 43.  
 Dickerman, Joseph, 89.  
 Dickerson, Benjamin, 264.  
 Dickerson, Josiah, 155.  
 Dickerson, Osias, 155.  
 Dickerson, Richard, 229.  
 Dickerson, Waitstill, 155.  
 Dickeson, John, 53.  
 Dickinson, Aahel, 201.  
 Dickinson, Friend, 19, 201.  
 Dickinson, Josiah, 154.  
 Dickinson, Mosses, 187, 188.  
 Dickinson, Oliver, 201.  
 Dickinson, Ozias, 154.  
 Dickinson, Samuel, 41.  
 Dickinson, Sim, 153.  
 Dickinson, Waitstill, 154.  
 Dickson, Simeon, 155.  
 Dickman, Stephen, 152.  
 Dickson, David, 16.  
 Die, Daniel, 89.  
 Dike, Benjamin, 160.  
 Dillins, Williams, 155.  
 Dilling, William, 154.  
 Dimack, Jeduthan, 56.  
 Dimack, Joseph, 171.  
 Dimmick, Benjamin, 14, 50, 104.  
 Dimmick, Isack, 15.  
 Dimmick, Thomas, 169.  
 Dimmick, Tymothy, 14.  
 Dimmock, John, 97.  
 Dimmock, Samuel, 97.  
 Dimmuck, Isaac, 15.  
 Dimock, Edward, 25.  
 Dimock, J., 172.  
 Dimon, D., 180.  
 Dimon, Daniel, 180, 181.  
 Dimon, David, 16, 19, 23, 24.  
 Dimon, J., Jr., 213.  
 Dimon, Jonathan, 84, 180, 209,  
 211, 213, 215, 225, 226.  
 Dinah, James, 71, 112.  
 Dingley, John, 114, 246, 248.  
 Dingly, John, 103, 130.  
 Disborough, Joshua, 88.  
 Disbrow, Asa, 196.  
 Disbrow, Henery, 232.  
 Disbrow, Isaac, 152.  
 Disbrow, John, 152.  
 Disbrow, Joshua, 152.  
 Disbrow, Justus, 152.  
 Disbrow, Russil, 232.  
 Diskill, Jams, 182.  
 Dix, Benjamin, 121, 153, 155.  
 Dix, David, 123.  
 Dix, Jesse, 154, 155.  
 Dix, Samuel, 153, 155.  
 Dixon, David, 76.  
 Dixon, George, 269.  
 Dixon, James, 110.  
 Dixon, Jared, 77.  
 Dixon, John, 121, 208.  
 Dixon, Robert, 186.  
 Dixon, James, 168.  
 Dixson, John, Jr., 216.  
 Dixson, Robert, 216.  
 Dixson, Thomas, 170.  
 Doal, James, 12, 41, 43.  
 Doal, John, 12, 41, 43.  
 Dobbs Ferry, 100.  
 Dodd, Ashbel, 187.  
 Dodd, Ashbell, 188.  
 Dodge, 108.  
 Dodge, Daniel, 89.  
 Dodge, James, 57.  
 Dodge, Josiah R., 93.  
 Dodge, Nathan, 60, 89.  
 Dodge, Reubin, 122.  
 Dodge, Seth, 122.  
 Dodge, Stephen, 142.  
 Doertes, Thomas, 247.  
 Doggett, John, 4.  
 Doherty, Thomas, 249.  
 Doll, Benjamin, 32.  
 Dolph, Charls, 146.  
 "Dolphin," 241.  
 Donaldson, Samuel, 16.  
 Donavin, Derby, 93.  
 Done, Israel, 178.

- Done, Oliver, 246, 251.  
 Doolittle, Benjamin, 164.  
 Doolittle, Ebenezer, 94, 117, 127.  
 Doolittle, George, 107.  
 Doolittle, Ichabod, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24.  
 Doolittle, Isaac, 194.  
 Doolittle, Joel, 276.  
 Doolittle, John, 194.  
 Doolittle, Joseph, Jr., 194.  
 Doolittle, Oliver, 194, 275.  
 Doolittle, Solomon, 194.  
 Doolittle, Thomas, 135.  
 Dorman, Gershom, 269.  
 Dorr, Edmond, 154, 155, 258.  
 Dorrance, Archabel, 170.  
 Dorrance, David, 45, 50.  
 Doty, David, 34.  
 Doty, John, 138.  
 Doty, Joseph, 34.  
 Doty, Samuel, 178.  
 Douaal, John, 62.  
 Doubleday, Abner, 3, 4, 5.  
 Doubleday, Elisha, 149.  
 Doubleday, Joseph, 4.  
 Doud, John, 38.  
 Doud, Richard, 135.  
 Doud, Zaccheus, 94.  
 Douglas, David, 138.  
 Douglas, John, 17, 19, 22, 23, 133, 167, 168.  
 Douglas, Solomon, 89.  
 Douglas, William, 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 70.  
 Douglass, 167.  
 Douglass, John, 16, 169, 170, 171, 172, 227, 267.  
 Douglass, Joseph, 100.  
 Douglass, Nathaniel, 21.  
 Douglass, Richard, 45, 50.  
 Douglass, Robert, 60.  
 Downing, John, 55.  
 Downing, Jonathan, 169.  
 Douset, Amas, 15.  
 Dowd, David, 113.  
 Dowd, Jehiel, 113.  
 Dowd, Moses, 89.  
 Dowd, Zaccheus, 113, 116.  
 Dowd, Zephaniah, 117, 127.  
 Dowens, Chauncey, 16.  
 Dowling, Stephen, 171.  
 Downer, Caleb, 1.  
 Downer, James, 81.  
 Downes, John, 82.  
 Downing, Abijah, 124.  
 Downing, Christopher, 88.  
 Downing, Ichabod, 122.  
 Downing, John, 53, 136.  
 Downing, Levi, 172.  
 Downing, Phineas, 185.  
 Downing, Phineas, Jr., 172.  
 Downing, Rufus, 172.  
 Downing, S., 172.  
 Downing, Stephen, 65, 88.  
 Downing, Jonathan, 184.  
 Downs, 41.  
 Downs, Abraham, Jr., 189.  
 Downs, David, 34.  
 Downs, James, 53, 135.  
 Downs, John, 54, 121.  
 Downs, S., 213.  
 Downs, Wolcut, 218.  
 Dowset, Amos, 15.  
 Dowset, Jonathan, 15.  
 Drake, Gideon, 139.  
 Draper, Nathan, 63.  
 Dresser, Alfhred, 101.  
 Drew, D., 84.  
 Driggs, Daniel, 41, 43.  
 Drinkwater, Ebenezer, 24, 99.  
 Drinkwater, William, 89.  
 Drisco, John, 258.  
 Driscoll, Philip, 253.  
 Ducitt, John, 76.  
 Dudley, Elezur, 173.  
 Dudley, Gilbert, 208.  
 Dudley, Guilbard, 233.  
 Dudley, Jared, 209.  
 Dudley, Nathan, 173.  
 Dudley, Zebulon, 89, 115, 276.  
 Dudly, Daniel, 38.  
 Duey, Aron, 203.  
 Dufee, Ebenezer, 126.  
 Duffe, Thomas, 88.  
 Duffee, Elijah, 126.  
 Dugard, John, 74.  
 Duggan, James, 103, 131.  
 Dunbar, Joseph, 269.  
 Dunbar, Miles, 89.  
 Duncan, Daniel, 180.  
 Duncan, Edward, 106, 126.  
 Duncan, James, 135.  
 Duncan, Jared, 152.  
 Duncomb, John, 243.  
 Duncomb, William, 236.  
 Dunham, Cornelius, 61, 233.  
 Dunham, Daniel, 4, 100, 163.  
 Dunham, Ezekel, 246.  
 Dunham, Ezekiel, 74.  
 Dunham, Gershom, 74.  
 Dunham, Gideon, 127.  
 Dunham, James, 120.  
 Dunham, Jonathan, 159.  
 Dunham, Silas, 211.  
 Dunham, Simeon, 163.  
 Dunham, Solomon, 191, 262.

- Dunham, Solomon, Jr., 191.  
 Dunham, Zekel, 248.  
 Duning, Ezra, 196.  
 Duning, James, 215.  
 Dunk, Thomas, 197.  
 Dunking, John, 246.  
 Dunlap, Joshua, 168, 210.  
 Dunning, Gideon, 21.  
 Dunning, Liverus, 195.  
 Dunning, Samuel, 195.  
 Dunning, Silas, 86.  
 Dunwell, Stephen, 74.  
 Dupe, Simeon, 35.  
 Duran, Ebenezer, 269.  
 Durand, Ebenezer, 110.  
 Durand, Isaac, 271.  
 Durfee, Benjamin, 122.  
 Durfee, James, 169.  
 Durfey, Israel, 263.  
 Durfey, Thomas, 61.  
 Durfee, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Durfee, Elijah, 106.  
 Durfy, Jedediah, 1, 165.  
 Durfy, Joseph, Jr., 1.  
 Durham, 22, 70, 80, 81, 104, 107,  
 108, 133.  
 Durkee, 50, 265.  
 Durkee, Benjamin, 89, 173.  
 Durkee, Jeremiah, 32, 66, 89, 184.  
 Durkee, John, 47, 63, 64, 65, 93.  
 Durkee, Solomon, 143, 185.  
 Durkee, William, 143.  
 Durphee, Ephraim, 63.  
 Durphy, Jedediah, 165.  
 Dutcher, Ruluff, 211.  
 Dutton, Amos, 24.  
 Dutton, Moses, 99.  
 Dutton, Thomas, 209, 223.  
 Dutton, Titus, 88.  
 Dwight, H., 220.  
 Dwight, Hamlin, 220.  
 Dwire, Michael, 258.  
 D Wolf, Aaron, 228.  
 D Woolf, Stephen, 245.  
 Dyar, Calob, 233.  
 Dyar, William, 169.  
 Dyer, Elisha, 96.  
 Dyer, Isrel, 261.  
 Dyer, Juba, 114.  
 Dyer, Roger, 257.  
 Dykeman, Jonathan, 69.  
  
 Eadee, Amor, 75.  
 Eagleston, David, 108.  
 Eaglestone, Josiah, 35.  
 Eagliston, Jonathan, 127.  
 Eames, David, 170.  
 Eames, John, 170.  
  
 Eams, Everet, 89.  
 Eansworth, Jedediah, 49, 78.  
 Earl, William, 58.  
 Easmon, Eli, 139.  
 East Chester, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
 163.  
 East Haddam, 23, 57, 58, 59, 82,  
 89, 90, 114, 278.  
 East Hartford, 58, 60, 87, 267.  
 East Haven, 25.  
 East Windsor, 1, 54, 55, 57, 58, 78,  
 87, 88, 89, 103, 104.  
 Eastman, Asahel, 185.  
 Eastman, Azariah, 136.  
 Eastman, Benjamin, 136.  
 Eastman, Deliverance, 79.  
 Eastman, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Eastman, Joseph, 197, 199.  
 Eastman, Timothy, 15.  
 Easton, Eliphalet, 269.  
 Easton, Julian, 75.  
 Eaton, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Eaton, Joshua, 168.  
 Eaton, Marvirick, 185.  
 Eaton, Aron, 103, 131.  
 Eaton, Daniel, 105.  
 Eaton, Josiah, 15.  
 Eaton, Stephen, 57.  
 Eberhard, John, 70, 112.  
 Eccleston, Jonathan, 138.  
 Eddy, Seth, 74, 228.  
 Edgecomb, David, 174.  
 Edgecomb, Ezra, 36, 89.  
 Edgecomb, Jabez, 123.  
 Edgecomb, Preserve, 32.  
 Edgerton, Abel, 80, 185.  
 Edgerton, Elisha, 209, 211.  
 Edgerton, Jedediah, 160.  
 Edgerton, Jonathan, 162.  
 Edgerton, Kingsbury, 240.  
 Edgerton, Simeon, 211.  
 Edmond, Robert, 200.  
 Edmond, William, 267.  
 Edmonds, William, 265, 266, 269.  
 Edson, Caleb, 93.  
 Edwards, Ceasar, 53.  
 Edwards, Daniel, 120.  
 Edwards, George, 254.  
 Edwards, Gideon, 269.  
 Edwards, Henry, 27.  
 Edwards, John, 173.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 103, 130.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 193.  
 Edwards, Phineas, 171.  
 Edwards, Samuel, 135.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.  
 Edy, Charles, 160.  
 [ ]eed, 85.

- Eells, Edward, 46, 60.  
 Eells, Samuel, 76, 60.  
 Egeton, Joshua, 7.  
 Eggleston, 123.  
 Eggleston, Benedict, 123.  
 Egglestone, Jonathan, 95.  
 Egleston, Joseph, 60.  
 Eglestone, Bennit, 141.  
 Egliston, Joseph, 171.  
 Elderkin, Bela, 245, 248.  
 Elderkin, Dearly, 246.  
 Elderkin, Diarea, 29.  
 Elderkin, Diarky, 248.  
 Elderkin, James, 240, 252.  
 Elderkin, Jedidiah, 136.  
 Elderkin, John, 28, 230.  
 Elderkin, Joshua, 216.  
 Elderkin, Luther, 245, 249.  
 Elderkin, Minor, 240.  
 Ellderkin, Vine, 89.  
 Eldredge, Daniel, 25.  
 Eldredge, William, 111.  
 Eldridge, Daniel, 14.  
 Eldridge, James, 114.  
 Eldridge, Thomas, 66.  
 Eldridge, Zoeth, 133.  
 Elgar, David, 58.  
 Elgar, Ezra, 190.  
 Elger, Abner, 136.  
 Elger, David, 60.  
 Elgur, Abner, 181, 219.  
 Eli, Edward, 59.  
 Eli, King, 78.  
 Eli, Tuller, 131.  
 Eliot, Joseph, 17.  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 252.  
 Ellis, Daniel, 185.  
 Ellis, Nathan, 267.  
 Ellis, William, 254.  
 Elliss, Carpenter, 51.  
 Ells, Edward, 134.  
 Ells, Samuel, 130.  
 Ellsworth, Charles, 23.  
 Ellsworth, Moses, 54.  
 Elmer, Daniel, Jr., 38.  
 Elmes, Elkenah, 258.  
 Elmor, Joseph, 199.  
 Elmore, Daniel, 69.  
 Elmore, Samuel, 16, 17, 41, 43.  
 Elswood, Abijah, 126.  
 Elsworth, Charles, 55.  
 Elsworth, Daniel, 165.  
 Elsworth, Daniel, 34, 1.  
 Elsworth, Gurdon, 165.  
 Elsworth, Hezekiah, 1.  
 Elsworth, Moses, 103, 130.  
 Eluzzad, Nathan, 81.  
 Elwell, Ebenezer, 127.  
 Elwell, Ozias, 76.  
 Elwell, Samuel, 127.  
 Elwood, Isaac, 152, 233.  
 Elwood, Joseph, 109.  
 Elwood, Nathan, 54.  
 Elwood, Thomas, 232.  
 Ely, Elisha, 48.  
 Ely, Gad, 202.  
 Ely, John, 142, 150, 221, 227, 267.  
 Ely, S., 84.  
 Emerson, Joseph, 119.  
 Emerson, Nathaniel, 141.  
 Emerson, Stephen, 65.  
 Emmes, John B., 91.  
 Emmons, Asa, 274.  
 Emmons, Noadiah, 20.  
 Emmons, Samuel, 274.  
 Emmons, William, 220.  
 Emorson, Nathaniel, 111.  
 Enfield, 53, 54, 58, 88, 89, 90, 103.  
 Eno, Isaac, 67.  
 Enos, 227.  
 Enos, David, 59.  
 Enos, Roger, 18, 24, 141, 142, 226, 228, 273, 278.  
 Ens, David, 63.  
 Ensign, Daniel, 67.  
 Ensign, John, 226.  
 Ensign, Jonathan, 37.  
 Ensign, Otis, 126.  
 Ensign, Solomon, 274.  
 Ensworth, Edward, 78.  
 Ervin, Jared, 234.  
 Essex, John, 256.  
 Etherly, Thomas, 238, 250.  
 Etterly, Thomas, 246.  
 Europe, 118.  
 Evans, Abiather, 102.  
 Evans, Benjamin S., 119.  
 Evans, Henry, 58, 60.  
 Evans, Isaac, 89.  
 Evans, Jonah, 60.  
 Evans, Josiah, 58, 118.  
 Evans, Samuel, Jr., 89.  
 Evans, Thomas, 94.  
 Evans, Willard, 64.  
 Evarts, Caleb, 277.  
 Evarts, Charles, 37.  
 Evarts, Ebur, 37.  
 Evens, Abiather, 53, 129.  
 Evens, Allyn, 122.  
 Evens, Cotton, 66.  
 Evens, John, 35.  
 Evens, Stacey, 128.  
 Evens, Stacy, 127.  
 Everest, Benjamin, 37.  
 Everest, Daniel, 35.  
 Everest, Elisha, 37.

- Everett, James, 253.  
 Everit, Eliphalet, 12.  
 Eversley, Daniel, 217.  
 Eversley, John, 218.  
 Everts, 212.  
 Everts, Caleb, 277.  
 Everts, Eber, 21.  
 Everts, Reuben, 113.  
 Everts, Samuel, Jr., 277.  
 Everts, Stephen, 265, 267, 269.  
 Evertun, William, 10.  
 Evit, Solomon, 55.  
 Evitt, Daniel, 53.  
 Ewen, Michael, 264.  
 Ewett, Joseph, 246.
- Fagands, William, 245.  
 Fagens, William, 186.  
 Fagin, John, 122.  
 Fagons, William, 250.  
 Fairbanks, Samuel, 200.  
 Fairchild, Abel, 151.  
 Fairchild, Alexander, 78.  
 Fairchild, Curtiss, 190.  
 Fairchild, Enoch, 86.  
 Fairchild, James, 21, 22.  
 Fairchild, Jesse, 22.  
 Fairchild, John, 22, 86.  
 Fairchild, Nathan, 93.  
 Fairchild, Peter, 77, 78.  
 Fairfield, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 69,  
 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 102,  
 109, 171, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
 200, 201, 205, 207, 266.  
 Fairman, Henry, 197.  
 Fairman, Roswell, 168.  
 Fairweather, John, 236.  
 Fairweather, Samuel, 77.  
 Fairwether, Samuel, 78.  
 Falkner, Lemuel, 64.  
 Fanning, Charles, 47.  
 Fanning, Cyrus, 241.  
 Fanning, Phineus, 216.  
 Fantom, Elijah, 120.  
 Fargo, Aaron, 58, 60.  
 Fargo, Samuel, 124.  
 Fargo, Thomas, 28.  
 Fargo, Timothy, 28.  
 Fargo, Zaccheus, 269.  
 Fargo, Zachariah, 266.  
 Fargo, Zacheus, 266.  
 Farles, John, 155.  
 Farmar, Aaron, 269.  
 Farmer, Thomas, 48, 50.  
 Farmington, 18, 24, 53, 57, 58,  
 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76,  
 77, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89, 90, 114,  
 133.  
 Farmon, Elijah, 165.  
 Farnam, Elijah, 165.  
 Farnam, Eliphet, 171.  
 Farnam, Eliphalet, 172.  
 Farnam, Israel, 66.  
 Farnam, Stephen, 172.  
 Farnham, Thomas, 265, 269.  
 Farnum, John, 69.  
 Farnum, Reuben, 89.  
 Farrand, Jonathan, 208, 225.  
 Farrin, Zebulon, 10.  
 Farrow, John, 57.  
 Fassett, Josiah, 105.  
 Faulkner, Caleb, 169.  
 Faxon, Ebenezer, 274.  
 Faxon, Thomas, 274.  
 Fay, Aaron, 36.  
 Fay, Jedediah, 185.  
 Fayer, Elijah, 124.  
 Pegro, Peter, 69.  
 Felch, Samuel, 169.  
 Fellow, Samuel, 35.  
 Fellows, David, 35, 51.  
 Fellows, Joseph, 45.  
 Fellows, Nathaniel, 51.  
 Fellows, Obel, 35.  
 Fellows, Samuel, 20.  
 Fellows, Stephen, 35, 265, 269.  
 Fellows, William, 138.  
 Felt, Samuel, 208.  
 Felton, Rufus, 184.  
 Fenn, Daniel, 68.  
 Fenn, Edward, 81.  
 Fenn, Edward, Jr., 276.  
 Fenn, Thomas, 177, 209, 223.  
 Fenton, Eleazer, Jr., 24.  
 Fenton, Elijah, 185.  
 Fenton, Jacob, 82, 106, 126.  
 Fenton, John, 89, 119.  
 Fenton, Nathan, 106, 126.  
 Fenton, Solomon, 46.  
 Ferdenands, Jaquin, 238.  
 Fergo, Moses, 140.  
 Ferman, Richard, 58.  
 Fernandes, Jaquin, 239.  
 Ferrington, Jeremiah, 193.  
 Ferris, Ebenezer, 210.  
 Ferris, Gold, 85.  
 Ferris, Peter, 12.  
 Ferris, Ransford A., 265, 269.  
 Ferry, Eliphalet, 199.  
 Ferry, Joseph, 213.  
 Field, James, 79.  
 Field, John, 184.  
 Field, Nathaniel, 39.



- Field, Robert, 262.  
 Fields, Edmond, 111.  
 Fields, Edward, 68.  
 Fields, George, 78.  
 Fields, Rebert, 203.  
 Filer, Abraham, 278.  
 Filer, Ambrose, 68.  
 Filer, Normand, 36.  
 Filer, Roger, 27.  
 Fillets, Francis, 89.  
 Filley, Eli, 39.  
 Filley, Elnathan, 24.  
 Filley, Hezekiah, 27.  
 Filley, Isaac, 273.  
 Filley, Jonathan, 177.  
 Filley, Mark, 57.  
 Filley, Remb., 122.  
 Fillmore, Cyrus, 34.  
 Fillow, Azor, 217.  
 Fillow, Isaac, 217.  
 Fillow, Nathan, 217.  
 Fillow, Stephen, 217.  
 Filmore, Henry, 269.  
 Filow, 22.  
 Finch, Billay, 243.  
 Finch, Isaac, 267.  
 Finch, Jacob, 67, 198.  
 Finch, Jeremiah, 38.  
 Finch, Jonathan, 112.  
 Finch, Peleg, 85.  
 Finch, Peter, 243.  
 Finigan, John, 57.  
 Finley, Samuel, 160.  
 Finney, Richard, 267.  
 Finney, Uriah, 79, 81, 98.  
 Fish, Asahel, 186.  
 Fish, Daniel, 171.  
 Fish, David, 186.  
 Fish, James, 174.  
 Fish, Moses, 171.  
 Fish, Nathan, 169.  
 Fisher, Daniel, 36.  
 Fisher, Darius, 236.  
 Fisher, Eleazer, 35.  
 Fisher, Isaac, 38, 99.  
 Fisher, James, 230.  
 Fisher, Jeremiah, 52.  
 Fisher, Joseph, 245, 247, 251.  
 Fishkill, 71, 115.  
 Fisk, Abijah, 263.  
 Fisk, Amaziah, 143.  
 Fisk, John, 34.  
 Fitch, 266.  
 Fitch, Andrew, 5, 47, 63.  
 Fitch, Annis, 161.  
 Fitch, Caleb, 74.  
 Fitch, Elijah, 217.  
 Fitch, Elisha, 167.  
 Fitch, Ezekiel, 149.  
 Fitch, Ezekiel, Jr., 260.  
 Fitch, Ichabod, Jr., 5, 20.  
 Fitch, James, 165, 218.  
 Fitch, Jesse, 1.  
 Fitch, Jiles, 218.  
 Fitch, Jonathan, 226.  
 Fitch, Josiah, 4.  
 Fitch, Samuel, 35.  
 Fitch, Theophilus, 254.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 237.  
 Fitch, William, 217, 242.  
 Fith, Moses, 143.  
 Fitts, Daniel, 15.  
 Fitts, Israel, 79.  
 Fitzgerald, Henry, 111.  
 Fitz Gerald, James, 18.  
 Fitz Gerald, John, 38.  
 Flagg, Gershom, 41, 43.  
 Fleming, Thomas, 35.  
 Fletcher, Ebenezer, 209.  
 Fletcher, James, 143, 184.  
 Fletcher, John, 78.  
 Flether, John, 27.  
 Flint, Asael, 247, 252.  
 Flint, James L., 114.  
 Flint, John, 143.  
 Flint, Oliver, 185.  
 Flint, Silas, 246, 248.  
 Flower, Cornelius, 35.  
 Flower, Isaac, 274.  
 Flower, Joseph, 81.  
 Flowers, Benjamin, 87.  
 Flowers, Gabrel, 205.  
 Flowers, Reuben, 27.  
 Flowers, William, 118.  
 Fobes, Daniel, 143.  
 Fobs, Jacob, 263.  
 Foster, Timothy, 192.  
 Folger, David, 246, 249.  
 Follen, John, 81.  
 Follet, Abner, 248.  
 Follet, James, 195.  
 Follet, Robert, 105, 117, 127.  
 Follett, Abner, 246.  
 Follett, Robert, 95.  
 Folsom, Darius, 190.  
 Fontine, John, 76.  
 Foord, Benjamin, 70.  
 Foord, Jonathan, 70.  
 Foot, Aaron, 224.  
 Foot, Abraham, 210.  
 Foot, Ebenezer, 10, 139.  
 Foot, Ebenezer E., 35.  
 Foot, Elijah, 77.  
 Foot, Ezra, 110.  
 Foot, George, 51, 52, 126.  
 Foot, Heli, 10, 255.

- Foot, Isaac, 212.  
 Foot, Israel, Jr., 160.  
 Foot, Joseph, 35, 164.  
 Foot, Moses, 134.  
 Foote, Beriah, 79.  
 Foott, George, 106.  
 Forbes, Abisha, 126, 127.  
 Forbs, Elias, 10.  
 Forbs, Moses, 188.  
 Ford, Benjamin, 112.  
 Ford, James, 239, 253.  
 Ford, Jesse, 211.  
 Ford, John, 96.  
 Ford, Jonathan, 112.  
 Ford, Martin, 263.  
 Ford, Sanburn, 192.  
 Foresider, William, 185.  
 Forest, Samuel D., 50.  
 Forrsster, Peter J., 256.  
 Fort Clinton, 278.  
 Fort Edward, 20.  
 Fort George, 20.  
 Fort Griswold, 207, 267.  
 Fortune, Ammon, 40.  
 Forward, J., 206.  
 Forward, Joseph, 210, 221.  
 Fosdick, Samuel, 132, 246, 250.  
 Fosdick, Thomas U., 28, 30.  
 Fosket, Jonathan, 94.  
 Fosset, Benjamin, 64.  
 Fosset, Jesse, 64.  
 Foster, Alpheus, 185.  
 Foster, Chauncey, 1.  
 Foster, Comfort, 58.  
 Foster, D., 170.  
 Foster, David, 61.  
 Foster, Edward, 66.  
 Foster, Giles, 193.  
 Foster, Jabez, 3, 4, 149, 184.  
 Foster, Jesse, 19, 64.  
 Foster, John, 61.  
 Foster, Jonah, 208.  
 Foster, Lemuel, 65.  
 Foster, Osias, 276.  
 Foster, Ozias, 193.  
 Foster, Stephen, 15.  
 Foster, Steven, 15.  
 Foster, Thomas, 56, 192, 276.  
 Foster, Thomas W., 256.  
 Foster, Tim, 276.  
 Foster, Wareham, 1.  
 Foster, William, 167, 171.  
 Foster, William D., 143, 172.  
 Foster, James, 75.  
 Fontaine, John, 269.  
 Fowler, 18.  
 Fowler, Amos, 160.  
 Fowler, Benjamin, 247, 249.  
 Fowler, Caleb, 89.  
 Fowler, Daniel, 120.  
 Fowler, Dijah, 160.  
 Fowler, Edmund, 69.  
 Fowler, John, 5.  
 Fowler, John, Jr., 179.  
 Fowler, Josiah, 22, 209, 211.  
 Fowler, Josiah, Jr., 9.  
 Fowler, Mark, 160.  
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 89.  
 Fowler, Noah, 133, 211.  
 Fowler, Reuben, 277.  
 Fowler, Robert, 231.  
 Fowler, William, 24, 50.  
 Fox, 50.  
 Fox, Amos, 185.  
 Fox, Ashbel, 87.  
 Fox, Bassett, 123.  
 Fox, David, 157.  
 Fox, Ebenezer, 157.  
 Fox, Edward, 12.  
 Fox, Isaac, 157.  
 Fox, Israel, 157.  
 Fox, Jacob, 40, 89, 161.  
 Fox, John, 57, 89, 184.  
 Fox, Joel, 271.  
 Fox, Levi, 58.  
 Fox, Obediah, 23.  
 Fox, Simeon, 123.  
 Fox, Stephen, 101, 157, 247.  
 Fox, Thomas, 65, 95.  
 Fox, Vaniah, 121.  
 Fox, William H., 98.  
 Foy, Samuel, 255.  
 Fraims, John, 153.  
 Fraines, John, 154.  
 Frame, John, 75.  
 Frances, Simon, 276.  
 Francies, A., 263.  
 Francis, John, 71, 142, 155.  
 Francis, Jonathan, 82, 276.  
 Francis, Joseph, 240.  
 Francis, Robert, 80.  
 Franciss, Roswell, 266.  
 Franklin, David, 138.  
 Franklin, Henry, 65.  
 Franklin, Samuel, 138.  
 Frazier, George, 36.  
 Frederick, Joseph, 246.  
 Fredericksburg, 53, 102, 115.  
 Freedom, Dick, 112.  
 Freedom, Ned, 109.  
 Freedswell, Samuel, 236.  
 Freeland, Francis, 37.  
 Freeman, Abraham, 60.  
 Freeman, Benjamin, 17.  
 Freeman, Brince, 101.  
 Freeman, Cato, 101.

- Freeman, Charles, 263.  
 Freeman, Cuff, 107.  
 Freeman, David, 250.  
 Freeman, Edward, 123.  
 Freeman, Jack, 89, 101.  
 Freeman, Jacob, 60.  
 Freeman, Juba, 109.  
 Freeman, Michael, 105.  
 Freeman, Peter, 107.  
 Freeman, Philn, 107.  
 Freeman, Prince, 110.  
 Freeman, Providence, 89.  
 Freeman, Robert, 76, 118.  
 Freeman, Samson, 89.  
 Freeman, Thomas, 113.  
 Freen, Benjamin, 179.  
 Freman, Robert, 77.  
 French, Abner, 58.  
 French, Charles, 189.  
 French, E., 84.  
 French, Enoch, 189.  
 French, Frances, 189.  
 French, Isaac, 170.  
 French, Israel, Jr., 189.  
 French, James, 263.  
 French, Jediah, 25.  
 French, Jonathan, Jr., 263.  
 French, Josiah, 69.  
 French, Othenial, 215.  
 French, Samuel, 84, 89, 213, 236,  
 269.  
 French, Truman, 69.  
 Frink, Isaac, 269.  
 Frink, John, 183.  
 Frink, Lothrop, 114.  
 Frink, Seth, 52, 175.  
 Frink, Thomas, 51, 103, 130.  
 Frisbee, Isaac, 264.  
 Frisbee, Jabez, 20.  
 Frisbie, Asahel, 136.  
 Frisbie, Benjamin, 273.  
 Frisbie, Caleb, 10, 252, 256.  
 Frisbie, Isaac, 253, 260.  
 Frisbie, John, 202.  
 Frisbie, Josiah, 255.  
 Frisbie, Noah, 136.  
 Frisbie, Noah, Jr., 136.  
 Frisbie, Reuben, 71, 112.  
 Frisbie, Titus, 10.  
 Frisby, Israel, 95, 117, 127.  
 Frisby, Jabez, 36.  
 Frisby, Levi, 58.  
 Frissel, William, 206.  
 Frizbee, Benjamin, 75.  
 Frizby, Benjamin, 36.  
 Frost, Amos, 108.  
 Frost, Elisha, 119.  
 Frost, Ephrim, 1.  
 Frost, Joseph, 151, 181, 219.  
 Frost, Josiah, Jr., 1.  
 Frost, Noah, 1.  
 Frost, Stephen, 141.  
 Frothingham, Samuel, 107.  
 Frudom, Joseph, 75.  
 Fruman, Call, 97.  
 Fry, Richard, 234.  
 Fulford, John, 78.  
 Fulford, Noah, 99.  
 Fulford, Titus, 24.  
 Fullar, Abel, 154.  
 Fuller, Abel, 155.  
 Fuller, Abijah, 143.  
 Fuller, Abner, 27.  
 Fuller, Abraham, 208, 222, 225.  
 Fuller, Amos, 53.  
 Fuller, Asa, 160.  
 Fuller, Barnabas, 137.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 27, 63, 263.  
 Fuller, Bethuel, 19, 278.  
 Fuller, Calvin, 56.  
 Fuller, Daniel, 37.  
 Fuller, Darius, 184.  
 Fuller, Edward, 39.  
 Fuller, Ehud, 138.  
 Fuller, Elezar, 37.  
 Fuller, Fredrick, 82.  
 Fuller, Isaac, 171.  
 Fuller, James, 53, 98.  
 Fuller, John, 53.  
 Fuller, Joshua, 122.  
 Fuller, Lemuel, 27.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 85.  
 Fuller, Samuel, 149.  
 Fuller, Timothy, 278.  
 Fuller, William, 93, 264.  
 Fullerson, Nathaniel, 247.  
 Fullerton, Nathaniel, 248.  
 Fullor, Simean, 182.  
 Fullour, Stephen, 65.  
 Fulorton, 244.  
 Fulton, Frances, 40.  
 Furbs, John, 154.  
 Fyler, Ambrose, 273.  
 Gabriel, Peter, 242.  
 Gage, Sylvanus, 124.  
 Gager, Robert, 185.  
 Gains, Jonathan, 137.  
 Galaspy, William, 12.  
 Gale, Christopher, 83.  
 Gale, Samuel, 22.  
 Galford, Thomas, 65.  
 Gallop, 206.  
 Gallup, 206, 207.  
 Gallup, Andrew, 269.  
 Gallup, Benadam, 216.

- Gallup, George, 183.  
 Gallup, Henry, Jr., 216.  
 Gallup, Jacob, 186.  
 Gallup, Jesse, 216.  
 Gallup, Levi, 186.  
 Gallup, N., 206.  
 Gallup, Nathan, 211.  
 Gallup, Nehemiah, 184.  
 Gallup, Robert, 267, 269.  
 Gallup, William, 171.  
 Galpen, Samuel, 38.  
 Galusha, Jacob, 73.  
 Gan, John, 238, 239.  
 Gansey, 214.  
 Gantly, Peter, 230.  
 Gardener, Rufus, 264.  
 Gardiner, Abijah, 59.  
 Gardiner, Thomas, 36.  
 Gardner, D. Tubbs, 89.  
 Gardner, David, 106, 123.  
 Gardner, John, 235.  
 Gardner, Jotham, 245.  
 Gardner, Jothan, 251.  
 Gardner, Sherman, 40, 267, 269.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 66.  
 Gardner, William, 238.  
 Gardnor, Benjamin, 258.  
 Gardnor, Jotham, 259.  
 Garner, Peregrine, 82.  
 Garner, Silvester, 162.  
 Garnsey, Joseph, 209.  
 Garnsey, Seth, 93.  
 Garratt, John, 67.  
 Garret, John, 89.  
 Garrett, Francis, Jr., 145.  
 Garrett, John, 71, 112.  
 Garrick, William, 246, 250.  
 Garrit, Francis, 146, 147, 148.  
 Garritt, Francis, Jr., 146.  
 Garrow, Francis, 32.  
 Gary, Benjamin, 4.  
 Gary, Elnathan, 81.  
 Gary, John, 63.  
 Gary, Seth, 66.  
 Gaston, John, 170.  
 Gates, 221.  
 Gates, Daniel, 19, 21.  
 Gates, John, 123, 174.  
 Gates, Joshua, 142, 183.  
 Gates, Moses, 85.  
 Gates, Nathaniel, 89, 124.  
 Gates, Oliver, 174, 255.  
 Gates, Samuel, 211.  
 Gavett, Stephen, 122.  
 Gay, Andrew, 118.  
 Gay, Asael, 4.  
 Gay, Asel, 3.  
 Gay, Ebenezer, 227.  
 Gay, Fisher, 137, 138.  
 Gay, James, 162.  
 Gay, Jason, 82, 123.  
 Gay, Richard, 203.  
 Gay, Richard, Jr., 24.  
 Gay, Samuel, 182.  
 Gaylor, Timothy, 223.  
 Gaylord, Benjamin, 21, 36, 119.  
 Gaylord, Elisha, 202.  
 Gaylord, Giles, 13.  
 Gaylord, Joel, 97, 139.  
 Gaylord, John, 238, 239.  
 Gaylord, Joseph, 139.  
 Gaylord, Josiah, 105.  
 Gaylord, Jotham, 194.  
 Gaylord, L., 142.  
 Gaylord, Moses, 274.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, 39.  
 Gaylord, Silas, 18, 19.  
 Gaylord, Thomas, 276.  
 Geacocks, Jesse, 233.  
 Gears, Benajah, 24.  
 Geary, Seth, 93.  
 Gebbs, Peter, 109.  
 Gee, George, 234.  
 Geecocks, Joshua, 53.  
 Geer, Benajah, 16, 17.  
 Geer, Elihu, 89.  
 Geer, Gurdian, 162.  
 Geer, John W., 150.  
 Geer, Lemuel, 174.  
 Geer, Nathaniel, 213.  
 Geer, Robart, 186.  
 Geer, Robert, 255.  
 Geer, Samuel, 251.  
 George, George, 262.  
 George, Prince, 112.  
 Georgia, 59, 62.  
 Gerham, Nehemiah, 48.  
 German, Charles, 19.  
 German, Peter, 19.  
 Germany, 104.  
 Gibb, Philo, 127.  
 Gibbs, Aaron, 201.  
 Gibbs, Darius, 39.  
 Gibbs, David, 57.  
 Gibbs, Edward, 126.  
 Gibbs, Heman, 38.  
 Gibbs, Jehiel, 118.  
 Gibbs, Levy, 1.  
 Gibbs, Oliver, 1, 55, 201.  
 Gibbs, Peter, 109.  
 Gibbs, Rufus, 78.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, 46.  
 Gibbs, Seth, 1.  
 Gibbs, Simeon, 201, 273.  
 Gibbs, Spencer, 39.  
 Gibbs, Timothy, 69, 273.

- Gibbs, W., 188.  
 Gibbs, Warham, 211.  
 Gibson, Jacob, 229, 244, 247, 248.  
 Giddens, Richard, 89.  
 Gidding, Benjamin, 41.  
 Giddings, 221.  
 Giddings, Benjamin, 43.  
 Giddings, Joseph, 199.  
 Giddings, Thomas, 208, 211.  
 Giddings, William, 197, 208, 212.  
 Giddins, David, 205.  
 Gideon, Niles, 126.  
 Gift, 230.  
 Gilbard, Timothy, 205.  
 Gilbert, John, 184, 190.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 190.  
 Gilbert, Abijah, 243.  
 Gilbert, Allen, 135.  
 Gilbert, Amos, 21.  
 Gilbert, Ashel, 163.  
 Gilbert, Burr, 75.  
 Gilbert, Elnathan, 173.  
 Gilbert, Gardiner, 59.  
 Gilbert, Giles, 278.  
 Gilbert, Isaiah, 173.  
 Gilbert, Jedediah, 66.  
 Gilbert, Jesse, 68, 114.  
 Gilbert, Joel, 152, 215.  
 Gilbert, John, 75, 162, 195.  
 Gilbert, Jonathan, 274.  
 Gilbert, Joseph, 42, 43.  
 Gilbert, M., 211.  
 Gilbert, Moses, 77, 207.  
 Gilbert, N., 177, 210.  
 Gilbert, Nathan, 207, 226.  
 Gilbert, Nathaniel, 208.  
 Gilbert, Peter, 259.  
 Gilbert, Samuel, 19.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 35.  
 Gilbert, Williams, 135.  
 Gilbertson, Edward, 83.  
 Gilbert, Daniel, 27.  
 Giles, Thomas, 174.  
 Gill, Giles, 230.  
 Gill, John, 141.  
 Gillet, Abraham, 99.  
 Gillet, Adney, 81.  
 Gillet, Asa, 145.  
 Gillet, Charles, 34.  
 Gillet, Charles, Sr., 34.  
 Gillet, Ebenezer, Jr., 3.  
 Gillet, Garshom, 3.  
 Gillet, Gershom, 4.  
 Gillet, J., 206.  
 Gillet, Jacob, 3, 4, 123.  
 Gillet, Joab, 67.  
 Gillet, John, 76, 162.  
 Gillet, Jonah, Jr., 138.  
 Gillet, Joseph, 139.  
 Gillet, Lemuel, 21, 105.  
 Gillet, Othniel, Jr., 20.  
 Gillet, Rufus, 80.  
 Gillett, Benoni, 106, 126.  
 Gillett, Zacheus, 106, 126.  
 Gillit, Dan, 185.  
 Gillit, Ebenezer, Jr., 2.  
 Gillit, Isaac, 182.  
 Gillit, John, 39.  
 Gillit, John W., 204.  
 Gillit, William, 39.  
 Gilner, Henry, 10, 269.  
 Gilson, Eleazar, 69.  
 Gilson, Jacob, 107.  
 Ginnings, Daniel, 28.  
 Ginnings, Stephen, 28.  
 Gipson, John, 81.  
 Gladding, Joseph, 74, 228.  
 Glading, Joseph, 178.  
 Glasgow, Silas, 76.  
 Glass, Samuel, 58.  
 Glass, Silas, 124.  
 Glass, Sils, 172.  
 Glass, Silus, 171.  
 Glastenbury, 22, 58, 59, 60, 61, 74,  
     81, 88, 89, 90, 91, 103, 137, 222.  
 Gleason, Andrew, 202.  
 Gleason, Noah, 203.  
 Godale, Silas, 46.  
 Godard, Levi, 146.  
 Goddard, Edward, 110.  
 Goddard, Schuyler, 107.  
 Goddard, Skylor, 70.  
 Godfrey, C., 84.  
 Godfrey, Christopher, 152.  
 Godfrey, D., 84.  
 Godfrey, Daniel, 152, 181, 212,  
     225.  
 Godfrey, Reuben, 246, 250.  
 Goff, David, 36, 203.  
 Goff, Elisha, 184.  
 Goff, Gideon, 100.  
 Goff, Hezekiah, 258.  
 Goff, Jonathan, 61.  
 Goff, Richard, 56.  
 Goff, Samuel, 61, 118.  
 Goff, Solomon, 114.  
 Goff, Squire, 82.  
 Goging, James, 254.  
 Gold, Benjamin, 231.  
 Gold, David, 41, 43.  
 Goldsmith, Ephraim, 235.  
 Goldsmith, James, 109, 204.  
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 109.  
 Goldsmith, William, 109, 238.  
 Goldsmith, Wilmot, 191, 277.  
 Goodale, Aseph, 183.

- Goodale, Elezr, 137.  
 Goodale, Joseph, 157.  
 Goodell, M., 172.  
 Goodluck, London, 76.  
 Goodman, Asa, 274.  
 Goodman, Richard, 274.  
 Goodman, Thomas, 259.  
 Goodrich, Abner, 34.  
 Goodrich, Asahel, 58.  
 Goodrich, Bethuel, 61.  
 Goodrich, David, Jr., 34.  
 Goodrich, Elihu, 192.  
 Goodrich, Elisha, 38.  
 Goodrich, Ephraim, 89.  
 Goodrich, Ichabod, 121.  
 Goodrich, Hosea, 154.  
 Goodrich, Hozea, 156.  
 Goodrich, Isaac, 154, 156.  
 Goodrich, Jeha, 154.  
 Goodrich, Jesse, 34.  
 Goodrich, John, 41, 43, 154, 156.  
 Goodrich, Levi, 61.  
 Goodrich, Michael, 38.  
 Goodrich, Philer, 81.  
 Goodrich, Roswell, 133.  
 Goodrich, Samuel, 34.  
 Goodrich, Simeon, 81.  
 Goodrich, Stephen, 145, 208, 221.  
 Goodrich, Timothy, 173.  
 Goodrick, Levy, 236.  
 Goodrige, James, 242.  
 Goodsell, Lewis, 180, 181.  
 Goodsell, Samuel, 10.  
 Goodspeed, Nathan, 211.  
 Goodwin, Charles, 99, 142.  
 Goodwin, Hezekiah, 77.  
 Goodwin, John, 135.  
 Goodwin, Ozias, 266.  
 Goodwin, Samuel, 5.  
 Goodwin, Solomon, 23.  
 Goodwin, Stephen, 139.  
 Goodwin, Stephen, Jr., 39.  
 Goodwin, Timothy, 259.  
 Goodwin, Uri, 201.  
 Goodwin, Zebedee, 4.  
 Goodwine, David, 188.  
 Goodwine, John P., 187, 188.  
 Goodwine, Joseph, 164.  
 Goodwine, Nathan, 187.  
 Goodwine, Samuel, 164.  
 Goodwine, Theoder, 187.  
 Goodwine, Zebedee, 3.  
 Goodyear, Edward, 73.  
 Goodyear, Jesse, 210.  
 Gookins, Samuel, 53, 121.  
 Goram, George, 185.  
 Goram, Jonah, 38.  
 Gorden, Aleck, 171.  
 Gorden, William, 32.  
 Gordon, 206.  
 Gordon, J., 206, 222.  
 Gordon, James, 206, 222.  
 Gordon, Robert, 253.  
 Gore, Daniel, 227.  
 Gore, Obadiah, 46.  
 Gorham, Benjamin, 181, 219.  
 Gorham, David, 199.  
 Gorham, Isaac, 190.  
 Gorham, James, 199.  
 Gorham, John, 197.  
 Gorham, Phineas, 98.  
 Gorham, Samuel, 89.  
 Gorum, Joseph, 172.  
 Gosard, Levi, 148.  
 Goshen, 22, 23, 67, 68, 90, 91,  
 102.  
 Goslee, Timothy, 157.  
 Gosse, Aron, 157.  
 Gossord, Levi, 66.  
 Gossord, Rufus, 66.  
 Goudy, James, 239.  
 Gould, Abraham, 180.  
 Gould, John, 68, 199.  
 Gould, William, 69.  
 Gowdy, James, 238.  
 Grace, Matthew, 115.  
 Graham, Andrew, 85.  
 Graham, Cyrus, 113.  
 Graham, Daniel, 146, 147, 148.  
 Graham, Daniel, Jr., 145.  
 Graham, Elisha, 212.  
 Graham, Jesse, 113.  
 Graham, John, 61, 85.  
 Graham, Jonathan G., 46.  
 Graham, Joseph, 61, 89.  
 Graham, Danel, Jr., 146.  
 Graige, Robert, 245, 249.  
 Grandey, Edmund, 37.  
 Grandey, Jesse, 37.  
 Granger, Peter, 230.  
 Granger, Phineas, 54.  
 Granger, Phineas, 89, 123.  
 Granger, Samuel, 75.  
 Grannis, Isaac, 10.  
 Grannis, Robert, 276.  
 Grant, 12.  
 Grant, Abiel, 120.  
 Grant, Azariah, 89.  
 Grant, Hamilton, 15.  
 Grant, Hezekiah, 105.  
 Grant, Isaac, 69.  
 Grant, James, 15, 113.  
 Grant, Joel, 39.  
 Grant, John, 118, 247, 249.  
 Grant, Joshua, 150.  
 Grant, Matthew, 84.

- Grant, Peter, 212, 253.  
 Grant, Rewben, 105.  
 Grant, William, 136.  
 Graum, Joseph, 230.  
 Grave, Noadiah, 193.  
 Graves, Bela, 164, 201.  
 Graves, Benjamin, 111.  
 Graves, David, 192.  
 Graves, Elias, 209, 222.  
 Graves, Ezekiel, 201.  
 Graves, Gilbert, 113.  
 Graves, Issachar, 184.  
 Graves, Peter, 60.  
 Graves, S., 226.  
 Graves, Seth, 192.  
 Graves, Simeon, 89.  
 Graves, Sylvanus, 223.  
 Graves, William, 68, 167.  
 Gray, Amos, 152, 266.  
 Gray, Benjamin, 216.  
 Gray, Ebenezer, 48, 115.  
 Gray, Hezekiah, 200.  
 Gray, Isaas, 196.  
 Gray, J., 206.  
 Gray, James, 58, 60.  
 Gray, Jeduthan, 34.  
 Gray, John, 226.  
 Gray, Joseph, 78.  
 Gray, Moses, 86, 197.  
 Gray, Samuel, 34.  
 Gray, Thomas, 245, 249.  
 Gray, William, 135.  
 Graystock, Thomas, 232, 254.  
 Green, Amos, 10, 79.  
 Green, Benjamin, 212.  
 Green, Daniel, 1, 255.  
 Green, Henry, 79.  
 Green, J., 84, 207.  
 Green, Jacob, 18, 201.  
 Green, Job, 170.  
 Green, John, 13, 35, 93, 94, 184, 212.  
 Green, John H., 261.  
 Green, Josiah, 77.  
 Green, Mason, 122.  
 Green, Pliny, 120.  
 Green, Robert, 89.  
 Green, Roswell, 185.  
 Green, Samuel, 35, 77.  
 Green, Timothy, 94.  
 Green, William, 89.  
 Greene, William, 47.  
 Greenfield, Enos, 29, 30.  
 Greenfield, Richard, 185.  
 Greenfield, 53, 54.  
 Greenslit, Benjamin, 123.  
 Greenwich, 88, 89, 90, 205, 267, 276.  
 Greer, James, 232.  
 Gregory, Elnathan, 194.  
 Gregory, Jabez, 212.  
 Gregory, Jack, 94, 213.  
 Gregory, Joseph, 85.  
 Gregory, Josiah, 217.  
 Gregory, Justus, 38.  
 Gregory, Nathan, 98.  
 Gregory, Nathan, Jr., 198.  
 Gregory, S., 84.  
 Gregory, Sam, 109.  
 Gregory, Samuel, 116, 218.  
 Gregory, Sela, 198.  
 Gregory, Seth, 121.  
 Gregory, William, 119.  
 Grenold, Amasa, 130.  
 Grenold, Amasy, 102.  
 Grey, William, 80.  
 Gridley, Hezekiah, 182, 208.  
 Gridley, Hosea, 59.  
 Gridley, Isaiah, 35.  
 Gridley, Kezin, 209.  
 Gridley, Obed, 64.  
 Gridley, Silas, 202.  
 Griffen, Matthew, Jr., 142.  
 Griffen, Seth, 142.  
 Griffen, Abraham, 147.  
 Griffeth, Abraham, 146.  
 Griffin, Absalom, 67.  
 Griffin, Amos, 85.  
 Griffin, James, 230.  
 Griffin, James N., 24, 253.  
 Griffin, John, 258.  
 Griffin, Jonathan, 85.  
 Griffin, Mathew, Jr., 203.  
 Griffin, Morris, 232.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 67.  
 Griffin, Samuel, 141.  
 Griffin, Simeon, 156.  
 Griffin, Simon, 100, 154.  
 Griffing, James, 51.  
 Griffing, Jared, 191.  
 Griffing, Joshua, 141.  
 Griffing, Kirtland, 21.  
 Griffis, James, 201.  
 Griffis, Paul, 82.  
 Griffith, Joseph, 135.  
 Grigory, Daniel, 200.  
 Grigory, Nathan, 200.  
 Grigry, John, 37.  
 Grimes, Abraham, 56.  
 Grimes, Daniel, 147.  
 Grimes, Joseph, Jr., 7.  
 Grinnel, Jasper, 37.  
 Grinnol, Amasa, 111.  
 Griswold, 111, 223.  
 Griswold, A., 214.  
 Griswold, Adonijah, 34, 188.

- Griswold, Andrew, 47, 269.  
 Griswold, Asa, 36, 202.  
 Griswold, Edmond, 127.  
 Griswold, Edmund, 95, 117.  
 Griswold, Edward, 55, 230, 273.  
 Griswold, Elijah, 93.  
 Griswold, George, 202.  
 Griswold, John, 97, 164.  
 Griswold, Joseph, 203.  
 Griswold, Moses, 100, 154, 156.  
 Griswold, Selah, 228.  
 Griswold, Shubael, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
     24, 210, 211.  
 Griswold, Thomas, Jr., 277.  
 Griswold, White, 36.  
 Griswold, Giles, 193.  
 Griswold, Selah, 74.  
 Groas, Thomas, 149.  
 Grogan, John, 62.  
 Groos, Thos., 182.  
 Gross, Jonah, 3, 4.  
 Gross, Samuel, 89.  
 Grosvenor, L., 142.  
 Grosvenor, Lemuel, 183.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 46, 101, 118.  
 Groton, 31, 55, 74, 78, 80, 82, 88,  
     89, 90, 113, 174, 267.  
 Groundwater, Thomas, 253.  
 Grover, Phineas, 49, 228.  
 Grover, Stephen, 168.  
 Grow, Ambros, 143.  
 Growse, David, 66.  
 Gudeahn, Dick, 21.  
 Guile, Samuel, 163.  
 Guilford, 18, 23, 24, 25, 55, 56, 70,  
     88, 89, 104, 113, 191, 277.  
 "Guilford," 242, 243.  
 Guinea, 104.  
 Gurnsey, Joel, 117, 127.  
 Gustin, Amos, 106, 126.  
 Guthrie, Abel, 123.  
 Guthrie, Abraham, 80.  
 Guy, John, 10.  
 Guyant, Luke, 271.  
 Gyer, Samuel, 246.  
  
 H[ ], Nehemiah, 80.  
 Hackensack, 139.  
 Hackley, Arunah, 101.  
 Hackly, Abel, 5.  
 Haddam, 56, 66, 68, 69, 81, 88, 89,  
     115, 278.  
 Hadley, Samuel, 70.  
 Hadlock, Reuben, 77, 235.  
 Hadlock, Stephen, 12.  
 Hagar, Simeon, 89.  
 Hail, Jacob, 230.  
 Haill, Gershom, 185.  
  
 Hait, Elijah, 85.  
 Hait, H., 84.  
 Hait, Joel, 103, 130.  
 Hait, John, 23.  
 Hait, Joseph, 53, 54.  
 Hait, Justus, 214.  
 Hait, Samuel, 47, 78, 85.  
 Hait, Stephen, 77.  
 Haladay, Jacob, 103, 131.  
 Halbisk, Preston, 38.  
 Hale, 50.  
 Hale, Aaron, 89.  
 Hale, Aron, 183.  
 Hale, Benjamin, 135, 137.  
 Hale, Elizur, 208.  
 Hale, Frary, 157.  
 Hale, Isaac, 157.  
 Hale, John, 36, 244, 248.  
 Hale, Jonathan, 133.  
 Hale, Joseph, 142.  
 Hale, Moses, 112.  
 Hale, Nathan, 28, 29, 30, 31.  
 Hale, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Hale, Robert, 15.  
 Hale, Samuel, 15.  
 Hale, Timothy, 202.  
 Haleb, Kaswell, 145.  
 Hall, 97.  
 Hall, Abell, 212.  
 Hall, Abijah, 209.  
 Hall, Abner, 117, 127.  
 Hall, Asabel, 81, 117, 127.  
 Hall, Asaph, 203, 209.  
 Hall, Barnabus, 81.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 119.  
 Hall, Benjamin, Jr., 277.  
 Hall, Brinton, 192.  
 Hall, Caleb, 208, 210, 276.  
 Hall, Charles, 18, 19.  
 Hall, Daniel, 192.  
 Hall, David, 85, 230.  
 Hall, Ebenezer, 16.  
 Hall, Eber, 23, 113, 277.  
 Hall, Elisha, 170, 222.  
 Hall, Enos, 193, 276.  
 Hall, Ezeriah, 186.  
 Hall, Gad, 192.  
 Hall, Gilbert, 13.  
 Hall, Giles, 229.  
 Hall, Gills, 230.  
 Hall, Hiland, 20.  
 Hall, Hill, 2d, 276.  
 Hall, Isaac, 192, 211, 226, 276.  
 Hall, Israel, 193.  
 Hall, Isral, 276.  
 Hall, John, 1, 34, 238, 239, 242,  
     243.  
 Hall, Jonah, 17, 19.



- Hall, Joseph, 275.  
 Hall, Joshua, 169.  
 Hall, Jotham, 112.  
 Hall, Levi, 106, 127.  
 Hall, Luis, 197.  
 Hall, Moses, 18, 192.  
 Hall, Moses, Jr., 192.  
 Hall, N., 210.  
 Hall, Nathan, 1, 165.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 89, 209.  
 Hall, Philemon, 49.  
 Hall, Phinehas, 193.  
 Hall, Robert, 57.  
 Hall, Samuel, 13, 24, 27, 41, 43,  
     89, 187, 188, 192.  
 Hall, Silas, 200.  
 Hall, Stephen, 28, 48, 69, 109.  
 Hall, Street, 17, 20, 23.  
 Hall, Talmadge, 49.  
 Hall, Talmage, 25.  
 Hall, Timothy, 135, 193.  
 Hall, William, 89, 212, 242, 253.  
 Halladay, Jacob, 125.  
 Halladay, Simeon, 146.  
 Hallam, 64.  
 Hallam, Amos, 211.  
 Hallam, Robert, 47.  
 Halley, Jesse, 27.  
 Halley, Silas, 31.  
 Hallow, Richard P., 267, 269.  
 Hallows, Samuel, 74.  
 Hally, John, 38.  
 Hally, Joseph, 36, 238.  
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 210.  
 Hambden, William, 89.  
 Hamblen, James, 178.  
 Hamblen, Joel, 39.  
 Hambleton, Asel, 196.  
 Hambleton, James, 34.  
 Hambleton, John, 32, 57.  
 Hambleton, Joshua, 34.  
 Hambleton, Seth, 43.  
 Hamblin, Mark, 94.  
 Hamblin, William, Jr., 23.  
 Hamelton, Paul, 198.  
 Hamilton, John, 118.  
 Hamilton, Seth, 41.  
 Hamistond, Ebenezer, 184.  
 Hamlin, Daniel, 134.  
 Hamlin, Jabez, 222.  
 Hamlin, Joel, 122.  
 Hamlin, Joseph, 85.  
 Hamlin, Mark, 277.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, 138.  
 Hamlin, William, 21, 22.  
 Hamlington, Duke, 22.  
 Hammon, Isaac, 29.  
 Hammond, David, 103, 125, 131.  
 Hammond, Robert, 94.  
 Hampton, Thomas, 245, 250.  
 Hanchet, 12.  
 Hanchet, Oliver, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23.  
 Hanchin, 13.  
 Hancock, Abner, 164.  
 Hancock, John, 70.  
 Hancock, Thomas, 264.  
 Hand, David, 238, 239.  
 Hand, John, 29.  
 Hand, Joseph, 122.  
 Hand, Josiah, 29.  
 Hande, Caleb, 15.  
 Handee, Caleb, 206.  
 Handy, Benjamin, 178.  
 Hanfield, Benjamin, 15.  
 Hanford, 223.  
 Hanford, Mathew, 217.  
 Hanford, Timothy, 77.  
 Hanks, Consider, 119.  
 Hanmon, Japhet, 82.  
 Hannabal, Joseph, 89.  
 Hannah, James, 38.  
 Hannibale, Joseph, 246.  
 Hanniball, Job, 246, 250.  
 Hanniball, Joseph, 251.  
 Hanscum, James, 261.  
 Hanson, Peter, 246, 250.  
 Hard, Stephen, 200.  
 Harden, Frederick, 89.  
 Harden, James, 79.  
 Harding, Amos, 260.  
 Harding, Seth, 231, 232, 233, 234,  
     255.  
 Harding, Turner, 231.  
 Haridon, Daniel, 32.  
 Harris, Champlin, 57.  
 Harlem, 279.  
 Harman, John, 47.  
 Harmon, Jaquess, 54.  
 Harmon, John, 63.  
 Harp, Elias, 79.  
 Harrap, Joseph, 54.  
 Harrard, Sedeman, 85.  
 Harrey, Ephraim, 122.  
 Harrington, John, 35.  
 Harrington, Ruben, 56.  
 Harrington, William, 65.  
 Harris, Amos, 54.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 32.  
 Harris, Champlin, 89.  
 Harris, Daniel, 138, 175.  
 Harris, George, 65.  
 Harris, John, 61, 229.  
 Harris, Joseph, 135.  
 Harris, Josiah, 175.  
 Harris, Paul, 171.  
 Harris, Samuel, 171.

- Harris, Thomas, 175.  
 Harris, Thomas B., 245, 250.  
 Harris, William, 240, 246, 250, 253.  
 Harrison, Asahel, 9, 183.  
 Harrison, Asel, 179.  
 Harrison, Butler, 253.  
 Harrison, Champlin, 58, 89.  
 Harrison, Ferrington, 179.  
 Harrison, Ithial, 184.  
 Harrison, Jairus, 71, 112.  
 Harrison, Jarius, 10, 16.  
 Harrison, John, 13, 41, 43.  
 Harrison, Justus, 253.  
 Harrison, Nathan, 184.  
 Harrison, Noah, 274.  
 Harrison, Phileman, 184.  
 Harrison, Rufus, 184.  
 Harrison, Solomon, 201, 273.  
 Harrison, Theodore, 81.  
 Harrison, William, 89, 234.  
 Harrison, Wooster, 10.  
 Harriss, Nathaniel, 210.  
 Harriss, Paul, 185.  
 Harrope, Joseph, 32.  
 Harrup, Joseph, 269.  
 Harry, Peter, 246, 250.  
 Harslen, Nathan, 54.  
 Hart, 223.  
 Hart, Benjamin, 192.  
 Hart, James, 117, 127.  
 Hart, Jonathan, 46, 47.  
 Hart, Joseph, 49.  
 Hart, Reuben, 59.  
 Hart, Samuel, 192, 207, 221.  
 Hart, Selah, 124.  
 Hart, William, 12, 41, 43, 205, 223.  
 Hartford, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 68, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 102, 104, 114, 118, 129, 183, 187, 188, 190, 205, 220, 261, 274.  
 Hartland, 67.  
 Hartshorn, Beriah, 175.  
 Hartshorn, Diah, 47.  
 Hartshorn, Hezekiah, 80.  
 Hartshorn, John, 248.  
 Hartshorn, Jonathan, 175.  
 Hartshorn, Joshua, 55, 274.  
 Hartshorn, Zephaniah, 175.  
 Hartshorne, John, 244.  
 Hartshorne, S., 211.  
 Hartsorn, John, 246.  
 Harvey, Asahel, 185.  
 Harvey, David, 64.  
 Harvey, Ithamar, 45, 89, 134.  
 Harvey, Richard, 63.  
 Harvey, Robert, Jr., 23.  
 Harwich, Mass., 103.  
 Harwington, Elisha, 59.  
 Harwinton, 18, 20, 55, 62, 67, 75, 76, 79, 104.  
 Hase, Aasa, 53.  
 Haskell, Jacob, 106, 126.  
 Haskell, John, 106, 126.  
 Hastings, Ebenezer, 13, 41, 43.  
 Hastings, John, 89.  
 Hatch, Bille, 39.  
 Hatch, Billy, 17, 20.  
 Hatch, David, 170.  
 Hatch, Edward, 246, 251.  
 Hatch, Eliezer, 124.  
 Hatch, Gilbert, 96.  
 Hatch, Heman, 122.  
 Hatch, James, 154, 156.  
 Hatch, Joseph, 163.  
 Hatch, Joshua, 197.  
 Hatch, Josiah, 139.  
 Hatch, Moses, 100.  
 Hatch, Oliver, 34.  
 Hatch, Robert, 251.  
 Hatch, Solomon, 241.  
 Hatch, Zefeniah, 241.  
 Hatch, Zephaniah, 232, 241, 253.  
 Hatchet, John, 71, 110.  
 Hatchway, John, 18.  
 Haugh, Insign, 192.  
 Haugh, James, 192.  
 Hauley, Ebenezer, 195.  
 Hauley, Thomas, 200.  
 Hausey, Andrew, 125.  
 Hawk, 89.  
 Hawkings, Joseph, 70.  
 Hawkins, David, 244, 246, 248.  
 Hawkins, Edward, 163.  
 Hawkins, James, 63, 161, 169.  
 Hawkins, Joseph, 112.  
 Hawkins, Zebulon, 93.  
 Hawley, Abraham, 54.  
 Hawley, Amos, 138.  
 Hawley, David, 106, 109, 117, 235, 236, 243.  
 Hawley, Enos, 208, 212, 224.  
 Hawley, Ephraim, 236.  
 Hawley, Ichabod, 25.  
 Hawley, Isaac, 109, 112, 117.  
 Hawley, John, 243.  
 Hawley, Joseph, 37.  
 Hawley, Joseph C., 18, 89.  
 Hawley, Josiah, 141.  
 Hawley, Moses, 173.  
 Hawley, Nathan, 269.  
 Hawley, Nero, 53, 269.  
 Hawley, Samuel, 236.

- Hawley, Siras, 84.  
 Hawley, Sirius, 215.  
 Hawley, Stephen, 37.  
 Hawley, William, 180.  
 Hawley, Wolcott, 212.  
 Hawley, Woolcutt, 181.  
 Hawley, Zadock, 35.  
 Hay, John, 247.  
 Hayden, N., 214.  
 Hayden, Samuel, 22.  
 Hayden, Seth, 39.  
 Haydon, Daniel, 220.  
 Haydon, Hezekiah, 27.  
 Haydon, Jacob, 178.  
 Hayes, John, 236.  
 Hayes, Titus, 89.  
 Hays, Abraham, 235.  
 Hays, Asa, 142.  
 Hays, Elijah, 67.  
 Hays, Ezekiel, 67.  
 Hays, Joel, 210, 221.  
 Hays, Jonathan, 200.  
 Hays, Juda, 203.  
 Hays, Samuel, 205, 210, 221.  
 Hays, Stephen, 233.  
 Hays, Zenas, 67.  
 Hayse, Benjamin, 57.  
 Hayse, Zenas, 138.  
 Hayt, Isee, 269.  
 Hayward, Nathaniel, 14.  
 Hazelton, Arnold, 212.  
 Hazelton, John, 233.  
 Hazen, Adrew, 126.  
 Hazen, Andrew, 106.  
 Hazen, Elijah, 208, 211, 225.  
 Hazen, Moses, 83.  
 Heacock, David, 89.  
 Heacock, William, 89, 278.  
 Head, Henry, 169.  
 Healy, George, 98.  
 Heard, Isaac, 264.  
 Heart, Elisha, 59.  
 Heart, James, 94.  
 Heart, Selah, 209.  
 Heart, Timothy, 59.  
 Heath, Basok, 65.  
 Heath, John, 245, 250.  
 Heath, Peleg, 46.  
 Heath, Phinihas, 35.  
 Heath, Simeon, 35.  
 Heath, William, 216.  
 Hebard, Asa, 74.  
 Hebard, Jediah, 74.  
 Hebard, Jonathan, 248.  
 Hebard, Timothy, 74.  
 Hebbard, J., 172.  
 Hebbard, John, 171.  
 Hebbard, John, Jr., 171.  
 Hebbard, Rufus, 172.  
 Hebbard, Timothy, 255.  
 Hebbard, William, 171, 172.  
 Hebbard, William, Jr., 171.  
 Heberd, Ebenezer, 74.  
 Heberd, Uriah, 74.  
 Hebron, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65,  
     66, 80, 81, 82, 90, 91, 114, 118.  
 Hecock, Asher, 77.  
 Hedge, John, 259.  
 Hedges, Timothy, 29.  
 Heminway, Enos, 10.  
 Heminway, Jared, 10.  
 Heminway, Moses, 10.  
 Hempstead, John, 212.  
 Hempstead, Stephen, 269.  
 Hempsted, Nathaniel, Jr., 140.  
 Hempsted, Stephen, 28.  
 Hemstead, Stephen, 267.  
 Hendee, Caleb, 15, 222.  
 Henderson, John, 12, 41, 43.  
 Henderson, Joseph, 35.  
 Hendrick, Dodatey, 85.  
 Hendrick, Josiah, 110.  
 Hendrick, P., 180.  
 Hendrick, Richard, 260.  
 Hendricks, Abner, 260.  
 Hendricks, Samuel, 236.  
 Hendry, Daniel, 89.  
 Hendy, Eliphalet, 161.  
 Henerdricks, Adner, 243.  
 Henfield, Benjamin, 15.  
 Henman, Enoch, 192.  
 Henman, Samuel, 53.  
 Henry, John, 4, 161, 257.  
 Henry, Thomas, 51.  
 Henshaw, Benjamin, Jr., 9.  
 Henshaw, William, 48, 50.  
 Hepburne, Peter, 204, 212.  
 Herick, Andrew, 169.  
 Hering, Perley, 57.  
 Herington, Daniel, 172.  
 Herren, John, 267.  
 Herrick, Asahel, 185.  
 Herrick, Daniel, 172, 185.  
 Herrick, Elijah, 65.  
 Herrick, Ephraim, 174, 253.  
 Herrick, John, 110.  
 Herrick, Lebeus, 74.  
 Herrick, Lemuel, 24, 74.  
 Herrington, Samuel, 101.  
 Herrington, Stephen, 118.  
 Herrington, Timothy, 98.  
 Herris, Thomas, 172.  
 Herron, John, 267, 269.  
 Hethe, William, 186.  
 Hewett, Joshua, 251.  
 Hewit, Asa, 39.

- Hewit, Benjamin, 35.  
 Hewit, Elkanah, 216.  
 Hewit, Epheram, 35.  
 Hewit, Henry, 186.  
 Hewit, John, 35.  
 Hewit, Randol, 35.  
 Hewit, Stephen, 172.  
 Hewitt, Daniel, 269.  
 Hewitt, Nathaniel, 269.  
 Hewlet, Nahl, 169.  
 Heydon, Benajah, 139.  
 Hibbard, Jedediah, 114.  
 Hibberd, Andrew, 64.  
 Hickcox, James, 192.  
 Hickcox, Nathaniel, 192.  
 Hickock, Benjamin, 212.  
 Hickock, Daniel, 208.  
 Hickocks, Daniel, 224.  
 Hickok, Daniel, 199.  
 Hickoxs, J., 227.  
 Hickum, Elisha, 127.  
 Hicock, Nathan, 19.  
 Hicock, Samuel, 46.  
 Hicok, Silas, 173.  
 Hide, Andrew, 162.  
 Hide, Clark, 82.  
 Hide, Elijah, 227.  
 Hide, James, 54, 121.  
 Hide, Joel, 124.  
 Hide, Joshua, 37, 201.  
 Hide, Oliver, 5.  
 Hide, Rufus, 277.  
 Hide, Samuel, 190.  
 Higbe, Noah, 204.  
 Higbee, John, 17.  
 Higgins, Isaac, 102.  
 Higgins, Benjamin, 132.  
 Higgins, Cornelius, 48, 89.  
 Higgins, George, 199.  
 Higgins, Isaac, 109, 130, 269.  
 Higgins, Jesse, 229.  
 Higgins, John, 59.  
 Higgins, Lawdin, 241.  
 Higgins, Seth, 261.  
 Higgins, William, 47, 50, 59, 234, 239, 252, 256.  
 Higley, Carmi, 27.  
 Higley, Eber, 142.  
 Higley, Obed, 27, 142.  
 Higley, Seth, 7.  
 Hildreth, Luther, 238, 239.  
 Hill, 55, 114.  
 Hill, Abraham, 38.  
 Hill, Bela, 67.  
 Hill, David, 10.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 180.  
 Hill, Eliphalot, 81.  
 Hill, Henry, 45.  
 Hill, Isaac, 115, 117.  
 Hill, James, 245, 249.  
 Hill, John, 63, 247, 251.  
 Hill, Jonathan, 58, 120, 263.  
 Hill, Philip, 103, 131.  
 Hill, Phinhas, 38.  
 Hill, Reuben, 79, 213.  
 Hill, Russell, 81.  
 Hill, Samuel, 113.  
 Hill, Seth, 39.  
 Hill, Squier, 14.  
 Hill, Squire, 14.  
 Hill, Thomas, 58.  
 Hillard, Azariah, 186.  
 Hillard, Daniel, 264.  
 Hilleyer, Theodore, 145.  
 Hilliard, Azariah, 253.  
 Hilliard, Benjamin, 174.  
 Hilliard, James, 253.  
 Hilliard, Thurston, 269.  
 Hilliard, William, 181, 219.  
 Hillman, George, 253.  
 Hillman, Peleg, 252.  
 Hills, 225.  
 Hills, Ebenezer, 48, 73.  
 Hills, Elisha, 157.  
 Hills, Ephrm, 163.  
 Hills, Erastus, 41, 43.  
 Hills, George, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Hills, Israel, 157.  
 Hills, J., 226.  
 Hills, Jabez, 223.  
 Hills, James, 148.  
 Hills, John, 25, 210.  
 Hills, Joseph, 157.  
 Hills, Libbius, 160.  
 Hills, Medad, 225.  
 Hills, Phillip, 125.  
 Hills, Samuel, 116.  
 Hills, Samuel, Jr., 137.  
 Hills, Seth, 37.  
 Hills, Squier, 183.  
 Hills, Thomas, 160.  
 Hillyard, Azeriah, 256.  
 Hillyard, Daniel, 257, 261.  
 Hillyer, Theodore, 147.  
 Hilyer, Asa, 203.  
 Hinckley, Ichabod, 46, 54.  
 Hinckley, Wiat, 267.  
 Hindman, Benjamin, 83.  
 Hine, Ambrose, 223.  
 Hine, Isaac, 200, 208.  
 Hine, Nathan, 208, 212, 224.  
 Hine, Noble, 206, 209, 225.  
 Hine, Titus, 109.  
 Hines, H., 214.  
 Hines, Patrick, 54.  
 Hinkley, Gershom, 134.

- Hinkley, Thomas, 32.  
 Hinkley, Wait, 266.  
 Hinman, 12, 136.  
 Hinman, Agur, 213.  
 Hinman, Asa, 224.  
 Hinman, Benjamin, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 227.  
 Hinman, David, 208, 224, 225.  
 Hinman, E., 177, 206.  
 Hinman, Elijah, 85, 210, 224, 225.  
 Hinman, Enos, 213.  
 Hinman, Hugh, 71.  
 Hinman, Joel, 213, 269.  
 Hinman, Joseph, 52.  
 Hinman, Justus, 85.  
 Hinman, Lewis, 37.  
 Hinman, N., 213.  
 Hinman, Nathan, 98.  
 Hinman, Samuel, 122.  
 Hinman, Wait, 85.  
 Hinsdale, Abiel, 105.  
 Hinsdale, Jacob, 209, 225.  
 Hinsdale, Samuel, 139.  
 Hinsdale, William, 37.  
 Hird, Philow, 215.  
 Hiscox, Simeon, 212.  
 Hiscox, Thomas, 89.  
 Hitchcock, Abel, 109.  
 Hitchcock, Benjamin, Jr., 85.  
 Hitchcock, D., 207.  
 Hitchcock, Daniel, 194.  
 Hitchcock, David, 24, 71, 208, 212, 226.  
 Hitchcock, Jared, 109.  
 Hitchcock, Jonathan, 189.  
 Hitchcock, Lemuel, 89.  
 Hitchcock, Levi, 76.  
 Hitchcock, Samuel, 138.  
 Hoadley, 210.  
 Hoadley, Ralph, 252.  
 Hoadley, Samuel, 112, 179.  
 Hoadly, Ralph, 256.  
 Hoadly, Samuel, 10.  
 Hoadly, Timothy, 179.  
 Hobart, John, 76, 104, 129, 131.  
 Hobart, Mason, 10, 24.  
 Hubbard, Elisha, 197.  
 Hobbol, Ezra, 198.  
 Hobby, Thomas, 21.  
 Hodg, Gulielmas, 79.  
 Hodge, Asahel, 36, 75, 119.  
 Hodge, David, 70, 103, 109, 130.  
 Hodge, William, 266.  
 Hodges, Abel, 197.  
 Hodges, Abel, Jr., 196.  
 Hodges, Asahel, 49.  
 Hodges, Thomas, 86.  
 Hodgkiss, Ladwick, 59.  
 Hodnett, Richard, 12.  
 Hoit, Samuel, 85.  
 Holabird, Timothy, Jr., 37.  
 Holaday, Jonathan, 27.  
 Holaday, Simeon, 146.  
 Holbrook, Daniel, 210, 225.  
 Holbrook, Daniel, Jr., 189.  
 Holbrook, John, 163.  
 Holbrook, Pelatiah, 3.  
 Holbrook, Peletiah, 162.  
 Holbrook, Thomas, 246, 248, 255.  
 Holburton, William, 243.  
 Holcom, Jedidiah, 146.  
 Holcomb, Adonijah, 203.  
 Holcomb, Amos, 67.  
 Holcomb, Asahel, 221.  
 Holcomb, Benajah, 211.  
 Holcomb, Benjamin, 147.  
 Holcomb, Carmi, 142.  
 Holcomb, David, 203.  
 Holcomb, Dosa, 67.  
 Holcomb, Ebenezer, 146, 148.  
 Holcomb, Elijah, 146, 148.  
 Holcomb, Ephraim, 203.  
 Holcomb, Hezekiah, 203.  
 Holcomb, Increase, 117, 127.  
 Holcomb, Jachish, 95.  
 Holcomb, Jed, 147.  
 Holcomb, Jedediah, 147.  
 Holcomb, Jedidiah, 145, 146.  
 Holcomb, John, 199.  
 Holcomb, John G., 123.  
 Holcomb, Joseph, Jr., 142.  
 Holcomb, Joshua, 203.  
 Holcomb, Nathaniel, 142.  
 Holcomb, Peter, 146.  
 Holcomb, Peter, Jr., 148.  
 Holcomb, Phineas, 67, 146, 147.  
 Holcomb, Phinehas, 147.  
 Holcomb, Seth, 146.  
 Holcomb, Silas, 203.  
 Holcomb, Timothy, 21.  
 Holcomb, Zacheus, 67.  
 Holden, Amos, 94, 103, 131.  
 Holdrath, William, 157.  
 Holdridge, Hezekiah, 48.  
 Holdridge, Robert, 123.  
 Holdridge, Rufus, 113.  
 Holebrook, Peletiah, 2.  
 Holiday, Jacob, 57.  
 Holladay, Simeon, 67.  
 Holladay, Thomas, 245, 251.  
 Hollady, Simeon, 146.  
 Holland, Michael, 264.  
 Hollenbeak, John, 37.  
 Hollester, Giles, 245.  
 Holley, Abraham, 76.  
 Holley, Crandal, 186.

- Holley, Joseph, 239.  
 Holley, Silas, 29.  
 Holliday, Simeon, 138.  
 Hollister, Aaron, 137.  
 Hollister, Appleton, 119.  
 Hollister, Charles, 77.  
 Hollister, David, 157.  
 Hollister, Elijah, 23.  
 Hollister, George, 157.  
 Hollister, Giles, 249.  
 Hollister, Ichabod, 157.  
 Hollister, Jared, 157.  
 Hollister, Josiah, 137.  
 Hollister, Nehemiah, 157.  
 Hollister, Thomas, 137.  
 Hollit, John, 204.  
 Holm, Thomas, 150.  
 Holman, Samuel, 256.  
 Holmes, Appleton, 157.  
 Holmes, Cudjo, 123.  
 Holmes, David, 49.  
 Holmes, Daniel, 81.  
 Holmes, Edward, 96, 185.  
 Holmes, Eliphalet, 45.  
 Holmes, Gershom, 85.  
 Holmes, John, 15, 29.  
 Holmes, John, 34, 15.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 235, 274.  
 Holmes, Uriel, 206, 208.  
 Holmes, William, 253.  
 Holms, John, 231.  
 Holms, Samuel, 38, 150.  
 Holomback, John, 49.  
 Holt, Abiel, 143.  
 Holt, Daniel, 208.  
 Holt, Jacob, 184.  
 Holt, James, 140.  
 Holt, Jim, 124.  
 Holt, Josiah, 15.  
 Holt, Livenus, 62.  
 Holt, Nicholas, 39.  
 Holt, Peter, 124.  
 Holt, Samuel, 254.  
 Holt, Silas, 15, 47.  
 Holt, Uriah, 167.  
 Holton, Samuel, 145.  
 Hood, Richard, 188.  
 Hooker, 224.  
 Hooker, James, 76.  
 Hooker, Josiah, 38.  
 Hooker, N., 221, 224, 225, 266.  
 Hooker, Noadiah, 18, 21, 24, 25,  
 133, 207, 222, 223.  
 Hooks, William, 231.  
 Hooper, Reynold, 30.  
 Hopkins, 122.  
 Hopkins, Bazalileen, 186.  
 Hopkins, Daniel, 171.  
 Hopkins, George, 36.  
 Hopkins, Harris, 273.  
 Hopkins, James, 95, 229.  
 Hopkins, Josiah, 274.  
 Hopkins, Roderick, 36.  
 Hopkins, Thomas, 140.  
 Hopkins, William, 274.  
 Hopping, Henry, 29.  
 Harlehoj, John, 114.  
 Horseneck, 52, 54, 68, 201, 203,  
 207, 228, 278.  
 Horsewett, Jonas, 246.  
 Horsey, Thomas, 210.  
 Horsford, Aaron, 209.  
 Horsford, Isaac, 201.  
 Horsford, John, 269.  
 Horsford, Reuben, 276.  
 Horskins, John, 203.  
 Horswett, Jonas, 250.  
 Horton, 123.  
 Horton, Nathan, 32.  
 Hosford, Aaron, 211.  
 Hosford, O., 227.  
 Hosford, Obadiah, 159, 162.  
 Hosford, Obediah, 160, 161, 163.  
 Hoskins, Anthony, 34.  
 Hoskins, Asa, 34.  
 Hoskins, Benjamin, 16.  
 Hoskins, Daniel, 55.  
 Hoskins, Eli, 145, 146, 147.  
 Hoskins, Timothy, 114.  
 Hoskins, Zebulon, 68.  
 Hosmer, Ashbel, 269, 274.  
 Hosmer, David, 65, 184.  
 Hosmer, Elisha, 35.  
 Hosmer, John, 114.  
 Hosmer, Joseph, 235.  
 Hosmer, Prentice, 23.  
 Hosmer, Prentis, 46.  
 Hosmer, Robert, 15.  
 Hotchkiss, Leveret, 189.  
 Hotchkiss, A., 84.  
 Hotchkiss, Ephraim, 235.  
 Hotchkiss, Jacob, 179.  
 Hotchkiss, Jared, 110, 116.  
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, 17.  
 Hotchkiss, L., 209.  
 Hotchkiss, Ladwick, 211.  
 Hotchkiss, Lemuel, 223.  
 Hotchkiss, Levi, 39, 49, 89.  
 Hotchkiss, Moses, 189.  
 Hotchkiss, Prince, 76.  
 Hotchkiss, Robert, 235, 276.  
 Hotchkiss, Samuel, 20, 182.  
 Hotchkiss, Samuel B., 118.  
 Houd, Joel, 184.  
 Hough, David, 210.  
 Hough, Joel, 194, 276.

- Hough, John, 18, 169, 193, 223, 276.  
 Hough, Lent, 194, 276.  
 Hough, Samuel, 16.  
 Hough, Simon, 113, 178, 237.  
 Houghton, Lebbeus, 29.  
 House, Abner, 157.  
 House, Alexander, 161.  
 House, Daniel, 157.  
 House, Eleazer, 27.  
 House, Elijah, 4.  
 House, Eliphalet, Jr., 259.  
 House, Israel, 157.  
 House, James, 161.  
 House, Lazarus, 157.  
 House, Rial M., 234.  
 House, Simon, 2, 3.  
 House, William, 157.  
 Hovey, Jonathan, 143.  
 Hovey, Joseph, 259.  
 Hovey, Nathan, 105, 120.  
 Hovey, S., 172.  
 Hovey, Samuel, 171, 172.  
 Hovey, Zacheus, 114, 116.  
 How, Elisha, 157.  
 How, James, 169.  
 How, Jazaniah, 269.  
 How, John, 137, 201.  
 How, Squier, 168.  
 How, Zachariah, 110, 116.  
 Howard, Benjamin, 137.  
 Howard, Charles, 261.  
 Howard, Elijah, 95.  
 Howard, Hiram W., 99.  
 Howard, John, 64, 140.  
 Howard, Richard, 74.  
 Howard, Solomon, 95.  
 Howard, William, 207, 211, 245, 249, 262.  
 Howd, Benjamin, 269.  
 Howd, Joel, 10.  
 Howe, Isaac, 207, 210, 225, 226.  
 Howe, Jaazmah, 68.  
 Howe, Joseph, 96.  
 Howell, Jason, 187.  
 Howell, Nicholas, 102, 108, 130.  
 Howes, Jos., 2.  
 Howes, Joseph, 3.  
 Howis, Zenas, 4.  
 Hoyt, Agur, 194.  
 Hoyt, Amos, 85, 194.  
 Hoyt, Benajah, 199.  
 Hoyt, Comfort, 198, 226.  
 Hoyt, Daniel, 194, 218.  
 Hoyt, David, 200.  
 Hoyt, Elijah, 269.  
 Hoyt, Enos, 198.  
 Hoyt, James, 199, 218.  
 Hoyt, Job, 218.  
 Hoyt, John, 200.  
 Hoyt, Jonathan, 195, 200, 218.  
 Hoyt, Justus, 200.  
 Hoyt, Nathan, 195.  
 Hoyt, Nathaniel, 198.  
 Hoyt, Noah, 200.  
 Hoyt, Samuel, 199.  
 Hoyt, Walter, 218.  
 Hozard, Samuel, 142.  
 Huatt, Alvin, 243.  
 Hubard, George, 53.  
 Hubbard, Aaron, 137.  
 Hubbard, Abner, 61.  
 Hubbard, Asa, 145.  
 Hubbard, Daniel, 98.  
 Hubbard, David, 127, 128, 137.  
 Hubbard, Elihu, 89.  
 Hubbard, Elijah, 137.  
 Hubbard, Eliz., 222.  
 Hubbard, Elizer, 137.  
 Hubbard, Elizur, 22, 208.  
 Hubbard, George, 208.  
 Hubbard, Hezekiah, 46, 61.  
 Hubbard, John, 49.  
 Hubbard, Jonathan, 107, 246.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 256.  
 Hubbard, Matthew, 98.  
 Hubbard, Samuel, 56, 209.  
 Hubbart, John, 41.  
 Hubbart, Simon, 51.  
 Hubbel, Nathan, 77.  
 Hubbel, Salmon, 49, 77, 78.  
 Hubbel, William G., 224, 225.  
 Hubbell, Amos, 197.  
 Hubbell, David, 120, 269.  
 Hubbell, Egbon, 75.  
 Hubbell, Gideon, 196.  
 Hubbell, Isaac, 85.  
 Hubbell, Seth, 77.  
 Hubbell, Peter, 195.  
 Hubbell, Shadrack, 197.  
 Hubbell, William G., 199, 208.  
 Hubbert, Ephraim B., 215.  
 Hubbert, Gideon, 135.  
 Hubbert, John, 43.  
 Hubbil, Ebenezer, 181, 219.  
 Hubbil, John, 190.  
 Hubbil, Jehn, Jr., 190.  
 Hubble, David, 106, 126.  
 Hubble, Enoch, 197.  
 Hubble, William G., 16, 17, 20, 21.  
 Hubburd, David, 157.  
 Hubburd, Joseph, 157.  
 Huble, Silas, 197.  
 Huchans, Ezra, 168.  
 Huchans, Shubl, 168.

- Huchans, Silas, 167.  
 Hudson, B., 220.  
 Hudson, Eleazer, 269.  
 Hudson, George, 39.  
 Hudson, John, 89.  
 Hues, John, 141.  
 Huet, Elkanah, 184.  
 Huffman, Timothy, 255.  
 Hugg, Isaac, 37.  
 Hugh, John, 207.  
 Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, John, 62.  
 Hugins, Samuel, 220.  
 Huit, Increse, 167.  
 Huit, Stephen, 167.  
 Hulbert, Lucius, 57.  
 Hulet, Aaron, 63.  
 Hulet, Elim, 168.  
 Hulet, Nehemiah, 65.  
 Hulett, Joseph, 135.  
 Hulett, Phineas, 95.  
 Hull, Aaron, 200.  
 Hull, Andrew, 19.  
 Hull, Asael, 95.  
 Hull, Asahel, 127, 184, 275.  
 Hull, Charles, 192, 194.  
 Hull, Daniel, 111.  
 Hull, David, 48, 61, 70, 110, 191.  
 Hull, David, 2d, 94.  
 Hull, Ebenezer, 194.  
 Hull, Eli, 97, 110.  
 Hull, Ephraim, 98.  
 Hull, Gordon, 192.  
 Hull, Henry, 21, 37, 102, 111.  
 Hull, Henery, 129.  
 Hull, James, 89.  
 Hull, Jehiel, 20.  
 Hull, John, 192.  
 Hull, Jonathan, 111.  
 Hull, Joseph, 32.  
 Hull, Miles, 134, 208, 211.  
 Hull, Mills, 226.  
 Hull, Robart, 97.  
 Hull, Samuel, 103, 131.  
 Hull, Stephen, 89, 269.  
 Hull, Sylvanus, 193.  
 Hull, Wakeman, 69.  
 Hultman, Jonas, 246.  
 Humiston, Thomas, 179.  
 Hummiston, David, 119.  
 Humphrevile, Lemuel, 179.  
 Humphrey, 147.  
 Humphrey, David, 36.  
 Humphrey, Elihu, 20.  
 Humphrey, Erastus, 27.  
 Humphrey, Joel, 27.  
 Humphrey, John, 27.  
 Humphrie, J., 177.  
 Humphry, Asher, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Humphry, Benoni, 146, 147, 148.  
 Humphry, Charles, 145, 147, 148.  
 Humphry, David, 48.  
 Humphry, Elihu, 24.  
 Humphry, Elijah, 48.  
 Humphry, Giles, 146, 148.  
 Humphry, John, 223.  
 Humphry, Jonathan, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Humphry, Joseph, 7.  
 Humphry, Noah, 142, 202.  
 Humphry, Noah, Jr., 164.  
 Humphry, Richard, 164.  
 Humphry, Simeon, 202.  
 Humphry, Jonathan, 147.  
 Humphry, Martin, 145, 147.  
 Humphry, Solomon, 145.  
 Hungerford, David, 70.  
 Hungerford, Ezra, 199.  
 Hungerford, Isaiah, 199.  
 Hungerford, John, 139.  
 Hungerford, Josiah, 197.  
 Hungerford, Thomas, 182.  
 Hungerford, Uri, 114.  
 Hungerford, Z., 209.  
 Hunt, Edmon, 34.  
 Hunt, Eldad, 163.  
 Hunt, Elijah, 105, 186.  
 Hunt, Henry, 247, 251, 253, 255.  
 Hunt, John, 262.  
 Hunt, Richard, 89, 230, 232.  
 Hunt, Russell, 2d, 37.  
 Hunt, Simeon, 105.  
 Hunt, Walter, 260.  
 Hunt, Ziba, 210.  
 Hunter, Turtle, 253, 256.  
 Huntington, 265, 267.  
 Huntington, Andrew, 161.  
 Huntington, Christopher, 186.  
 Huntington, Ebenezer, 67, 122.  
 Huntington, Elijah, 185.  
 Huntington, Eliphlet, 186.  
 Huntington, Gamalel, 184.  
 Huntington, Jedediah, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 51, 267.  
 Huntington, Robert, 79.  
 Huntington, Simeon, 220.  
 Huntley, Amos, 1.  
 Huntley, Phineas, 132.  
 Huntly, Moses, 185.  
 Huntly, Zadock, 185.  
 Hurd, Abner, 136.  
 Hurd, Adam, 136.  
 Hurd, Asahel, 38.  
 Hurd, Curtis, 136.  
 Hurd, Daniel, 136.



- Hurd, David, 54, 122, 269.  
 Hurd, Elijah, 120.  
 Hurd, Jacob, 118, 184.  
 Hurd, John, 38.  
 Hurd, Joshua, 38.  
 Hurd, Justice, 38.  
 Hurd, Lewis, 54, 121, 267.  
 Hurd, Lovewel, 136.  
 Hurd, Nathan, 208.  
 Hurd, Samuel, 136.  
 Hurd, Simeon, 136.  
 Hurd, Simeon, Jr., 136.  
 Hurd, Solomon, 173.  
 Hurd, Stephen, 136.  
 Hurd, Thomas, 135.  
 Hurd, W., 213.  
 Hurlbard, Gideon, 202.  
 Hurlbard, John, 202.  
 Hurlbat, Abraham, 218.  
 Hurlburt, Caleb, 21.  
 Hurlburt, Elijah, 34.  
 Hurlburt, James, 213.  
 Hurlburt, Jeremiah, 20.  
 Hurlburt, John, 81.  
 Hurlburt, Matthias, 36.  
 Hurlburt, Samuel, Jr., 38.  
 Hurlburt, Silas, 154, 156.  
 Hurlbut, Adam, 209, 225, 226.  
 Hurlbut, George, 28.  
 Hurlbut, Gideon, 68.  
 Hurlbut, Truman, 173.  
 Hurlbutt, John, 222.  
 Hussey, Ben, 246.  
 Hussey, Benjamin, 250, 253.  
 Hussey, Benjamin, 247.  
 Huston, John, 171.  
 Hutchenson, Josh, 182.  
 Hutchenson, Thomas, 233.  
 Hutchingson, Abijah, 246.  
 Hutchins, 214.  
 Hutchins, Amasa, 172.  
 Hutchins, B., 206, 214.  
 Hutchins, Benjamin, 221, 225.  
 Hutchins, Ezra, 172.  
 Hutchins, N., 211.  
 Hutchinson, Abijah, 248, 260.  
 Hutchinson, Amasa, 119.  
 Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 159.  
 Hutchinson, Eleazer, 161.  
 Hutchinson, Elisha, 4, 161.  
 Hutchinson, Isireal, 163.  
 Hutchinson, John, 265.  
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, 82.  
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, 163.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph, 163.  
 Huxford, Henry, 157.  
 Huxford, John, 160.  
 Hyatt, Isaac, 217.  
 Hyatt, Samuel, 217.  
 Hyatt, Stephen, 217.  
 Hyatt, Thomas, 217.  
 Hyde, Alexander, 132.  
 Hyde, Daniel, 149.  
 Hyde, Eliphalet, 5.  
 Hyde, Elijah, Jr., 5, 6.  
 Hyde, James, 47.  
 Hyde, Moses, 149, 183.  
 Hyde, Oliver, 3, 4.  
 Hyde, Rufus, 89.  
 Hyde, Samuel, 149.  
 Hyde, Thomas L., 160.  
 Hyde, Walter, 149.  
 Hyde, William, 34, 160.  
 Hyllyard, David, 17.  
 Hyllyer, Andrew, 212.  
 Ingersol, Brigs, 110.  
 Ingham, Amasa, 95.  
 Ingham, Daniel, 184.  
 Ingham, Samuel, 163.  
 Ingersoll, Richard, 143.  
 Ingorsen, Brigs, 116.  
 Ingraham, Amaziah, 127.  
 Ingraham, Amos, 185.  
 Ingraham, Daniel, 160.  
 Ingraham, Edward, 234.  
 Ingraham, Hezekiah, 51.  
 Ingraham, Jacob, 160.  
 Ingraham, Jareth, 27.  
 Ingraham, John, 191.  
 Ingraham, Nathaniel, 191.  
 Ingraham, S., 85.  
 Ingraham, Samuel, 79.  
 Ingraham, William, 253.  
 Ingram, Henry, 34.  
 Ireland, 103.  
 Isham, Ebenezer, 57.  
 Isham, John, 211.  
 Isham, Jonathan, 57.  
 Isham, Joseph, 209.  
 Isham, Joshua, 57.  
 Isham, William, 57.  
 Ives, Abijah, 194.  
 Ives, Alling, 179.  
 Ives, Amos, 192, 224.  
 Ives, Asahel, 213.  
 Ives, Bazaliel, 223.  
 Ives, Bezaleel, 192.  
 Ives, Buller, 276.  
 Ives, Jesse, 36.  
 Ives, Joel, Jr., 265.  
 Ives, John, 105, 126, 192.  
 Ives, Joseph, 36.  
 Ives, Lazarus, 133, 134.  
 Ives, Lent, 266, 267, 270.  
 Ives, Levy, 19.

- Ives, Noah, 211.  
 Ives, Samuel, 194.  
 Ives, Timothy, 192.  
 Ives, William, 235.  
 Jack, Andrew, 71.  
 Jacklin, Thaddeus, 110.  
 Jacklin, Thadeus, 116.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 106, 127, 243.  
 Jackson, David, 123.  
 Jackson, Elijah, 34.  
 Jackson, Ephraim, 32.  
 Jackson, Francis, 254.  
 Jackson, Garshum, 196.  
 Jackson, John, 69.  
 Jackson, John, Jr., 34.  
 Jackson, Nathan, 243.  
 Jackson, Nathan P., 89.  
 Jackson, Nathaniel, 49.  
 Jackson, Salah, 146, 147.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 78.  
 Jackson, William, 69, 99.  
 Jackways, William, 69.  
 Jacobs, John, 253.  
 Jacobs, M., 89.  
 Jacobs, Zebulon, 10.  
 Jacobson, George, 260.  
 Jacques, Launcelot, 49.  
 James, John, 174.  
 James, Robert A., 245, 250, 252.  
 Janes, Daniel, 192.  
 Janeways, Daniel, 35.  
 Jaquies, William, 138.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 260.  
 Jarvis, William, 243.  
 Jeffers, Peter, 240, 241.  
 Jeffery, James, 264.  
 Jeffords, George, 175.  
 Jelleff, James, 217.  
 Jellits, 138.  
 Jemson, John, 54.  
 Jenkins, Calvin, 68.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, 103.  
 Jennings, Charles, 38.  
 Jennings, D., 3d, 84.  
 Jennings, Elnathan, 89.  
 Jennings, Isban, 69.  
 Jennings, James, 232.  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 246, 249.  
 Jennings, Justin, 266.  
 Jennings, Lyman, 16.  
 Jennings, Michael, 236.  
 Jennings, Nathan, 23, 254.  
 Jennings, Nathan, Jr., 18.  
 Jennings, Nathaniel, 243, 254.  
 Jerison, Michael, 87.  
 Jermain, Charles, 19.  
 Jermain, Peter, 19.  
 Jerry, Ephraim, 74.  
 Jervis, Jonathan, 232.  
 Jervis; Nathaniel, 232.  
 Jesup, Eben, 180.  
 Jewell, Joshua, Jr., 37.  
 Jewett, Caleb, 270.  
 Jewett, Caleb, Jr., 34.  
 Jewett, Joseph, 22, 23.  
 Jewit, N., 209.  
 Jinings, David, 234.  
 Jinkens, Samuel, 130.  
 Jinnings, Jacob, 217.  
 Jinnings, Joseph, 74.  
 Johns, William, 119.  
 Johnson, 59, 146.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 109.  
 Johnson, Alpheus, 254.  
 Johnson, Amos, 189, 276.  
 Johnson, Artemas, 10, 24, 265.  
 Johnson, Asa, 32.  
 Johnson, Ashel, 189.  
 Johnson, Benoni, 202.  
 Johnson, Charles, 82, 276.  
 Johnson, D., 84.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 18, 23.  
 Johnson, David, 194.  
 Johnson, Ebenezer, 202.  
 Johnson, Eliakim, 58.  
 Johnson, Elias, 98.  
 Johnson, Elijah, 56.  
 Johnson, Gideon, Jr., 189.  
 Johnson, Grant, 267.  
 Johnson, Hamlin, 67.  
 Johnson, Henry, 112.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 189.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 135, 146, 147, 209.  
 Johnson, Israel, 58.  
 Johnson, J., 206.  
 Johnson, James, 141, 230.  
 Johnson, James A., 59.  
 Johnson, Joel, 113, 277.  
 Johnson, John, 71, 134, 147, 220, 238, 239, 240.  
 Johnson, John, Jr., 277.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 47, 194.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 122, 146, 147.  
 Johnson, Joseph, Jr., 189.  
 Johnson, Justis, 183.  
 Johnson, Justus, 265, 270.  
 Johnson, Miles, 208, 222, 224, 275.  
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 53.  
 Johnson, Nathaniel, Jr., 189.  
 Johnson, O., 206.  
 Johnson, Obadiah, 221.  
 Johnson, Peter, 54, 211.  
 Johnson, Phinehas, 109.  
 Johnson, Prince, 114.  
 Johnson, Robert, 29, 31.

- Johnson, Rufus, 139.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 34, 189, 192, 230, 258.  
 Johnson, Seth, 266.  
 Johnson, Shubael, 32, 110.  
 Johnson, Solomon, 126, 274.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 66, 276.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 39.  
 Johnson, Timothy, 109.  
 Johnson, Ward, 275.  
 Johnson, Wilford, 205.  
 Johnson, William, 66, 71, 107, 244, 247, 249, 270.  
 Johnson, Zachary, 201.  
 Johnsons, John, 191.  
 Johnston, Isaac, 80.  
 Johnston, James, 120.  
 Johnston, Robert, 89.  
 Johnston, Stephen, 184.  
 Johnnot, Andrew, 229.  
 Jone, John F., 125.  
 Jones, Aaron, 141.  
 Jones, Amos, 212, 220.  
 Jones, Asaph, 175.  
 Jones, Benajah, 160.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 141, 161, 256.  
 Jones, Benjamin, Jr., 260.  
 Jones, Charles, 270.  
 Jones, David, 109.  
 Jones, Eaton, 224.  
 Jones, Ebenezer, 200.  
 Jones, Elijah, 218.  
 Jones, George, 21.  
 Jones, Harris, 201.  
 Jones, Henry, 89.  
 Jones, Isabel, 161.  
 Jones, Isaiah, 69.  
 Jones, James, 57.  
 Jones, Jasper, 109.  
 Jones, Job, 85.  
 Jones, Joel, 159.  
 Jones, John, 22, 193.  
 Jones, Jonah, 99.  
 Jones, Joseph, 10, 17, 39, 89.  
 Jones, Luther, 74, 175, 228.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 194.  
 Jones, Pratt, 70, 112.  
 Jones, Robert, Jr., 37.  
 Jones, Robinson, 246, 251.  
 Jones, Samuel, 82, 159, 161, 201, 211.  
 Jones, Simeon, 186.  
 Jones, Simon, 2, 3.  
 Jones, Stephen, 99.  
 Jones, Thomas, 89, 140, 245, 249, 251, 254.  
 Jones, William, 32, 69, 119, 139, 259.  
 Jonson, Hamlin, 36.  
 Jonson, John, 74.  
 Jordan, John, 89, 110, 117.  
 Jordan, Stephen, 230.  
 Joy, John, 4, 163.  
 Joyce, John, 66.  
 Judd, Abner, 86, 198.  
 Judd, Alexander, 111.  
 Judd, Chandler, 103, 117, 127, 131.  
 Judd, Daniel, 59, 89, 173.  
 Judd, Ebenezer, 24, 199.  
 Judd, Elihu, 98, 199.  
 Judd, Ephraim, 59.  
 Judd, Jacob, 198.  
 Judd, Johuel, 270.  
 Judd, Reuben, 18, 235.  
 Judd, Ruben, 274.  
 Judd, Thomas, Jr., 198.  
 Judd, William, 46.  
 Jude, Brestor, 54.  
 Judson, Aaron, 181, 219.  
 Judson, Abel, 151.  
 Judson, Chapman, 173.  
 Judson, Curtis, 136.  
 Judson, D., 177.  
 Judson, David, 49, 76, 173.  
 Judson, Elihew, 181, 219.  
 Judson, Ira, 138.  
 Judson, James, 151, 173, 181, 219, 232.  
 Judson, Joel, 151, 181, 196, 219.  
 Judson, Lemuel, 215.  
 Judson, Nathaniel, 215.  
 Judson, Noah, 142.  
 Judson, Silas, 151.  
 Judson, Stephen, 201.  
 Judson, Stiles, 151, 211, 226.  
 Judson, Timothy, 208.  
 Judson, William, 181, 219.  
 Kane, Thomas, 12.  
 Kane, William, 102, 130.  
 Karsen, James, 173.  
 Kay, Timothy, 202.  
 Kaver, John, 231.  
 Kee, Uriah, 168.  
 Keeler, 195.  
 Keeler, Aaron, 77.  
 Keeler, Aron, 129.  
 Keeler, Benjamin, 195.  
 Keeler, David, 195.  
 Keeler, Henry, 68.  
 Keeler, Hezekiah, 77.  
 Keeler, Isaac, 46.  
 Keeler, Jacob, 86.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 69.  
 Keeler, John, 200.  
 Keeler, Mathew, 195.

- Keeler, Thaddeus, 48.  
 Keeler, Thomas, 69.  
 Keeler, Timothy, 200.  
 Keeler, Timothy, 2d, 200.  
 Keeler, Uriah, 78, 103, 130.  
 Keelor, Aaron, 50.  
 Keelor, Ebenezer, 73.  
 Keelor, S., 212.  
 Keeney, Benjamin, 5.  
 Keeney, Ethel, 189.  
 Keeney, Isaac, 157.  
 Keeney, James, 58.  
 Keeney, Medad, 189.  
 Keeney, Theodore, 133.  
 Keenne, Joseph, 263.  
 Keith, Peter, 222.  
 Kelcey, Aaron, 210, 266.  
 Kelcey, Jeremiah, 178.  
 Kelcey, Samuel, 21.  
 Kelcy, Aaron, 206.  
 Kelcy, Daniel, 36.  
 Keley, Joel, 184.  
 Keley, Nathan, 202.  
 Keley, Ruben, 184.  
 Kelley, Ephraim, 212.  
 Kelley, John, 53.  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 94.  
 Kellogg, Alen, 203.  
 Kellogg, Asahel, 37.  
 Kellogg, Bradford, 67, 139.  
 Kellogg, Charles, 221, 223, 224.  
 Kellogg, David, 160.  
 Kellogg, Daniel, 200.  
 Kellogg, Eldad, 35.  
 Kellogg, Elijah, 200.  
 Kellogg, Enoch, 77.  
 Kellogg, Enos, 274.  
 Kellogg, Ezekil, 186.  
 Kellogg, George, 274.  
 Kellogg, Grove, 77.  
 Kellogg, Helmont, 105, 201.  
 Kellogg, John, 159, 218, 227.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 36, 208.  
 Kellogg, Leveret, 36.  
 Kellogg, Martin, 36.  
 Kellogg, N., 188.  
 Kellogg, Nathan, 195.  
 Kellogg, Noah, 36, 211.  
 Kellogg, Oliver, 274.  
 Kellogg, Phinihas, 27.  
 Kellogg, Samuel, 22, 39.  
 Kellogg, Stephen, 154, 156.  
 Kellogg, Thomas, 86.  
 Kelly, John, 235, 267.  
 Kelsey, Elisha, 273.  
 Kelsey, John, 191.  
 Kelsey, Nathan, 71.  
 Kelsey, Noah, 106.  
 Kelsey, Presto, 113.  
 Kelsey, Preston, 116.  
 Kelsey, Samuel, 37.  
 Kelsey, Timothy, 273.  
 Kelsey, William, 191.  
 Kelsey, Zach, 274.  
 Kelsey, Zechariah, 133.  
 Kelsy, Noah, 69.  
 Kene, Thadeus, 189.  
 Kenedy, Andrew, 1.  
 Keney, Cyrus, 171.  
 Keney, Thomas, 254.  
 Kennedy, Henry, 247, 252.  
 Kennedy, James, 95.  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 1, 165.  
 Kenney, Benjamin, 235.  
 Kenney, Charles, 253.  
 Kenny, Benjamin, 118.  
 Kensington, 79.  
 Kent, Elihu, 209.  
 Kent, Samuel, 80.  
 Kent, Zenas, 63.  
 Kent, 73, 89, 90, 103.  
 Kesley, Noah, 126.  
 Ketcham, Ezra, 110.  
 Ketcham, Timothy, 198.  
 Kettell, Jonathan, 202.  
 Kettle, Thomas, 55.  
 Keyes, Marshall, 124.  
 Kibbe, Elisha, 165.  
 Kibbee, Elijah, 128.  
 Kibbee, Frederick, 120.  
 Kibbee, Phillip, 120.  
 Kibby, Samuel, 139.  
 Kilbey, Ebenezer, 154.  
 Kilborn, Charles, 23.  
 Kilborn, Jarey, 201.  
 Kilborne, Araunah, 93.  
 Kilborne, Jonathan, 209.  
 Kilby, Ebenezer, 133, 156.  
 Kilby, Elijah, 127.  
 Killam, Cyrus, 74.  
 Killey, John, 260.  
 Killingley, 6, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64,  
 65, 66, 78, 79, 82, 90, 103, 104,  
 267.  
 Killington, 67.  
 Killingworth, 53, 55, 56, 88, 89,  
 113.  
 Kimbal, Charles, 15.  
 Kimbal, Jesse, 64.  
 Kimbalin, William, 252.  
 Kimball, Jared, 124.  
 Kimball, Jedediah, 103, 121, 131.  
 Kimball, Jesse, 35.  
 Kimball, John, 124.  
 Kimball, Richard, 254.  
 Kimball, Samuel, 105.

- Kimball, Taman, 97.  
 Kimberley, 212.  
 Kimberley, John, 196.  
 Kimberly, Ephraim, 49, 77.  
 Kimberly, Fitch, 197.  
 Kimberly, George, 133.  
 Kimberly, Isaac S., 179.  
 Kimey, Stephen, 186.  
 Kindal, Ebenezer, 184.  
 King, David, 154, 156.  
 King, Ezekiel, 63.  
 King, George, 81.  
 King, Joseph, 63, 246, 250, 262.  
 King, Josiah, 209, 223.  
 King, Lemuel, 266, 270.  
 King, Peter, 274.  
 King, Samuel, 1.  
 Kingham, Elias, 74.  
 Kingman, Mitchell, 154, 156.  
 Kings Bridge, 149.  
 Kingsbery, Elijah H., 1.  
 Kingsbery, Joseph, 1.  
 Kingsbery, Phinehas, 41.  
 Kingsbery, Simon, Jr., 1.  
 Kingsbury, Elijah, 165.  
 Kingsbury, Ephraim, 105.  
 Kingsbury, Jacob, 121, 240.  
 Kingsbury, Joseph, 161.  
 Kingsbury, Phinehas, 43.  
 Kingsbury, Samuel, 82.  
 Kingsbury, Thomas, 28.  
 Kingsbury, Willard, 35.  
 Kingsley, 123.  
 Kingsley, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Kingsley, Jabez, 263.  
 Kingsley, James, 74.  
 Kingsley, Uriah, 143.  
 Kinman, Pain, 184.  
 Kinne, Benjamin, 160.  
 Kinne, Samuel, 171.  
 Kinnee, Ezra, 212.  
 Kinney, Ezra, 208.  
 Kinney, Jacob, 64.  
 Kinney, James, 165.  
 Kinney, William, 165.  
 Kinning, Thomas, 89.  
 Kinnion, Griffin, 201.  
 Kinyon, Arnold, 253.  
 Kirkam, Henery, 27.  
 Kirkam, Samuel, 27.  
 Kirkum, Benjamin, 121.  
 Kirkum, John, 100.  
 Kirkum, Pileman, 124.  
 Kirrit, John, 89.  
 Kirtland, 50, 140, 141.  
 Kirtland, Billious, 212.  
 Kirtland, Isaac, 275.  
 Kirtland, Jabez, 124.  
 Kirtland, James, 151.  
 Kirtland, John, 82.  
 Kirtland, M., 227.  
 Kirtland, Thomas, 89.  
 Kitchel, David, 12.  
 Kitchel, Joseph, 12.  
 Knap, Abram, 39.  
 Knap, Amos, 200.  
 Knap, Elnathan, 200.  
 Knap, Jared, 69.  
 Knap, John, 235.  
 Knap, Joseph, 39.  
 Knap, Moses, 197.  
 Knap, Nehemiah, 235.  
 Knap, Uzual, 53.  
 Knapen, Thomas, 85.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 97.  
 Knapp, Cyrenus, 67.  
 Knapp, James, 65, 69.  
 Knapp, Jared, 270.  
 Knapp, John, 16.  
 Knapp, Jonas, 34.  
 Knapp, Silvanus, 226.  
 Knapp, Usell, 89.  
 Knapp, William, 94.  
 Kneeland, Joseph, 1.  
 Kneland, Hezekiah, 160.  
 Knickerbacor, Lawrance, 34.  
 Knight, Daniel, 106, 126.  
 Knight, Jonathan, 47.  
 Knight, Phinehas, 124.  
 Knolton, Joshua, 57.  
 Knowles, John, 261, 262.  
 Knowles, Seth, 59.  
 Knowlton, Frederick, 15.  
 Knowlton, Stephen, 15.  
 Knowlton, Steven, 15.  
 Knowlton, Thomas, 14, 24, 25, 254.  
 Knox, Micael, 263.  
 Korton, Alexander, 139.  
 Kough, Lent, 205.  
 [ ]kwood, Gol[ ], 85.  
 Kyes, Edward, 15.  
 Kyes, John, 14.  
 Kyes, Zachariah, 15.  
 Kyesby, Levy, 64.  
 Lacey, Bille, 84.  
 Lacey, Ebenezer, 136.  
 Lacey, Enoch, 236.  
 Lacey, Ezra, 136.  
 Lacey, Isaac, 82.  
 Lacey, Thaddeus, 85, 136.  
 Lacey, Thaddeus, 136.  
 Lacy, David, 243.  
 Lacy, Josiah, 47.  
 Ladd, Amisa, 186.

- Ladd, Jesse, 1.  
 Ladd, Oliver, 64.  
 Lade, John, 56.  
 La Fayette, Marquis de, 121.  
 Lafen, John, 15.  
 Laffin, Abraham, 15.  
 Lain, Allen, 55.  
 Lain, John, 57.  
 Lake, Phinehas, 270.  
 Lake Champlain, 18.  
 Lamb, Benjamin, 74.  
 Lamb, David, 175.  
 Lamb, George, 260.  
 Lamb, Isaac, 34.  
 Lamb, John, 258.  
 Lamb, Joseph, 19.  
 Lamb, Lemuel, 212.  
 Lamb, Rufus, 163.  
 Lamb, Silas, Jr., 216.  
 Lamb, Thomas, 229.  
 Lamb, William, 254, 260, 264.  
 Lambart, Samuel, 55.  
 Lambertson, Nathaniel, 27.  
 Lambertson, Obed, 138.  
 Lambertson, Obediah, 68.  
 Lament, William, 110.  
 Lamphear, Abel, 199.  
 Lamphear, Roswell, 257.  
 Lamphear, William, 38.  
 Lamphere, Roswell, 128.  
 Lamson, Elnathan, 203.  
 Lamson, Nathaniel, 190.  
 Lamson, Nathaniel, Jr., 190.  
 Landers, Samuel, 27.  
 Landon, David, 191, 210.  
 Landon, Hazia, 81.  
 Landon, James, 201.  
 Landon, Reuben, 201.  
 Landor, Gael, 91.  
 Lane, Allen, 82, 212.  
 Lane, Allin, 141.  
 Lane, Daniel, 81.  
 Lane, Isaac, 205.  
 Lane, Joel, 79.  
 Lane, John, 135.  
 Lane, William, 89.  
 Lanford, James, 73.  
 Langton, John, 210.  
 Langworthy, Rober, 175.  
 Lankton, Daniel, 210.  
 Lanphere, James, 246.  
 Lanphere, James, Jr., 249.  
 Lansing, Jacob J., 72.  
 Larence, Jonas, 205.  
 Larkam, Thomas, 264.  
 Larkim, Rodrick, 188.  
 Larkin, John, 79.  
 Larkings, Joseph, 190.  
 Larned, Daniel, 183.  
 Larrabee, Seth, 74.  
 Larrabee, Willet, 89.  
 Larrance, James, 147, 148.  
 Larrenc, James, 145, 146.  
 Lary, Luman, 154.  
 Lasseur, John, 239.  
 Latham, 124.  
 Latham, Amos, 175.  
 Latham, Cary, 175.  
 Latham, Christopher, Jr., 270.  
 Latham, Daniel, 175.  
 Latham, Jasper, 175.  
 Latham, Joseph, 2d, 175.  
 Latham, Joseph, 4th, 175.  
 Latham, Joseph, 5th, 175.  
 Latham, William, 174, 212.  
 Lathergo, John, 246, 251.  
 Lathrop, E., 212.  
 Lathrop, Ebenezer, 212.  
 Lathrop, Neal, 260.  
 Latimer, John, 145, 146, 147.  
 Latimer, Robert, 140, 174.  
 Lattimer, 267.  
 Lattimer, J., 220, 221, 266.  
 Lattimer, Samuel, 220.  
 Lattimer, Solomon, 154, 156.  
 Lattimore, John, 147.  
 Laughlane, James, 34.  
 Laurence, Nehemiah, 208.  
 Laurence, Rosamus, 253.  
 Law, James, 5.  
 Law, Nathan, 113, 127.  
 Lawrance, James, 27.  
 Lawrence, Aaron, 35.  
 Lawrence, Amos, 68.  
 Lawrence, James, 147.  
 Lawrence, John, 32.  
 Laws, Thomas, 162.  
 Lawson, Joseph, 123.  
 Lawson, Samuel, 154, 156.  
 Lawson, Thomas, 32.  
 Lay, Asa, 48, 50, 71.  
 Lay, John, 113.  
 Lay, Lee, 132, 183, 207, 270.  
 Lay, Simeon, 210.  
 Lay, William, 211.  
 Leach, Caleb, 20.  
 Leach, James, 172.  
 Leach, Jonas, 164.  
 Leach, Joseph, 169.  
 Leach, Joshua, 20.  
 Leach, Lewis, 65.  
 Leach, Thomas, 174.  
 Leach, William, 105, 270.  
 Leaming, Judah, 18.  
 Learned, Darias, 184.  
 Leatch, William, 66.

- Leathercoat, John, 74.  
 Leavensworth, D., 224, 266.  
 Leavensworth, David, 223.  
 Leavenworth, D., 207.  
 Leavenworth, David, 136.  
 Leavenworth, Edmond, 181.  
 Leavenworth, Eli, 71, 72.  
 Leavit, David, 173.  
 Lebanon, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 25, 55, 56,  
 65, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 103, 104, 113, 114,  
 118, 149, 182.  
 Ledgyrd, John, 35.  
 Ledley, James, 12.  
 Ledyard, E., 212.  
 Ledyard, John, 270.  
 Ledyard, William, 212.  
 Lee, Dan, 160, 184.  
 Lee, Daniel, 80, 258.  
 Lee, Elias, 20, 35.  
 Lee, Elijah, 1.  
 Lee, Elisha, 63, 89, 270.  
 Lee, Ezra, 45, 132.  
 Lee, John, 114.  
 Lee, Levi, 89.  
 Lee, Levy, 277.  
 Lee, Martin, 132.  
 Lee, Nathan, 2, 3, 162.  
 Lee, Samuel, 77, 138, 277.  
 Lee, Seth, 200.  
 Lee, Squire, 5.  
 Lee, Stephen, 185, 230, 252.  
 Lee, Timothy, 277.  
 Leech, Alexander, 39.  
 Leech, Ebenezer, 13, 42, 43.  
 Leech, Jonas, 202.  
 Leech, Joseph, 149.  
 Leech, Richard, 164.  
 Leech, William, 39.  
 Leeds, Thomas, 51.  
 Leemon, George, 236.  
 Leet, Allen, 89.  
 Leet, Asahel, 274.  
 Leet, John, 277.  
 Leffingwell, Asa, 169.  
 Leffingwell, Benajah, 210.  
 Leffingwell, Christopher, 210.  
 Leffingwell, Daniel, 142.  
 Leffingwell, Samuel, 211.  
 Lenimey, Henry, 204.  
 Leonard, Ebenezer, 40.  
 Leonard, Silas, 98.  
 Lerow, John, 111.  
 Lerrow, John, 70.  
 Leseur, Johan, 240.  
 Leseur, John, 241.  
 Leskomb, Darias, 184.  
 Lessieur, John, 238.  
 Lester, Jesse, 262.  
 Lester, Phinehas, 170.  
 Lesure, John, 262.  
 Levans, Cal., 190.  
 Levensworth, Gideon, 190.  
 Levenworth, Eli, 48.  
 Lewardy, George, 27.  
 Lewes, Abel, 76.  
 Lewes, David, 233.  
 Lewes, Jabez, 35.  
 Lewis, 180.  
 Lewis, Abel, 253.  
 Lewis, Asa, 80.  
 Lewis, Augustus, 22, 141.  
 Lewis, Beach, Jr., 215.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 2, 165.  
 Lewis, Charles, 106, 126.  
 Lewis, Christopher, 231.  
 Lewis, David, 24, 186, 240.  
 Lewis, Ebenezer, 89.  
 Lewis, Elijah, 182.  
 Lewis, Enoch, 180.  
 Lewis, Ezekiel, 173.  
 Lewis, George, 181, 219, 229.  
 Lewis, George R., 132.  
 Lewis, Hezekiah, 78.  
 Lewis, I., 206.  
 Lewis, Ichabod, 151.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 69.  
 Lewis, John, 113, 116, 194, 209,  
 220, 234, 275.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 82, 213.  
 Lewis, Judah, 20.  
 Lewis, Naboth, 270.  
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 182, 270.  
 Lewis, Nehemiah, 227.  
 Lewis, Peter, 54, 270.  
 Lewis, Philo, 254.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 89, 270.  
 Lewis, Shearman, 234.  
 Lewis, Shirman, 252.  
 Lewis, Stephen, 151.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 78.  
 Lewis, Valentine, 51.  
 Lewis, Wait, 130.  
 Lewis, Weight, 103.  
 Lewis, William, 201.  
 Lexington, 3, 5, 6, 227.  
 Leygoit, James, 66.  
 Libberty, James, 77.  
 Liberty, Cuff, 107.  
 Liberty, James, 103, 130.  
 Liberty, Pomp, 113.  
 Lilley, Abner, 114, 127.  
 Lilley, Chester, 114.  
 Lilley, Elijah, 64, 79, 185.  
 Lilley, Emanuel, 94.  
 Lilley, John, 172.

- Lilley, Richard, Jr., 142.  
 Lillie, Richard, 254.  
 Lilly, Chester, 116.  
 Lilly, Jarod, 64.  
 Linch, Patrick, 75.  
 Linchon, Samuel, 184.  
 Lincoln, Elijah, 265, 270.  
 Lincoln, James, 85, 98, 194.  
 Lindsey, 59.  
 Lindsey, David, 100.  
 Lindsley, James, 200, 210.  
 Lindsley, John, 200.  
 Lindsley, Joseph, 74.  
 Lindsley, Lemuel, 200.  
 Lindsley, Matthew, 200.  
 Lines, Benjamin, 65.  
 Lines, John, 89.  
 Lingdyon, Peter, 262.  
 Linkhorn, Nathan, 20.  
 Linkon, Elijah, 74.  
 Linley, Abiel, 75.  
 Linley, Simeon, 242.  
 Linly, Solomon, 201.  
 Linly, Timothy, 201.  
 Linn, William, 46.  
 Linsey, Timothy, 98.  
 Linsley, John, 72.  
 Linsley, Solomon, 273.  
 Linsley, Timothy, 273.  
 Linslie, John, 255.  
 Linsly, Simeon, 243.  
 Linston, John, 250.  
 Linstrum, John, 246.  
 Lion, Peter, 113.  
 Litchfield, Eleazer, 167.  
 Litchfield, 23, 53, 55, 67, 68, 69,  
 70, 80, 81, 82, 88, 90, 103, 111,  
 273.  
 Little, David, 222.  
 Little, George, 82, 172.  
 Little, Jack, 71, 108.  
 Little, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Little, Samuel, 201, 235.  
 Little, William, 51, 201.  
 Littlefield, Ebenezer, 79.  
 Loatwell, Ephraim, 68.  
 Lock, William, 32.  
 Lockwood, 139.  
 Lockwood, Eliphalet, 212.  
 Lockwood, Isaac, 195.  
 Lockwood, Jeremiah, 196.  
 Lockwood, John R., 243.  
 Lockwood, John, 3d, 84.  
 Lockwood, Samuel, 89.  
 Lockwood, Seth, 202.  
 Lockwood, Timothy, 210.  
 Loggan, Matthew, 173.  
 Lollard, Samuel, 256.  
 Lomis, Joseph, 160.  
 Lomis, Samuel, 59.  
 Lomiss, Eleazer, 161.  
 Lommis, Grove, 67.  
 London, Charles, 70, 112.  
 London, Eliel, 123.  
 London, Pomp, 76.  
 Long, Jesse, 78.  
 Long, Lumon, 156.  
 Long, Paul, 245, 250.  
 Long, Stephen, 105.  
 Long Island, 30, 61, 138, 139, 279.  
 Loomer, Samuel, 40.  
 Loomis, A., 206, 214.  
 Loomis, Abraham, 202.  
 Loomis, Amasa, 87, 222.  
 Loomis, Asa, 4, 5, 160.  
 Loomis, Benjamin, 119.  
 Loomis, Benoni, 163.  
 Loomis, Brigadore, 202.  
 Loomis, Dick, 60.  
 Loomis, Elijah, 27, 36.  
 Loomis, Epaphras, 202, 210.  
 Loomis, Ephraim, 202.  
 Loomis, Ezekiel, 162.  
 Loomis, Grove, 202.  
 Loomis, Jacob, 4.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 5.  
 Loomis, Isaiah, 160, 202.  
 Loomis, Isaih, 162.  
 Loomis, Jabez, 161.  
 Loomis, Jesse, 259.  
 Loomis, Jonathan, 143.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 202.  
 Loomis, Josiah, 137, 139.  
 Loomis, Lebbeus, 47.  
 Loomis, Moses, 89.  
 Loomis, Oliver, 202.  
 Loomis, Thomas, 5.  
 Loomis, Timothy, 273.  
 Loomis, William, 143.  
 Loomise, Asa, 3.  
 Loomise, Jacob, 3.  
 Loomiss, 164.  
 Loomiss, Benjamin, 105.  
 Loomiss, Grove, 98.  
 Lord, Abner, 103, 130.  
 Lord, Eliphalet, 1, 59.  
 Lord, Elisha, 51, 52.  
 Lord, Fradrick, 188.  
 Lord, George, 245, 249, 266.  
 Lord, Jabez, 109.  
 Lord, James, 45.  
 Lord, Joel, 274.  
 Lord, Richard, 53, 102, 129.  
 Lord, Soloman, 244, 245, 248.  
 Lord, William, 50, 187.  
 Lorde, Frederick, 187.



- Lothrop, James, 160.  
 Lothrop, Samuel, 5, 40.  
 Loudon, Mass., 56.  
 Lounsberry, Richard, 109.  
 Lounsbury, David, 121.  
 Love, Thomas, 79.  
 Lovejoy, John, 79.  
 Loveland, Amos, 74.  
 Loveland, Ashbel, 189.  
 Loveland, Charles, 61.  
 Loveland, Daniel, 160.  
 Loveland, Elijah, 245, 251.  
 Loveland, Epafrus, 160.  
 Loveland, Jonathan, 107, 137, 139.  
 Loveland, Joseph, 179, 210.  
 Loveland, Levi, 58, 89, 154, 156, 157.  
 Loveland, Nathan, 74.  
 Loveland, Truman, 189.  
 Lovet, David, 1.  
 Lovet, James, 2.  
 Lovet, John, 2.  
 Lovet, Samuel, 2.  
 Lovett, James, 165.  
 Lovett, John, 165.  
 Lovland, Elizur, 157.  
 Lovland, Pelitiah, 157.  
 Low, Abraham, 259.  
 Lowell, Samuel, 32.  
 Lowry, Alexander, 263.  
 Lucas, George, 230.  
 Lucas, John, 230.  
 Lucas, Samuel, 89, 107, 133.  
 Lucas, William, 17, 193, 265.  
 Luce, Barzilla, 233.  
 Luce, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Luce, Ephraim, 87.  
 Luce, Jabez, 264.  
 Luce, Jonathan, 54, 124.  
 Luce, Nathaniel, 170.  
 Luddenton, Stephen, 127.  
 Ludeman, John, 69.  
 Ludinton, Eliphalet, 10.  
 Ludlow, Stephen, 54.  
 Ludonton, Samuel, 10.  
 Luis, Jams, 203.  
 Lombard, Justin, 81.  
 Lumis, Josiah, 137.  
 Lumnis, Samuel, 99.  
 Lung, Joseph, 61.  
 Lusey, James, 200.  
 Lusk, Elijah, 27.  
 Lusk, J., 214.  
 Lusk, James, 209.  
 Luther, Edward, 162.  
 Luther, Ellis, 163.  
 Luther, Theophilus, 123.  
 Lydleman, John, Jr., 40.  
 Lyman, Abiather, 161.  
 Lyman, Asa, 259.  
 Lyman, Daniel, 80, 106, 126, 177.  
 Lyman, Ezekiel, 114.  
 Lyman, Ezekiel, Jr., 116.  
 Lyman, Ichabod, 274.  
 Lyman, Jesse, 81.  
 Lyman, Phineas, 16.  
 Lyman, Phinehas, 193.  
 Lyman, Richard, 5, 162.  
 Lyman, Thomas, 193.  
 Lyne, 53, 56, 59, 60, 64, 69, 75, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 102, 103, 113, 118, 132, 207, 267.  
 Lynch, Timothy, 262.  
 Lynds, Samuel, 97.  
 Lynn, William, 104, 121, 129.  
 Lyon, Abel, 169.  
 Lyon, Asahel, 15.  
 Lyon, Daniel, 210.  
 Lyon, Enos, 35.  
 Lyon, Ephraim, 180.  
 Lyon, Ezekael, 246.  
 Lyon, Ezekiel, 250.  
 Lyon, Henry, 57.  
 Lyon, John, 236.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 101.  
 Lyon, Stephen, 210.  
 Lyons, Amariah, 15.  
 McCall, Eleazer, 143.  
 McCarty, John, 127.  
 McCauley, Robert, 13.  
 McClanning, Edward, 78.  
 McClarry, Andrew, 74.  
 McClean, Jacob, 37.  
 McClean, John, 37.  
 McClean, Neal, 277.  
 McClellan, S., 222.  
 McClellan, Samuel, 145, 146, 147, 183, 221.  
 McClellen, Samuel, 148.  
 McClentock, John, 98.  
 McCorne, William, 89.  
 McCoy, Alexander, 90.  
 McCoy, John, 83.  
 McCracken, 12, 13.  
 McCray, David, 2, 165.  
 McCray, Reuben, 2.  
 McCray, William, 165.  
 McCray, William, Jr., 2.  
 McCune, Abijah, 190.  
 McCune, Ephraim, 141.  
 McCune, John, 141.  
 McCune, Nathan, 141.  
 McCurthy, Nathan, 165.  
 McDaniel, Charles, 21.

- McDavid, James, 230.  
 McDonald, John, 89.  
 McDowal, 89.  
 McDowel, Alexander, 47.  
 McDowell, Alexander, 58.  
 McFall, William, 56.  
 McFee, Angus, 22, 25.  
 McGeer, Gilbert, 126.  
 McGoon, John, 35.  
 McGraw, John, 181, 219.  
 McGregier, John, 63.  
 McGreigur, John, 47.  
 McGuire, Peleg, 254.  
 McHood, Joseph, 60.  
 McIngtosh, David, 245.  
 Macintire, Benjamin, 34.  
 Mack, 50.  
 Mack, Abner, 60.  
 Mack, Benjamin, 24.  
 Mack, Joel, 96.  
 Mack, John, 278, 279.  
 Mack, Josiah, 163.  
 Mack, Orlando, 90.  
 Mackarel, James, 160.  
 Mackaul, Jacob, 160.  
 McKee, Michael, 34.  
 McKenney, Andrew, 2.  
 McKenney, William, 2.  
 McKensey, James, 90.  
 McKenstry, Ezekiel, 2.  
 Mackentash, Samuel, 257.  
 Mackentosh, David, 252.  
 Mackhall, William, 89.  
 Mackinborough, Jedediah, 90.  
 Mackingtosh, David, 249.  
 McKinney, James, Jr., 1.  
 McKinney, James, 3d, 2.  
 McKinsey, John, 75.  
 Mackintosh, David, 244, 247.  
 McKilliss, Abraham, 12.  
 Macknel, Alexander, 15.  
 McKnight, Thomas, 2, 18, 55, 165.  
 Macksun, Robert, 39.  
 Mackswell, John, 149.  
 McLain, Alexander, 260.  
 McLean, Henry, 113.  
 McLean, Jacob, 110.  
 McLean, John, 21, 110.  
 McMann, John, 1st, 67.  
 McMann, John, 2d, 67.  
 McMannes, Hugh, 260.  
 McMullin, John, 62.  
 McNaal, James, 147.  
 McNall, James, 145, 146, 148.  
 McNally, John, 53.  
 McNe[ ], Mical, 61.  
 McNeal, A., 211.  
 McNeal, Arch., 209.  
 McNeal, Neal, 127, 128.  
 McNeil, Alexander, 201.  
 McNeil, Neil, 13.  
 McNiel, Niel, 37.  
 McPerson, Cornelius, 246, 249.  
 McPharson, Erie, 79.  
 McQuavy, Nathan, 165.  
 McQueen, William, 242, 243.  
 McRowe, Daniel, 78.  
 McRowe, John, 78.  
 McVey, James, 253.  
 McWavy, Ephrim, 2.  
 McWavy, Nathan, 2.  
 Maden, James, 234.  
 Maggott, Zebulon, 156.  
 Mahan, Phillip, 230.  
 Main, Amos, 211.  
 Main, Ezekiel, 80.  
 Main, Henry, 186.  
 Main, Jerimiah, 186.  
 Main, John, Jr., 90.  
 Main, Stephen, 150.  
 Malbone, Jonah, 263.  
 Malbury, 69.  
 Malcolm, Daniel, 260.  
 Mallery, Abner, 208, 224.  
 Mallery, Amos, 108.  
 Mallery, Daniel, 242, 243.  
 Mallery, David, 10, 17.  
 Mallery, John, 10.  
 Mallery, John, Jr., 136.  
 Mallery, Jonah, 75.  
 Mallery, Levi, 16.  
 Mallery, Levy, 242, 262.  
 Mallery, Nathan, 123.  
 Mallery, Walker, 173.  
 Mallett, Lewis, 210, 211.  
 Malley, Abner, 225.  
 Malone, William, 264.  
 Maloney, Michael, 107, 116.  
 Malsby, John, 164.  
 Maltbie, Zacheus, 10.  
 Man, Andrew, 162.  
 Man, Zadock, 163.  
 Manard, Cyrus, 171.  
 Mandwill, Ira, 79.  
 Maney, John, 116.  
 Manfeld, Phineus, 247.  
 Manley, Abner, 42, 43.  
 Manley, John, 42.  
 Manly, John, 43.  
 Mann, Elijah, 59.  
 Manning, 50.  
 Manning, Benjamin, 185.  
 Manning, David, Jr., 34.  
 Manning, Eleazer, 161.  
 Manning, Elijah, 64.  
 Manning, Joel, 64.

- Manning, Philip, 120.  
 Manning, Roswell, 185.  
 Manning, Samuel, 54, 122.  
 Manning, William, 22, 90, 175.  
 Manord, Sirs, 172.  
 Mans, Charles, 232.  
 Mansfield, Amcs, 64.  
 Mansfield, Charles, 108.  
 Mansfield, Dan, 270.  
 Mansfield, David, 202.  
 Mansfield, John, 48.  
 Mansfield, Joseph, 48.  
 Mansfield, Richard, 189.  
 Mansfield, Timothy, 108.  
 Mansfield, 55, 56, 57, 65, 87.  
 Manscn, Samuel, 79.  
 Manson, Theophilus, 49.  
 Manton, Royal, 106.  
 Mannel, Anthony, 231.  
 Manuel, John, 253.  
 Manwaring, John, 185.  
 Maranday, Peter, 96.  
 Marbell, William, 252.  
 Marble, Sampson, 42, 43.  
 Marble, Thomas, 94, 127, 128.  
 Marcy, Adin, 15.  
 Mark, Abner, 58.  
 Markham, Jeremiah, 266, 270.  
 Markham, Samuel, 17.  
 Marks, Comfort, 90, 141.  
 Marks, Hezekiah, 57.  
 Marks, Robert, 254.  
 Maroneck, 227.  
 Marr, John, 36.  
 Marsh, Allyn, 270.  
 Marsh, Elijah, 37.  
 Marsh, Job, 36.  
 Marsh, John, 105.  
 Marsh, Nathaniel, 169.  
 Marsh, Pelatiah, 5, 6.  
 Marsh, Robert, 108.  
 Marsh, Stephen, 19.  
 Marsh, Thomas, 21.  
 Marsh, William, 247, 249, 254.  
 Marshal, Reuban, 170.  
 Marshall, Elisha, 95, 117, 127.  
 Marshall, Job, 19, 21.  
 Marshall, S., 212.  
 Marshall, Silvanus, 226.  
 Marshel, Roswel, 202.  
 Martin, Benjami, 198.  
 Martin, Charles O., 61.  
 Martin, Gideon, 173.  
 Martin, John, 29, 30, 96, 235.  
 Martin, Joseph, 76, 163.  
 Martin, Joshua, 95.  
 Martin, Laurance, 233.  
 Martin, Lemuell, 205.  
 Martin, Lewis, 90, 108.  
 Martin, Luther, 29.  
 Martin, Nathan, 65.  
 Martin, Robert, 208, 226.  
 Martin, Samuel, 95.  
 Martin, Solomon, 19, 24, 208.  
 Martin, Stephen, 65.  
 Marvell, Thomas, 82.  
 Marvin, Nathaniel, 17.  
 Marvin, O., 212.  
 Marvin, Ozias, 217, 226.  
 Marvin, Ozias, Jr., 217.  
 Marvin, Stephen, 217.  
 Marwin, 195.  
 Marwin, Matthew, 77.  
 Mash, John, 278, 279.  
 Masher, Joel, 54.  
 Mashier, Joel, 122.  
 Maskel, Peres, 164.  
 Mason, Asbel, 68.  
 Mason, Hubbard, 186.  
 Mason, Isaac, 1.  
 Mason, J., 207.  
 Mason, Jeremiah, 134, 159, 160,  
 162, 163, 182.  
 Mason, John, 69.  
 Mason, Luther, 201.  
 Mason, Samuel, 140.  
 Massachusetts, 12, 13, 58, 59, 188.  
 Masters, John, 240.  
 Masunall, Christopher, 184.  
 Mateson, Peleg, 170.  
 Mather, 141.  
 Mather, Cotton, 273.  
 Mather, Elias, 48, 132.  
 Mather, Elihu, 57, 114.  
 Mather, Inceas, 27.  
 Mather, Joseph, 236.  
 Mather, Timothy, 49.  
 Mather, William, 132.  
 Mathews, Hugh, 245, 249.  
 Mathews, James, 245, 259.  
 Mathews, Jesse, 78.  
 Mathews, John, 251.  
 Mathews, Thomas, 259.  
 Mathews, William, 61.  
 Matson, Joseph, 265.  
 Matson, William, 22.  
 Matterson, David, 125, 131.  
 Mattesson, David, 103.  
 Matthews, John, 36.  
 Matthews, Obadiah, 34.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 273.  
 Matthews, William, 59.  
 Mattison, Joseph, 265.  
 Mattison, William, 105.  
 Mattocks, Samuel, 49, 90.  
 Mattoon, Samuel, 275.

- Mawwee, Elihu, 136.  
 Maxum, Jacob, 34.  
 May, Ebinezar, 232.  
 May, John, 232.  
 May, Joseph, 153, 155.  
 Maynard, Jabez, 29.  
 Maynard, Lemuel, 28.  
 Maynard, Samuel, 29, 30.  
 Mazuzen, Mark, 9.  
 Meach, Hezekiah, 263.  
 Meach, Jacob, 74, 184, 228, 270.  
 Meacham, Barnabus, 203.  
 Meacham, Seth, 36, 202.  
 Mead, 207.  
 Mead, Andrew, 266, 270.  
 Mead, Caleb, 209.  
 Mead, Ezra, 195.  
 Mead, Isaac, 98.  
 Mead, J., 177, 223.  
 Mead, Jasper, 48.  
 Mead, Jeremiah, 199.  
 Mead, John, 210, 214, 225, 226, 227, 266.  
 Mead, Joseph, 98.  
 Mead, M., 266.  
 Mead, Matthew, 23, 212, 267.  
 Mead, N., 226.  
 Mead, Nathaniel, 209.  
 Mead, Reuben, 85.  
 Mead, Reuben, Jr., 85.  
 Mead, Samuel, 69.  
 Mead, Silvanus, 226.  
 Mead, Theophilus, 77, 267.  
 Mead, Uriah, 77.  
 Meaker, David, 233.  
 Meaker, Ebenezer, 69.  
 Meaker, Hezekiah, 69.  
 Meakor, John, 243.  
 Meason, Elias, 123.  
 Mebbins, John, 274.  
 Meech, Elijah, 186.  
 Meech, Elkanah, 29.  
 Meech, Elkenah, 31.  
 Meech, Jacob, 175.  
 Meech, Joshua, 175.  
 Meeker, Daniel, 193.  
 Meeker, J., 84.  
 Meeker, John, 71, 107.  
 Meeker, Stephen, 54, 89, 121.  
 Meeks, Levi, 66.  
 Megraugh, John, 136.  
 Meigs, 97, 265.  
 Meigs, Phineas, 71.  
 Meigs, Return J., 17, 48, 70, 71.  
 Meigs, Simeon, 111.  
 Meigs, Stephen, 104, 113, 130.  
 Mekye, Daniel, 193.  
 Mekye, Wyllys, 193.  
 Melony, Matthew, 29.  
 Menter, Thomas, 231.  
 Meranda, Peter, 127.  
 Merchant, Thomas, 17.  
 Mercy, Thomas, 89.  
 Meriden, 68.  
 Merifield, Abraham, 149.  
 Meriman, Enoch, 53.  
 Merrel, Titus, 35.  
 Merrell, Cyperan, 20.  
 Merrell, Isaac, 27.  
 Merrells, Elias, 36.  
 Merrells, Nehemiah, 36.  
 Merrett, William, 66.  
 Merrey, Frances, 27.  
 Merriam, Amasa, 193.  
 Merriam, Benjamin, 192.  
 Merriam, Edmund, 111.  
 Merriam, Ephraim, 111.  
 Merriam, Ichabod, 16.  
 Merriam, Jesse, 192.  
 Merriam, John, 192.  
 Merriam, Joseph, 192.  
 Merriam, Marshal, 193.  
 Merriam, Nathaniel, 193.  
 Merriam, Samuel, 193.  
 Merriam, Titus, 192.  
 Merriam, William, 192.  
 Merrill, Elizer, 274.  
 Merrill, Gideon, 274.  
 Merrill, Samuel, 274.  
 Merrills, Cyprian, 89.  
 Merrills, Joseph, 251.  
 Merrills, Medad, 111.  
 Merrills, Nathaniel, 59.  
 Merrills, Noah, 124.  
 Merrills, Joseph, 247.  
 Merrils, Meade, 71.  
 Merriman, Amos, 276.  
 Merriman, Cabb, 276.  
 Merriman, Caleb, 192, 193, 194.  
 Merriman, Charles, 112.  
 Merriman, Elisha, 193.  
 Merriman, Israel, 202.  
 Merriman, Jesse, 193.  
 Merrit, Thomas, 29, 31.  
 Merritt, Ebenezer, 79.  
 Merrow, Elisha, 132.  
 Merrow, John, 245, 249.  
 Merry, Ebenezer, 235, 274.  
 Merwin, Daniel, 276.  
 Messenger, David, 145, 146, 147.  
 Messenger, Elisha, 27.  
 Messenger, Lemuel, 67.  
 Metcalf, Andrew, 149.  
 Metcalf, Dan, 149.  
 Metcalf, David, 162.  
 Metcalf, Ebenezer, 149.

- Metcalf, John, 201.  
 Metcalf, Theodore, 6.  
 Mezen, Joseph, 74.  
 Michal, George, 63.  
 Michel, George, 127.  
 Middlebrook, Stephen, 278.  
 Middletown, 18, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61,  
     62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 80, 81,  
     82, 88, 89, 90, 107, 204.  
 Midelbrooks, Oliver, 232.  
 Miel, 266.  
 Miel, Charles, 49.  
 Mildren, Mark, 69.  
 Miles, Charles, 22.  
 Miles, Daniel, 242, 243.  
 Miles, David, 204.  
 Miles, Isaac, 23.  
 Miles, Jesse, 172.  
 Miles, John, 192.  
 Miles, Joshua, 172.  
 Miles, William, 229.  
 Milford, 58, 60, 64, 66, 70, 75, 76,  
     88, 90, 103, 109, 204.  
 Millally, Michail, 249.  
 Millar, Hosea, 154.  
 Millenor, Charles, 262.  
 Miller, 210.  
 Miller, Augustus, 27.  
 Miller, Charles, 46, 58, 60.  
 Miller, David, 159, 160, 221.  
 Miller, Edward, 107.  
 Miller, Elijah, 143.  
 Miller, Enoch, 89.  
 Miller, Ezekiel, 238.  
 Miller, Ezekle, 239.  
 Miller, Giles, 135, 207.  
 Miller, Hosea, 156.  
 Miller, Ichabod, 210.  
 Miller, Jacob, 81.  
 Miller, Joel, 39.  
 Miller, John, 27, 120, 203, 235,  
     277.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 121, 203, 273.  
 Miller, Joseph, 257.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 17, 60.  
 Miller, Samuel, 148.  
 Millington, 79.  
 Mills, A., 84.  
 Mills, Aaron, 21.  
 Mills, Alexander, 78.  
 Mills, Amasa, 209.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 202, 209.  
 Mills, Daniel, 85.  
 Mills, Jedd, 180.  
 Mills, John, 55, 123.  
 Mills, Lewis, 210.  
 Mills, M., 214.  
 Mills, Peter, 2, 210, 225, 226.  
 Mills, Sally S., 275.  
 Mills, Samuel, Jr., 39, 267, 270.  
 Mills, Samuel F., 215.  
 Mills, Simeon, 39, 265.  
 Miner, 150.  
 Miner, Amos, 3, 4, 5, 150.  
 Miner, Charles, 128.  
 Miner, Clement, 264.  
 Miner, David, 150.  
 Miner, Israel, 136.  
 Miner, James, 124.  
 Miner, John, 156.  
 Miner, Jonathan, 140, 245.  
 Miner, Reuben, 85.  
 Miner, Stephen, 270.  
 "Minerva," 229, 230.  
 Minor, Aaron, 22.  
 Minor, Abel, 248.  
 Minor, Abele, 246.  
 Minor, Andrew, 24, 89.  
 Minor, Charles, 127.  
 Minor, James, 89.  
 Minor, John, 154.  
 Minor, Jonathan, 251.  
 Minor, Joseph, 232.  
 Minor, Richardson, 232.  
 Minor, Sylvester, 89.  
 Minor, Titus, 75.  
 Mitchel, Ephraim, 190.  
 Mitchel, George, 89, 128.  
 Mitchel, Hezekiah, 109.  
 Mitchel, John, 54, 185.  
 Mitchel, Joseph, 213.  
 Mitchel, Seth, 136.  
 Mitchel, Simeon, 173.  
 Mitchel, William, 127.  
 Mitchel, Zechariah, 117.  
 Mitchell, David, 23.  
 Mitchell, Samuel, 270.  
 Mitchell, William, 128.  
 Mitts, John, 231.  
 Mix, 97.  
 Mix, Amos, 23, 111, 266.  
 Mix, Caleb, 210, 224.  
 Mix, Elisha, 37, 274.  
 Mix, Enos, 118.  
 Mix, Isaac, 27.  
 Mix, John, 46, 104, 211.  
 Mix, Joseph, 266.  
 Mix, Josiah, 138, 276.  
 Mix, Peter, 104, 113, 130.  
 Mix, Thomas, 235.  
 Mix, Timothy, 270.  
 Mix, Zebediah, 230.  
 Mix, Zenas, 112.  
 Mix, Zenos, 70.  
 Moan, John, 264.  
 Mobbs, Samuel, 79.

- Moffat, John, 184.  
 Moffitt, Andrew, 168.  
 Moffitt, John, 168.  
 Moger, Joseph, 69.  
 Molatto, Dick, 60.  
 Molbone, Peter, 260.  
 Molthrop, Acher, 242.  
 Molthrop, Jacob, 242.  
 Molton, Benjamin, 143.  
 Molton, Gurdon, 127.  
 Moltrop, John, 29.  
 Moltroup, Eli, 10.  
 Moltroup, Elihu, 10.  
 Moltroup, Joseph, 10.  
 Monroe, Joshua, 141.  
 Monson, Theophilus, 78.  
 Montague, Richard, 154.  
 Montigou, Bryon, 121.  
 Montigue, Richard, 156.  
 Moodus, 81.  
 Moody, Ebenezer, 85.  
 Moody, John, 42, 43.  
 Moody, Pero, 175.  
 Moody, Pichol, 19.  
 Moody, Tubal, 186.  
 Mockler, James, 188.  
 Moon, Isaac, 12.  
 Moor, Andrew, 39.  
 Moor, Ebenezer, 188.  
 Moor, Eber, 142.  
 Moor, Isaee, 203.  
 Moor, James, 233.  
 Moore, B., 170.  
 Moore, Eli, 278.  
 Moore, Michael, 254.  
 Moore, Obediah, 203.  
 Moore, Retrieve, 264.  
 Moore, Return, 238, 239.  
 Moore, Roger, 209.  
 Moore, William, 123.  
 Moorhouse, Ephraim, 119.  
 Moory, 55.  
 Morando, Peter, 117.  
 Morce, William, 15, 24.  
 Mordock, William, 161.  
 More, Caleb, 2.  
 More, William, 15.  
 Moredock, Daniel, 169.  
 Morehouse, David, 69, 152.  
 Morehouse, Ebenezer, 211.  
 Morehouse, James, 136.  
 Morehouse, Jesse, 152.  
 Morehouse, N., 84.  
 Morehouse, S., 177.  
 Morehouse, Solomon, 212.  
 Moretrup, David, 21.  
 Morey, Asa, 201.  
 Morey, Joseph, 64.  
 Morey, Reuben, 97.  
 Morgain, James, 60.  
 Morgan, Amos, 150.  
 Morgan, Asher, 185.  
 Morgan, Bemmir, 94.  
 Morgan, Christopher, 216.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 61.  
 Morgan, David, 276.  
 Morgan, Ephraim, 175.  
 Morgan, Isaac, 29, 216.  
 Morgan, Jacob, 205.  
 Morgan, James, 93, 208.  
 Morgan, James, Jr., 270.  
 Morgan, Jedediah, 216.  
 Morgan, Jesse, 82.  
 Morgan, John, 193, 216.  
 Morgan, John, 3d, 270.  
 Morgan, Jonathan, 150.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 95.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 74.  
 Morgan, Stephen, 216.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 216.  
 Morgan, William, 216.  
 Morgin, Peter, 171.  
 Morgin, Seth, 171.  
 Moriner, Henry, 81.  
 Morley, John, 137.  
 Morley, Thomas, 137.  
 Morrel, John, 85.  
 Morrill, Benjamin, 243.  
 Morris, Andrew, 252, 256, 262.  
 Morris, David, 19, 242.  
 Morris, Edmond, 257.  
 Morris, Edmund, 255.  
 Morris, Hial, 195.  
 Morris, Henry, 66.  
 Morris, James, 47, 50, 253.  
 Morris, John, 64, 200.  
 Morris, Thomas, 231.  
 Morris, William, 142.  
 Morrison, John, 245, 251.  
 Morrison, Norman, 262.  
 Morriss, Edmond, 262.  
 Morriss, Nathaniel, 52.  
 Morriss, William, 183.  
 Morse, Benjamin, 172.  
 Morse, James, 96.  
 Morse, Jesse, 134.  
 Morse, John, 227.  
 Morse, Joshua, Jr., 20.  
 Morse, Solomon, 139.  
 Morten, Jabez, 122.  
 Mortimer, John, 254.  
 Mortimore, Benjamin, 238, 239,  
 240.  
 Morton, Jedediah, 264.  
 Morwin, Samuel, 235.  
 Moseley, 214.

- Moseley, Abner, 208.  
 Moseley, E., 206.  
 Moseley, Ebenezer, 24.  
 Moseley, Increase, 212, 213, 223,  
     224, 225, 226, 227, 267.  
 Moseley, J., 177, 225, 226.  
 Moseley, Samuel, 14.  
 Moseley, William, 245, 248.  
 Mosely, Ebenezer, 23.  
 Mosely, Increase, 85, 222.  
 Moses, Abel, 13.  
 Moses, Abner, 98.  
 Moses, Daniel, 27.  
 Moses, Seba, 146, 147, 148.  
 Mosher, Joel, 103, 130.  
 Mosher, Naman, 185.  
 Mosher, Stephen, 127.  
 Moshier, Stephen, 117.  
 Mosley, Abner, 208.  
 Mosley, Daniel, 101.  
 Mosley, William, 244.  
 Moss, Benoni, 54.  
 Moss, Daniel, 108.  
 Moss, Ebenezer, 194.  
 Moss, Isiah, 78.  
 Moss, Jesse, 223.  
 Moss, John, 90.  
 Moss, Linus, 78.  
 Moss, Reuben, 111.  
 Moss, Solomon, 202.  
 Mossett, Thomas, 140.  
 Mott, Adam, 39.  
 Mott, Edward, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22,  
     23, 24, 174, 221.  
 Mott, Elihue, 62.  
 Mott, Lyman, 79.  
 Mott, Samuel, 211, 221.  
 Mott, William, 217.  
 Moucher, Stephen, 95.  
 Moulthrop, Joseph, 90.  
 Moulton, 114.  
 Moulton, Eli, 16.  
 Mourhouse, Thaddeus, 200.  
 Mouterdier, John, 255.  
 Moxley, Joseph, 270.  
 Moyer, George, 232.  
 Mullally, Micael, 245.  
 Munger, Bille, 111.  
 Munger, Billy, Jr., 37.  
 Munger, Daniel, 90.  
 Munger, Jonathan, 39.  
 Munger, Jehiel, 113, 116.  
 Munger, Timothy, 210.  
 Munn, Joseph, 66.  
 Munn, Oliver, 107.  
 Munn, Thomas, 38.  
 Munroe, John, 211.  
 Munroe, Noah, 98.  
 Munrow, Josiah, 169.  
 Munsell, Alpheus, 27.  
 Munsell, Daniel, 27.  
 Munsell, Pheneus, 249.  
 Munsill, John, 124.  
 Munsill, Levi, 124.  
 Munson, Hine, 275.  
 Munson, Ithael, 184.  
 Munson, Joseph, 190.  
 Munson, Lent, 112.  
 Munson, Levi, 9, 48.  
 Munson, Moses, 201.  
 Munson, Nathan, 201.  
 Munson, Orange, 112.  
 Munson, Thomas, 37.  
 Munson, Timothy, 21, 22.  
 Munson, William, 83, 90.  
 Murfey, Frederick, 247.  
 Murfey, Patrick, 58.  
 Murfy, James, 156.  
 Murooy, Benjamin, 39.  
 Murphey, Timothy, 251.  
 Murphy, Timothy, 253.  
 Murpy, James, 154.  
 Murrain, Jesse, 202.  
 Murray, James, 254.  
 Murray, John, 110, 116.  
 Murray, Noah, 89.  
 Murray, Warren, 71, 107.  
 Murrey, Abraham, 103.  
 Murrwin, Levi, 196.  
 Murry, Abraham, 54, 130.  
 Murry, Asael, 277.  
 Murry, Reuben, 33.  
 Murry, William, 231.  
 Musson, John, 37.  
 Myggott, Zebulon, 154.  
 N. Fairfield, 56, 57, 65.  
 N. Stratford, 53.  
 N. Winsor, 130.  
 Nails, Archibald, 238, 239.  
 Nails, John, 238.  
 Nales, John, 108.  
 Nash, Abram, 200.  
 Nash, Ezra, 195.  
 Nash, Jacob, 195.  
 Nash, Jedediah, 85.  
 Nash, John, 274.  
 Nash, Jonathan, 195.  
 Nash, Moses, 36.  
 Nash, Nathaniel, 66.  
 Nash, Noah, 217.  
 Nash, Thomas, 180.  
 Neal, Jeremiah, 79.  
 Neal, Thomas, 85.  
 Nearen, Loam, 7.  
 Nearin, 195.

- Nearin, Joseph, 195.  
 Nearing, John, 36, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Nearing, Loammi, 27.  
 Neason, James, 123.  
 Neason, Robin, 123.  
 Neff, Daniel, 114, 116.  
 Neff, Salathiel, 114, 116.  
 Negro, Brestor, 131.  
 Negro, Briston, 90.  
 Negro, Cato, 104, 131.  
 Negro, Cuff, 90.  
 Negro, George, 232.  
 Negro, Jack, 35.  
 Negro, Newport, 61.  
 Negro, Peter, 237.  
 Negro, Phillip, 68, 71.  
 Negro, Plymouth, 68.  
 Negro, Prince, 54.  
 Negro, Roman, 213.  
 Negro, Sippo, 35.  
 Negro, Syfax, 61.  
 Negro, Titus, 18.  
 Negus, John, 10, 252.  
 Neil, Simon, 30, 31.  
 Neile, Edward, 235.  
 Nellson, Isaac, 123.  
 New Britain, 75.  
 New Fairfield, 88, 89, 118, 196, 197, 199.  
 New Hampshire, 12, 13, 59, 103.  
 New Hartford, 68, 89, 90, 99.  
 New Haven, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 171, 178, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 207, 274, 279.  
 New London, 4, 30, 31, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 88, 89, 90, 91, 103, 141, 171, 183, 207, 216, 266, 267.  
 New Milford, 21, 23, 24, 52, 67, 68, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 102, 103, 104, 110, 202, 267.  
 New York, 12, 13, 31, 42, 59, 103, 136, 138, 139, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 173, 196, 222, 226, 264, 274, 279.  
 Newberry, Roger, 207, 223, 274.  
 Newbury, 207.  
 Newbury, John, 27.  
 Newbury, R., 206.  
 Newbury, Roger, 223, 227.  
 Newbury, 195.  
 Newcomb, Bethewell, 163.  
 Newcomb, George, 234.  
 Newcomb, Joseph, 56.  
 Newcomb, Thomas, 98.  
 Newel, Asahel, 138.  
 Newel, Mark, 138.  
 Newel, Medad, 35.  
 Newel, Simean, 182.  
 Newell, Hanford, 110.  
 Newell, Isaac, Jr., 133.  
 Newell, Nathan, 19, 20.  
 Newell, Robert, 113.  
 Newhall, Daniel, 2.  
 Newhall, Jacob, 2.  
 Newhall, John, 2, 165.  
 Newman, Jonathan, 110.  
 Newport, 31.  
 Newson, Robert, 245, 249.  
 Newton, Abel, 216.  
 Newton, Asahel, 60.  
 Newton, Burwell, 193.  
 Newton, Daniel, 113, 116.  
 Newton, Enoch, 179.  
 Newton, Ezekiel, 110, 116.  
 Newton, George, Jr., 136.  
 Newton, Isaac, 2, 165.  
 Newton, John, 193.  
 Newton, Joseph, 134.  
 Newton, Matthew, 171.  
 Newton, Samuel, 186.  
 Newtown, 22, 52, 77, 78, 103, 195, 278.  
 Nichalson, Frances, 137.  
 Nichalson, Nathan, 137.  
 Nicholds, Thomas, 250.  
 Nichols, Asaph, 37.  
 Nichols, Benjamin, 225.  
 Nichols, Caleb, 38.  
 Nichols, Ebenezer, 198.  
 Nichols, Elnathan, 211, 265, 267.  
 Nichols, Gideon, 38.  
 Nichols, Hanford, 116.  
 Nichols, James, 184.  
 Nichols, Lemuel, 212.  
 Nichols, Noah, 37.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 77, 110, 116, 127.  
 Nicholson, Ebenezer, 234.  
 Nickalds, John, 60.  
 Nickerson, Baruck, 69.  
 Nickerson, Daniel, 216.  
 Nickerson, Eliphalet, 99.  
 Nickerson, Urane, 90.  
 Nickinson, Fransis, 139.  
 Nickolas, 230.  
 Nicols, Robart, 73.  
 Nicols, William, 196.  
 Nigh, David, 137.  
 Niles, Ceaser, 246, 250.  
 Niles, Frederick, 264.  
 Niles, Robert, 238, 239, 240, 241.  
 Niles, Robert, Jr., 262.



- Nivens, Robert, 188.  
 Nobels, Gideon, 54.  
 Noble, 12.  
 Noble, Elisha, 213.  
 Noble, Gideon, Jr., 18.  
 Noble, Mark, 270.  
 Noble, Morgan, 20, 23, 225.  
 Noble, Nathan, 209.  
 Noble, Roswell, 146, 148.  
 Noiles, David, 64.  
 Norfolk, 55, 90, 103, 267.  
 Norket, Silvenus, 160.  
 Norris, B., 84.  
 Norris, Jonathan, 38.  
 Norris, Samuel, 233.  
 North, Abijah, 39, 87.  
 North, Remembrance, 202.  
 North, Samuel, 191.  
 North, Seth, 39.  
 North, Simeon, 274.  
 North, Stephen, 39.  
 North Castle, 150, 170, 172.  
 North Fairfield, 278.  
 North River, 71, 138, 139.  
 North Stratford, 53, 69.  
 Northover, Richard, 12.  
 Northrop, Elijah, 94, 127.  
 Northrop, Josiah, 195.  
 Northrup, Aaron, 200.  
 Northrup, Andrew, 196.  
 Northrup, Elijah, 38, 117.  
 Northrup, Isaac, 109.  
 Northrup, Joshua, 195, 196.  
 Northward, 220.  
 Northway, George, 142.  
 Norton, 139, 222.  
 Norton, Abel, 39.  
 Norton, Abraham, 71, 113.  
 Norton, Andrew, 134.  
 Norton, Benjamin, 10.  
 Norton, Bethuel, 18, 95.  
 Norton, C., 214.  
 Norton, Charles, 193, 207, 223, 275.  
 Norton, Daniel, 191.  
 Norton, David, 163, 232, 252.  
 Norton, Eber, 202.  
 Norton, Eleazer, 34.  
 Norton, Elijah, 114, 116.  
 Norton, Elisha, 202.  
 Norton, Elmathan, 193, 270.  
 Norton, Henry, 23.  
 Norton, Ichabod, 211, 221.  
 Norton, J., 224.  
 Norton, Jacob, 13, 95, 117, 127.  
 Norton, Jera, 32.  
 Norton, Jerediah, 229.  
 Norton, Joel, 24.  
 Norton, John, 192, 193.  
 Norton, John A., 136.  
 Norton, Joseph, 68.  
 Norton, Levi, 139.  
 Norton, Nathan, 37.  
 Norton, Noah, 106, 126, 193.  
 Norton, Noah U., 105.  
 Norton, Samuel, 78.  
 Norton, Stephen, 193.  
 Norton, Thomas, 141.  
 Norton, William, 38, 126, 136.  
 Norwalk, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 68, 69, 77, 78, 102, 103, 104, 109, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 217.  
 Norwich, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 66, 74, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 102, 103, 118, 267.  
 Nostrand, Peter, 242.  
 Nott, Hezekiah, 154.  
 Nott, Hezekiah, 100, 156.  
 Nott, John, 274.  
 Nott, William, 242.  
 Nowlan, Richard, 261.  
 Nuchold, Thomas, 246.  
 Nugen, John, 113.  
 Nuton, Henry, 171.  
 Nyack, N. Y., 100.  
 Nye, Melitiah, 157.  
 Nye, Samuel, 97.  
 Nye, Silas, 149.  
 Oakes, Isaac, 188.  
 Oakley, John, 61.  
 Obey, Sampson, 19.  
 OBriant, John, 108.  
 Ocain, Oliver, 61.  
 Odell, Isaac, 69.  
 Odell, William, 253.  
 Odle, Nathan, 67.  
 Oen, Ebeneze, 186.  
 Ogden, Nathan, 152.  
 Oharra, Timothy, 90.  
 Olcott, 22.  
 Olcott, Hezekiah, 36.  
 Olcott, J. E., 84.  
 Olcott, James, 17.  
 Olcott, Jedediah, 133, 142.  
 Olcott, John E., 181, 219, 254.  
 Olcott, Jonathan, 187, 188.  
 Olcutt, Giles, 68.  
 Olcutt, Isaac, 126.  
 Olds, Aaron, 77, 136.  
 Olds, Daniel, 186.  
 Oliv, William, 63.  
 Oliver, Isaac, 140.  
 Oliver, Nathaniel, 259.

- "Oliver Cromwell," 244, 245, 247,  
 248, 249, 252, 256, 261, 262, 263,  
 264.  
 Ollin, William, 90.  
 Olmstead, Ashbel, 97.  
 Olmstead, D., 206.  
 Olmstead, David, 224, 226.  
 Olmstead, Matthew, 85.  
 Olmsted, Abijah, 68.  
 Olmsted, Daniel, 27, 200.  
 Olmsted, Daniel, Jr., 142.  
 Olmsted, David, 195, 208.  
 Olmsted, David, 24, 200.  
 Olmsted, Elihu, 274.  
 Olmsted, James, 49, 76.  
 Olmsted, Jered, 195.  
 Olmsted, Jesse, 123.  
 Olmsted, John, 181.  
 Olmsted, Joshua, 106, 126.  
 Olmsted, Mathew, 195.  
 Olmsted, Moses, 278.  
 Olmsted, Richard, 22.  
 Olmsted, Ruben, 218.  
 Olmsted, Samuel, 200.  
 Olmsted, Thomas, 23, 274.  
 Olvord, Huit, 80.  
 Orcutt, Caleb, 18, 23, 54.  
 Orcutt, Darius, 100.  
 Orcutt, David, 270.  
 Orms, Jonathan, 63.  
 Ormsby, Amos, 23.  
 Ormsby, Elijah, 247, 252.  
 Ormsby, Eliphalet, 185.  
 Ormsby, John, 143.  
 Ormsby, Stephen, 143.  
 Orton, Darius, 201.  
 Orton, Eliada, 201.  
 Orton, Samuel, 201.  
 Orvis, Roger, 39.  
 Orsborn, Samuel, 16.  
 Osborn, 164.  
 Osborn, Asahel, 120.  
 Osborn, Benjamin, 235.  
 Osborn, Isaac, 201.  
 Osborn, Israel, 57.  
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 201.  
 Osborn, John, 201, 224.  
 Osborn, Josiah, 29.  
 Osborn, Nathan, 181, 219.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 181, 208, 219  
 Osborn, William, 57, 141.  
 Osborne, Samuel, 211.  
 Osborne, William, 266.  
 Osbourn, Josiah, 195.  
 Osburn, Thaddeus, 119.  
 Oswald, Colonel, 90.  
 Otis, Joseph, 113, 270.  
 Otis, Levi, 58.  
 Otis, Richard, 175.  
 Otis, William, 264.  
 Ouer, Daniel, 213.  
 Overton, Aron, 81.  
 Oviat, Ebenezer, 204.  
 Ovit, Samuel, 263.  
 Ovitt, William, 109.  
 Owen, Alvan, 68.  
 Owen, Asa, 111.  
 Owen, Isaac, 82.  
 Owens, Daniel, 15.  
 Packerr, James, 127.  
 Page, Abel, 199, 201.  
 Page, Asa, 201.  
 Page, Daniel, 201.  
 Page, Ephraim, 65.  
 Page, Gad, 96.  
 Page, Jacob, 10, 16.  
 Page, Jeremiah, 55.  
 Page, John, 197.  
 Page, Luther, 10, 23, 71, 112.  
 Page, Rayner, 79.  
 Page, Reuben, 201.  
 Page, William, 38.  
 Page, Zera, 5.  
 Pain, Edward, 2.  
 Paine, Edward, 165.  
 Paine, John, 79.  
 Paine, Rufus, 35.  
 Palingtime, Cash, 75.  
 Palley, Daniel, 63.  
 Palmer, 112.  
 Palmer, Barnabas, 10.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 171, 273.  
 Palmer, Bristow, 264.  
 Palmer, Chiliah, 73.  
 Palmer, Daniel, 64.  
 Palmer, E., 84.  
 Palmer, Edward, 47.  
 Palmer, Elias, 222.  
 Palmer, Elijah, 40, 149, 212.  
 Palmer, Ichabod, 210.  
 Palmer, Ichabud, 186.  
 Palmer, Jabez, 259.  
 Palmer, Jarius, 171.  
 Palmer, John, 10.  
 Palmer, Jonah, 74.  
 Palmer, Jonathan, 171.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 171.  
 Palmer, Joshua, 262.  
 Palmer, Nathan, 71.  
 Palmer, Stephen, 210.  
 Palmer, Thadeus, 170.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 104, 131.  
 Palmer, Vaniah, 143, 184.  
 Palmer, William, 245, 251, 262.  
 Palmeter, Amaziah, 35.

- Palmetur, Silvenus, 199.  
 Palmister, William, 66.  
 Palms, Guy, 264.  
 Pangbourn, Adonijah, 34.  
 Parce, David, 188.  
 Pardee, Isaac, 10, 34, 41, 43.  
 Pardee, Jacob, 10.  
 Pardee, Jonathan, 90.  
 Pardee, Lemuel, 196.  
 Pardee, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Pardee, Stephen, 197, 208.  
 Pardie, Chandler, 270.  
 Pardy, Eli, 138.  
 Parish, Oliver, 114, 185.  
 Parish, Roswell, 170, 185, 267.  
 Parish, Samuel, 171.  
 Parish, William, 29, 185.  
 Park, Ezekiel, 170.  
 Park, J., 170.  
 Park, John, 138.  
 Park, Jonas, 258.  
 Park, Levi, 175.  
 Park, Levy, 258.  
 Park, Moses, 175.  
 Park, Rufus, 175.  
 Park, Stephen, 216.  
 Parke, Amaziah, 170.  
 Parke, Elijah, 172.  
 Parke, Robart, 170.  
 Parke, Robert, 170.  
 Parke, Simeon, 169.  
 Parker, Abraham, 111.  
 Parker, Amasa, 39.  
 Parker, Charles, 194.  
 Parker, Daniel, 194.  
 Parker, Eliab, 90.  
 Parker, Eliada, 235.  
 Parker, Eliakim, 194, 235.  
 Parker, Elijah, 73.  
 Parker, Ephrim, Jr., 2.  
 Parker, Gamaliel, 69.  
 Parker, Isaac, 111.  
 Parker, John, 58, 69, 70, 111, 165.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 18, 23.  
 Parker, Joshua, 194, 235.  
 Parker, Leve, 235.  
 Parker, Levi, 95, 194.  
 Parker, Matthew, 38.  
 Parker, Nathaniel, 126.  
 Parker, Peter, 261.  
 Parker, Phinehas, 111, 116.  
 Parker, Samuel, 178.  
 Parker, Seth, 2.  
 Parker, Timothy, 111, 238, 239,  
     252, 256, 261, 262, 263.  
 Parker, William, 64, 71.  
 Parker, Zechariah, 183.  
 Parkhurst, Duthan, 63.  
 Parkhurst, Joseph, 2.  
 Parkhurst, Lemuel, 63.  
 Parkiton, Denis, 69.  
 Parks, Aaron, 125, 130.  
 Parks, Aron, 104.  
 Parks, Daniel, 61, 135.  
 Parks, John, 61.  
 Parks, Nehemiah, 171.  
 Parks, Rufus, 184.  
 Parks, Samuel, 106, 126.  
 Parlms, Samuel, 56.  
 Parmalee, 42.  
 Parmele, Charles, 192.  
 Parmele, Isaac, 277.  
 Parmele, Joel, 192, 277.  
 Parmele, Phinehas, 193.  
 Parmelee, Jeremiah, 90.  
 Parmelee, Oliver, 38.  
 Parmeley, Amos, 201.  
 Parmelie, Thomas, 270.  
 Parmerle, Charles, 17.  
 Parmile, Thomas, 173.  
 Parret, David, 233.  
 Parrish, Oliver, 116.  
 Parrot, John, 109.  
 Parry, Henry, 252.  
 Parseval, Thomas, 247.  
 Parsivel, James, 2.  
 Parson, 124.  
 Parson, Amos, 189.  
 Parson, Joseph, 189.  
 Parsons, 279.  
 Parsons, Benjamin, 36.  
 Parsons, Chattwil, 145, 147.  
 Parsons, Daniel, 34.  
 Parsons, David, 46, 53, 78, 191.  
 Parsons, Hezekiah, 18, 23, 188.  
 Parsons, Jabez, 46.  
 Parsons, John, 240, 254, 259.  
 Parsons, Jonathan, 54.  
 Parsons, Joseph, 191.  
 Parsons, Marshfield, 211.  
 Parsons, Moses, 79.  
 Parsons, Osburn, 68.  
 Parsons, Samuel H., 17, 18, 19,  
     21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 71.  
 Parsons, Simeon, 134, 191.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 57.  
 Pasco, Jonathan, 105.  
 Pason, Jacob, 68.  
 Patague, George, 251.  
 Patchen, Azor, 68.  
 Patchen, Azur, 77.  
 Patchen, Elijah, 69.  
 Patchen, Jacob, 110.  
 Patchen, Joseph, 85.  
 Patchen, William, 85.  
 Patchen, Woolcot, 69.

- Patchers, Samuel, 126.  
 Patchin, David, 233.  
 Patchin, James, 128.  
 Patchin, Jared, 198.  
 Patchin, Martin, 232.  
 Pater, Shelden, 53.  
 Paterson, John, 241.  
 Paterson, William, 37.  
 Patten, Israel, 90.  
 Patterson, Andrew, 90, 236.  
 Patterson, Ansel, 114.  
 Patterson, James, 244, 247, 248.  
 Patterson, John, 23.  
 Patterson, Matthew, 35.  
 Patterson, Robert, 15.  
 Patterson, Samuel, 141, 181, 190, 219.  
 Patterson, William, 13.  
 Pauridge, Ananias, 35.  
 Paylon, Andrew, 141.  
 Payn, Benjamin, Jr., 6.  
 Payn, Dan, 6.  
 Payn, Nehemiah, 6.  
 Payn, Nehemiah, 182.  
 Payn, Stephen, 6, 259.  
 Payn, Stephen, Jr., 6.  
 Payne, Barnabas, 41.  
 Payne, Barnebas, 43.  
 Payne, Edward, 207.  
 Payne, Eleazer, 105.  
 Payne, Nehemiah, 149.  
 Payne, Rufus, 87.  
 Payne, Stephen, 149.  
 Payson, James, 207.  
 Peak, Samuel, 2.  
 Peake, Thomas, 184.  
 Pearce, Benjamin, 17.  
 Pearce, John, 16.  
 Pearle, John, 122.  
 Pearson, Daniel, 2.  
 Pearson, Ephrim, Jr., 2.  
 Pearson, Samuel, Jr., 2.  
 Peas, 133.  
 Peas, Pelatiah, 231.  
 Peas, Peter, 90.  
 Peas, Stephen, 231.  
 Pease, Abiel, 208.  
 Pease, Alpheus, 55.  
 Pease, Asaph, 255.  
 Pease, Benjamin, 32.  
 Pease, Daniel, 94.  
 Pease, David, 17, 94.  
 Pease, Eli, 23.  
 Pease, John, 2, 32, 250.  
 Pease, Joseph, 101.  
 Pease, Nathaniel, 159.  
 Pease, Silas, 57, 58, 60.  
 Pease, Sylvanus, 96.  
 Peat, James, 139.  
 Peat, William, 247.  
 Peck, Aaron, 17, 271.  
 Peck, Augustus, 108.  
 Peck, Benjamin, 98, 185, 211.  
 Peck, Dan, 275.  
 Peck, Daniel, 127.  
 Peck, Darius, 45, 90.  
 Peck, David, 101.  
 Peck, Eliphalet, 85, 199.  
 Peck, George, 212, 226.  
 Peck, Gideon, 202.  
 Peck, James, 18, 19, 151, 275.  
 Peck, Jesse, 95, 114, 116.  
 Peck, John, 71, 109, 181, 195, 219.  
 Peck, Josiah, 181, 219.  
 Peck, Judson, 181, 219.  
 Peck, Levy, 266.  
 Peck, Moses, 201.  
 Peck, Peter, 275.  
 Peck, Phinehas, 183.  
 Peck, Samuel, 25, 32, 127, 128, 209, 210.  
 Peck, Samuel, Jr., 16, 17, 19, 22, 24.  
 Peck, Silas, Jr., 90.  
 Peck, Stephen, 194.  
 Peck, Thomas, 93.  
 Peck, Ward, 108.  
 Peck, Zebulon, 90.  
 Peeck, Benjamin, 199.  
 Peck, Job, 151.  
 Peck, Josiah, 151.  
 Peck, Judson, 151.  
 Peekskill, 222.  
 Peepoon, Timothy, 5.  
 Peet, Benjamin, 38.  
 Peet, Daniel, 117.  
 Peet, Gideon, 135.  
 Peet, Samuel, 38.  
 Peet, William, 252.  
 Peirce, David, 187, 198.  
 Peirce, Deleno, 167.  
 Peirce, John, 168.  
 Peirce, Seth, 209.  
 Peirce, Silas, 198.  
 Peirson, Abel, 189.  
 Peirson, Abraham, 189.  
 Pelton, Daniel, 118.  
 Pelton, David, 90.  
 Pelton, George, 230.  
 Pelton, Jonathan, 135.  
 Pelton, Joseph, 134.  
 Pelton, Moses, 230.  
 Pember, Andrew, 2.  
 Pember, John, 40.  
 Pember, Samuel, 2.  
 Pember, Thomas, 2.

- Pendleton, Daniel, 90.  
 Pendleton, David, 75.  
 Pembleton, Jabez, 267.  
 Pembleton, John, 264.  
 Pembleton, Simon, 264.  
 Penfield, Jesse, 135.  
 Penfield, John, 199, 208.  
 Penfield, Peter, 196, 208, 224.  
 Penfield, Simeon, 135.  
 Penneoyr, Thomas, 217.  
 Pennoyer, J., 84.  
 Pennoyer, John, 210.  
 Penoyer, Samuel, 85.  
 Pepoon, Benjamin, 159.  
 Pepoon, Joseph, 159.  
 Pepper, Michael, 240, 241.  
 Perce, Eli, 66.  
 Percival, Francis, 20.  
 Percival, John, 211.  
 Percival, Timothy, 221.  
 Perigo, John, 185.  
 Pering, Elisha, 146, 147.  
 Perit, Peter, 212.  
 Perkins, Abner, 202.  
 Perkins, Daniel, 93, 123.  
 Perkins, Daniel, Jr., 90.  
 Perkins, Ebenezer, 45.  
 Perkins, Elisha, 82, 174.  
 Perkins, Jabez, 210.  
 Perkins, Jabez, 3d, 256, 262.  
 Perkins, Jacob, 216.  
 Perkins, Jason, 17.  
 Perkins, John, 210.  
 Perkins, Obadiah, 270.  
 Perkins, Peter, 211.  
 Perkins, Philip, 94.  
 Perkins, Phineas, 277.  
 Perkins, Samuel, 25, 161.  
 Perkins, Simeon, 193, 276.  
 Perkins, Stephen, 192.  
 Perkins, William, 19.  
 Perpener, Solomon, 246.  
 Perren, John, 163.  
 Perren, Zachariah, 163.  
 Perrey, Abijah, 54.  
 Perries, John, 128.  
 Perrit, Peter, 32.  
 Perritt, Samuel, 24.  
 Perry, Aaron, 199.  
 Perry, Benjamin, 66.  
 Perry, Bennet, 86.  
 Perry, Ebenezer, 90.  
 Perry, Ezekiel, 21.  
 Perry, Isaac, 25.  
 Perry, Obadiah, 14.  
 Perry, Samuel, 66.  
 Perry, Sylvanus, 46, 90.  
 Perry, Thomas, 24.  
 Persevall, Thomas, 248.  
 Person, Daniel, 166.  
 Persons, Isaac, 34.  
 Persons, Jabez, 163.  
 Persons, Levi, 75.  
 Persons, Simeon, 75.  
 Peter, 230.  
 Peter, Galloway, 54.  
 Peters, Andrew, 114.  
 Peters, Joseph, 163.  
 Peters, Samuel, 123, 163.  
 Petott, Enos, 270.  
 Pettengall, Asaph, 123.  
 Pettibon, Elijah, 39.  
 Pettibone, A., 214.  
 Pettibone, Abel, 20, 142, 164.  
 Pettibone, Abraham, 182.  
 Pettibone, Ahijah, 164.  
 Pettibone, Dudley, 164.  
 Pettibone, Giles, 222.  
 Pettibone, Jacob, 7.  
 Pettibone, John, 212.  
 Pettibone, Jonathan, 164, 227.  
 Pettibone, Ozias, 188.  
 Pettingall, Jacob, 123.  
 Pettit, Enos, 34, 68.  
 Petty, William, 261.  
 Pharnum, Elijah, 185.  
 Phelps, 22, 202, 209.  
 Phelps, Aaron, 162.  
 Phelps, Abijah, 203.  
 Phelps, Alexander, 159, 270.  
 Phelps, Amos, 20, 39.  
 Phelps, Amos, Jr., 162.  
 Phelps, Beniah, 162.  
 Phelps, D., 177.  
 Phelps, Daniel, 162.  
 Phelps, David, 138, 148, 164, 207, 211, 212.  
 Phelps, David, Jr., 145.  
 Phelps, Eli, 163.  
 Phelps, Elijah, 69, 149, 203.  
 Phelps, Elisha, 6, 7, 163.  
 Phelps, Elkanah, 39.  
 Phelps, Ephraim, 162.  
 Phelps, Ezekiel, Jr., 203.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 118.  
 Phelps, Homer, 58.  
 Phelps, Ira, 203.  
 Phelps, Jeddiah, 2.  
 Phelps, Jedediah, 3.  
 Phelps, John, 139.  
 Phelps, Joseph, 39, 149, 197.  
 Phelps, Joshua, 159, 162.  
 Phelps, Joshua, Jr., 162.  
 Phelps, Josiah, 202, 207.  
 Phelps, Noah, 188, 203, 209, 221.  
 Phelps, Obediah, 162.

- Phelps, Oliver, 20.  
 Phelps, Ozias, 205.  
 Phelps, Ozios, 164.  
 Phelps, Reuben, 51, 52, 139.  
 Phelps, Roger, 134, 162.  
 Phelps, Roswell, 162.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 162, 203.  
 Phelps, Seth, 47.  
 Phelps, Silas, 53, 121.  
 Phelps, Solomon, 160.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 59, 208.  
 Phelps, Thomas, Jr., 7.  
 Phelps, Timothy, Jr., 162.  
 Phelps, William, 67, 199.  
 Pheney, Joseph, 131.  
 Philemor, Henry, 274.  
 Philips, Eliphilet, 75.  
 Philips, Gideon, 273.  
 Philips, James, 51.  
 Phillips, G., 213.  
 Phillips, George, 208.  
 Phillips, Giddeon, 80.  
 Phillips, James, 29.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 110.  
 Phillips, Thompson, 229.  
 Phinney, Joseph, 104, 125.  
 Pick, Daniel, 95.  
 Picket, Benjamin, 197.  
 Picket, David, 200.  
 Picket, Ezra, 218.  
 Picket, Joseph, 189.  
 Picket, Ozias, 191.  
 Picket, Stephen, 218.  
 Picket, Thomas, 90, 270.  
 Pickett, Benjamin, 193.  
 Pickle, Hendrick, 254.  
 Picksley, Elijah, 76.  
 Pieno, Zenus, 81.  
 Pierce, Daniel, 93.  
 Pierce, Delino, 172.  
 Pierce, Henry, 254.  
 Pierce, John, 126, 127.  
 Pierce, Samuel, 35, 61, 133.  
 Pierce, Seth, 210.  
 Pierce, William, 13.  
 Pierpoint, John, 179.  
 Pierpoint, Thomas, 11.  
 Pierpont, Thomas, 16.  
 Pierson, Ephraim, 166.  
 Pierson, Samuel, Jr., 165.  
 Pike, James, 36.  
 Pike, Jonathan, 167.  
 Pike, Samuel, 36.  
 Pilgrim, Thomas, 61.  
 Pillias, A., 84.  
 Pimber, Andrew, 165.  
 Pineo, James, 159, 163.  
 Pineo, Jeams, Jr., 5.  
 Pinkham, Selvenus, 245, 249.  
 Pinneo, James, 4.  
 Pinneo, Jeams, Jr., 6.  
 Pinney, Ebenezer, 165.  
 Pinney, Elezer, 2.  
 Pinney, John, 2.  
 Pinney, Joseph, Jr., 2.  
 Pinney, Lemuel, 1, 166.  
 Pitcher, Ebenezer, Jr., 22.  
 Pitkin, George, 18, 165, 227.  
 Pitkin, Richard, 221.  
 Pitts, Benjamin, 15.  
 Pitts, Richard, 110.  
 Placey, William, 74.  
 Plainfield, 65, 66, 74, 79, 82, 118.  
 Plank, Isaih, 70.  
 Plant, Ethiel, 140.  
 Plant, Solomon, 190.  
 Plant, Stephen, 164, 201.  
 Plats, Nathan, 196.  
 Platt, Dan, 178.  
 Platt, Daniel, 199, 211.  
 Platt, Ebenezer, 104, 131.  
 Platt, James, 85, 199.  
 Platt, Jonas, 84.  
 Platt, Jonathan, 85.  
 Platt, Joseph, 84.  
 Platt, Phincas, 277.  
 Platts, John, 178.  
 Platts, Noah, 178.  
 Platts, Radireck, 184.  
 Plum, Charles, 258.  
 Plum, Justis, 233.  
 Plumb, Amariah, 25.  
 Plumb, Jesse, 135.  
 Plumbe, Daniel, 29.  
 Plumley, Joseph, 21.  
 Pluymert, William, 229.  
 Poghcegh, Thomas, 125.  
 Pollard, Isaac, 76.  
 Polley, Alpheus, 90.  
 Polley, Amasa, 87.  
 Pomeroy, Benjamin, 90.  
 Pomeroy, Isaac, 188.  
 Pomeroy, Medad, 63.  
 Pomeroy, Ralph, 46.  
 Pomfret, 58, 66, 69, 79, 90, 101,  
 104, 118.  
 Pomp, Jacob, 90.  
 Pomroy, Peletiah, 57.  
 Pond, Bartholomew, 209.  
 Pond, Peter, 242, 243.  
 Pond, Timothy, 22.  
 Pond, Wiram, 69.  
 Ponds, Henry, 122.  
 Pool, Chester, 185.  
 Pool, David, 252, 270.  
 Poole, John, 55.

- Pooley, Henery, 87.  
 Poor, Jonathan, 232.  
 Pope, Roberd, 189.  
 Popenah, Solomon, 251.  
 Pornett, Joseph, 246.  
 Porrage, Ananias, 139.  
 Porrutt, Joshua, 250.  
 Porter, A., 212.  
 Porter, Aaron, 27, 191, 209.  
 Porter, Abijah, 191.  
 Porter, Alexander, 59.  
 Porter, Amos, 162.  
 Porter, Ashbel, 20.  
 Porter, Benjamin, 79, 82.  
 Porter, Daniel, 2, 68, 165.  
 Porter, David, 244, 247, 248.  
 Porter, Elijah, 119, 133.  
 Porter, Eliot, 163.  
 Porter, Gideon, 138.  
 Porter, Increas, 162.  
 Porter, James, 209.  
 Porter, Joel, 162.  
 Porter, John, 2, 67, 80, 182, 207.  
 Porter, Jonathan, 166.  
 Porter, Jonathan, Jr., 2.  
 Porter, Joseph, 54, 133.  
 Porter, Joshua, 221.  
 Porter, Moses, 244.  
 Porter, Nathaniel, 6, 110.  
 Porter, Noah, 210.  
 Porter, Phineas, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 212.  
 Porter, Stephen, 190.  
 Porter, T., 84.  
 Porter, William, 105.  
 Porter, Zachariah, 35.  
 Post, Abraham, 136.  
 Post, David, 163.  
 Post, John, 163.  
 Post, Josiah, 178.  
 Post, Simeon, 259.  
 Post, Stephen, 55.  
 Poston, Samuel, 251.  
 Potague, George, 246.  
 Pottage, Jabez, 74.  
 Potter, 50, 112.  
 Potter, Amos, 235.  
 Potter, Benjamin, 71.  
 Potter, Daniel, 54, 138.  
 Potter, David, 162.  
 Potter, Edward, 137.  
 Potter, Joel, 70, 112, 182.  
 Potter, John, 15, 85.  
 Potter, Lemuel, 61.  
 Potter, Levi, 11.  
 Potter, Medad, 108.  
 Potter, Moses, 108.  
 Potter, Nathan, 106.  
 Potter, Sheldon, 121.  
 Potter, Stephen, 48, 70.  
 Poughkeepsie, 23.  
 Powel, Daniel, 59.  
 Powel, John, 179.  
 Powell, William, 244, 247, 248.  
 Powers, Asa, 85.  
 Powers, Cyrus, 66.  
 Powers, Gregory, 229.  
 Powers, James, 27, 79, 115.  
 Powers, James, Jr., 116.  
 Powers, Lawrence, 159.  
 Powers, Thomas, 138, 209.  
 Prat, Cary, 5.  
 Pratt, Abijah, 59.  
 Pratt, Abraham, 178.  
 Pratt, Abraham, Jr., 178.  
 Pratt, Asa, 178.  
 Pratt, Benjamin, 11.  
 Pratt, Daniel, 178.  
 Pratt, David, 96, 100.  
 Pratt, David B., 178.  
 Pratt, Edmond, 178.  
 Pratt, Et[ ], 178.  
 Pratt, Ezra, 67, 178.  
 Pratt, George, 187.  
 Pratt, Gideon, 178.  
 Pratt, Isaiah, 123.  
 Pratt, James, 81, 162.  
 Pratt, Jasper, 61.  
 Pratt, Jesse, 178.  
 Pratt, Jesse, 2d, 178.  
 Pratt, John, 178.  
 Pratt, Jonathan, 178.  
 Pratt, Joseph, 93, 188.  
 Pratt, Peter, 138.  
 Pratt, Phinis, 178.  
 Pratt, Ruben, 178.  
 Pratt, Russell, 105.  
 Pratt, Samuel, 63, 178.  
 Pratt, Taber, 178.  
 Pratt, William, 187.  
 Pratt, Zephemiah, 178.  
 Prechard, Jabez, 179.  
 Prentice, John, 245, 248.  
 Prentice, Jonas, 20, 48, 90.  
 Prentice, Samuel, 17.  
 Prescott, Titus, 57.  
 Presson, Joseph, 142.  
 Presson, Shubal, 186.  
 Preston, Benjamin, 194.  
 Preston, Charles, 276.  
 Preston, Daniel, 270.  
 Preston, David, 35.  
 Preston, Jacob, 143.  
 Preston, John, 139.  
 Preston, Jonathan, 76.  
 Preston, Joseph, 39, 101.

- Preston, Noah, 202.  
 Preston, Zera, 15.  
 Preston, 22, 24, 52, 55, 58, 60, 66,  
 74, 88, 89, 90, 103, 104.  
 Prettett, John, 37.  
 Pribble, Samuel, 278.  
 Price, Ebenezer, 200.  
 Price, Joseph, 186.  
 Price, Levi, 90.  
 Price, Nathaniel, 101.  
 Price, Paul, 69.  
 Price, Rufus, 90.  
 Price, Samuel, 65.  
 Pride, Absolom, 279.  
 Pride, Reuben, 46.  
 Primas, Japhura, 75.  
 Prince, Christopher, 245, 249.  
 Prince, Joseph, 190.  
 Prince, Zeckry, 59.  
 Prindle, Abiel, 86.  
 Prindle, Abijah, 77.  
 Prindle, Ezra, 16.  
 Prindle, Zalmon, 77.  
 Prior, Abner, 47, 133.  
 Prior, Allen, 114.  
 Prior, Ebenezer, 23.  
 Prior, Jesse, 135.  
 Prior, Josiah, 81.  
 Prissnear, Asa, 55.  
 Pritchard, Benjamin, 109.  
 Pritchard, Ebenezer, Jr., 22.  
 Prout, James, 194.  
 Prout, William, 111.  
 Providence, R. I., 55, 103, 118.  
 Provost, Daniel, 76.  
 Provost, Richard, 243.  
 Prudden, John, 142.  
 Prunwugh, Joseph, 141.  
 Pryor, Rozl, 139.  
 Puffer, Daniel, 114, 116.  
 Puffer, George, 237.  
 Puffer, Lazarus, 90.  
 Puffer, Simeon, 160.  
 Pulford, Edmund, 215, 236.  
 Pulford, Elisha, 76.  
 Pulford, Samuel, 122.  
 Pullman, John, 255.  
 Pulman, John, 52.  
 Punham, Ephraim, 262.  
 Punderson, Ahimz, 108.  
 Purkines, Charles, 70.  
 Purple, Elias, 82.  
 Putnam, 16, 18.  
 Putnam, Israel, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22,  
 23, 24, 25.  
 Putnam, Israel, Jr., 20.  
 Putnam, William, 29.  
 Putney, Jonathan, 64.  
 Quakenbush, Abraham, 99.  
 Quebec, 40.  
 Quecheats, Peter, 17.  
 Quin, Felix, 253.  
 Quinley, Thomas, 140.  
 Quintard, Evert, 218.  
 Quinturd, Peter, Jr., 218.  
 Quirk, William, 53.  
 Quochecks, Peter, 18.  
 Quy, Lebbeus, 231.  
 R[ ]l, Joshua, 66.  
 Racke, William, 118.  
 Rainsford, Joseph, 170.  
 Rambow, William, 238.  
 Ramond, Joshua, 171.  
 Ramsdale, Ezra, 19.  
 Randal, Christopher, 171.  
 Randal, Nicholas, 171.  
 Randall, David, 34.  
 Randall, Jedediah, 150.  
 Randall, Joseph, 171.  
 Randall, Pelik, 171.  
 Randol, Amos, 184.  
 Randol, Douty, 257.  
 Randol, John, 250.  
 Randolp, John, 246.  
 Ranney, Amos, 82.  
 Ranney, Comfort, 58, 61.  
 Ranney, David, 270.  
 Ranney, Solomon, 128.  
 Ranney, Stephen, 61, 77.  
 Ranny, Amos, 256.  
 Ranny, Comfort, 141.  
 Ranny, Nathaniel, Jr., 141.  
 Ranny, S., 84.  
 Ranny, Simo, 141.  
 Ranny, Solomon, 127.  
 Ransom, Abner, 251.  
 Ransom, Elijah, 46.  
 Ransom, Joseph, 185.  
 Ransome, Ebenezer, 170.  
 Rathbone, Theodore, 185.  
 Rathburn, Ashley, 105.  
 Rawland, Sherman, 68.  
 Rawles, Aaron, 107.  
 Rawlinson, Bartholomew, 113.  
 Rawlinson, Reuben, 113.  
 Ray, Daniel, 184.  
 Ray, Stevens, 171.  
 Raymond, Abraham, 85.  
 Raymond, Amaziah, 79.  
 Raymond, C., 177, 210.  
 Raymond, Clap, 226.  
 Raymond, D., 84.  
 Raymond, David, 152, 242.  
 Raymond, Elijah, 84.  
 Raymond, Hezekiah, 218.



- Raymond, Isaac, 218.  
 Raymond, James, 104, 131.  
 Raymond, Jesse, 212.  
 Raymond, John, 218.  
 Raymond, Moses, 265, 270.  
 Raymond, Nathaniel, 218.  
 Raymond, Nathaniel, Jr., 218.  
 Raymond, Samuel, 90.  
 Raymond, Seth, 35.  
 Raymond, Uriah, 85, 212, 218, 226.  
 Raymond, William, 85, 261.  
 Raymng, Samuel, 233.  
 Raymont, William, 16.  
 Raynsford, J., 209.  
 Raynsford, Joseph, 169.  
 Read, Jonathan, 85.  
 Read, Philip, 2.  
 Read, Richard, 32.  
 Read, Silas, 2.  
 Read, Zalmon, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25.  
 Reading, 110.  
 Redding, 54, 69, 80, 89, 90.  
 Redfield, Nathan, 277.  
 Redfield, Samuel, 135.  
 Redfield, William, 73.  
 Reed, 114.  
 Reed, Amas, 55.  
 Reed, Curtis, 233, 252, 256, 262.  
 Reed, Enoch, 45, 51.  
 Reed, Jonathan, 63, 135.  
 Reed, Joseph, 74.  
 Reed, Reuben, 90.  
 Reed, Silas, 165.  
 Reed, Stephen, 85.  
 Reed, Thomas, 69, 99, 232, 240.  
 Reed, William, 95, 117, 127.  
 Reed, Zalmon, 180.  
 Reen, John, 34.  
 Rees, John, 247, 253.  
 Remington, Josiah, 23.  
 Renner, Samuel, 164.  
 Resseguie, Alexander, 195.  
 Resseguie, James, 200.  
 Revers, Thomas, 259.  
 Reves, Elishua, 191.  
 Rexford, Isaac, 117, 127.  
 Reymond, Aaron, 53.  
 Reymond, Abraham, 54.  
 Reymond, Benjamin, 85.  
 Reymond, Isaac, 85.  
 Reymond, John, 85.  
 Reymond, William, 54.  
 Reynalds, Justice, 78.  
 Reynolds, Samuel, 85.  
 Reynolds, David, 77.  
 Reynolds, Hezekiah, 136.  
 Reynolds, James, 136.  
 Reynolds, James B., 136.  
 Reynolds, John, 188.  
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 21.  
 Reynolds, Joshua, 124.  
 Reynolds, Matthew, 213.  
 Reynolds, Solomon, 270.  
 Rhode Island, 16, 31, 59, 64, 65, 66,  
 143, 221, 275.  
 Rice, Abner, 194.  
 Rice, Archibald, 19.  
 Rice, Asa, 34.  
 Rice, Charles, 94, 117, 127.  
 Rice, David, 18, 42, 43, 90.  
 Rice, Ezra, 192.  
 Rice, Jehiel, Jr., 194.  
 Rice, Jesse, 275.  
 Rice, Joel, 194.  
 Rice, John, 82.  
 Rice, Jonathan, 186.  
 Rice, Jotham, 111.  
 Rice, Nehemiah, 49, 76.  
 Rice, Samuel, 193, 276.  
 Rice, Thomas, 239, 252.  
 Rice, William, 186.  
 Rich, Amos, 96, 117, 127.  
 Rich, Lemuel, 267, 270.  
 Richards, 133.  
 Richards, B., 84, 214.  
 Richards, Benjamin, 133, 134, 175,  
 209, 210, 212, 225.  
 Richards, Isaac, 266.  
 Richards, J., 214.  
 Richards, Jacob, 85.  
 Richards, John, 263.  
 Richards, Nathaniel, 38, 69.  
 Richards, R., 212.  
 Richards, Samuel, 46, 47.  
 Richards, William, 45.  
 Richardson, Andrew, 3.  
 Richardson, Ephraim, 87.  
 Richardson, Roswell, 163.  
 Richardson, Samuel, 199.  
 Richenson, Stephen, 185.  
 Richmernd, Edward, 34.  
 Richmond, Abner, 105.  
 Richmond, Jonathan, 37.  
 Richmond, Oziel, 126.  
 Richmond, Samuel, 37.  
 Ridgefield, 67, 68, 69, 83, 90, 110,  
 200.  
 Ridgway, Thomas, 258.  
 Riggs, Jeremiah, 201.  
 Riggs, John, 211.  
 Riggs, Joseph, Jr., 189.  
 Riggs, Laban, 90.  
 Riley, 124.  
 Riley, Ashbell, 156.  
 Riley, Ashbil, 153.  
 Riley, Charles, 74.

- Riley, Jonathan, 19.  
 Riley, Nathaniel, 257.  
 Riley, Roger, 207.  
 Rily, John, 39.  
 Rindge, Thomas, 95.  
 Rindge, William, 143.  
 Ringe, Daniel, 185.  
 Ripley, Charles, 74, 114.  
 Ripley, Gamaliel, 183.  
 Ripley, John, 20, 24, 25.  
 Ripley, Pirum, 258.  
 Ripton, 115.  
 Risley, James, 261.  
 Risley, Levi, 244, 247, 248.  
 Risley, Richard, 133, 244, 247, 248.  
 Risley, Ruben, 157.  
 Risley, Samuel, 157.  
 Ritche, John, 243.  
 Rix, Nathan, 175.  
 Rix, Rufus, 175.  
 Roach, John, 90.  
 Roads, Joseph, 156.  
 Roads, William, 156.  
 Robards, Aaron, 204.  
 Robarts, [ ], Jr., 244.  
 Robarts, Aaron, 244.  
 Robarts, Eliphalet, 244.  
 Robarts, Nathaniel, 82.  
 Robarts, William, 244.  
 Robartson, William, 37.  
 Robbarts, David, 122.  
 Robberds, Daniel, 141.  
 Robberds, Ebenezer, 141.  
 Robberds, Stephen, 141.  
 Robberts, Isaac, 70.  
 Robbin, Michael, 38.  
 Robbins, Ammi R., 33.  
 Robbins, Benoni, 106, 126.  
 Robbins, Daniel, 262.  
 Robbins, Frederick, 153, 155.  
 Robbins, Jacob, 124.  
 Robbins, John, 135, 222.  
 Robbins, Joseph, 74.  
 Robbins, Richard, 80.  
 Robbins, Samuel, 80.  
 Robbinson, Samuel, 160.  
 Roberds, Luke, 198.  
 Roberds, Noah, 163.  
 Roberson, Reuben, 101.  
 Roberts, Abial, 90.  
 Roberts, Amos, 17.  
 Roberts, Aron, 247, 252.  
 Roberts, Charles, 273.  
 Roberts, Clark, 69.  
 Roberts, Elefelett, 245.  
 Roberts, Elifelet, Jr., 247.  
 Roberts, Elifelett, 248.  
 Roberts, Elifelett, Jr., 248.  
 Roberts, Eliphalet, Jr., 257.  
 Roberts, Gideon, 55.  
 Roberts, Hiram, 87.  
 Roberts, Isaac, 107.  
 Roberts, John, 57, 167.  
 Roberts, Lemuel, 188, 208.  
 Roberts, Nathan, 57.  
 Roberts, Philemon, 230, 258, 261.  
 Roberts, Rosel, 34.  
 Roberts, Samuel, 101.  
 Roberts, Stephen, 208.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 245.  
 Roberts, William, 146, 147, 148, 246, 249.  
 Robertson, 31, 50.  
 Robertson, Arthur, 29.  
 Robertson, Eleazer, 74.  
 Robertson, Jared, 179.  
 Robertson, John, 123, 240.  
 Robertson, Peter, 28, 46.  
 Robertson, Samuel, Jr., 277.  
 Robertson, Simeon, 66.  
 Robins, Brintnell, 171.  
 Robins, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Robins, Enos, 114.  
 Robins, John, 245, 247, 249.  
 Robins, Solomon, 143, 184.  
 Robins, Thomas, 247.  
 Robinson, 71.  
 Robinson, Abner, 143, 183.  
 Robinson, Cato, 113.  
 Robinson, Chandler, 11.  
 Robinson, Charles, 13.  
 Robinson, Ebenezer, 264.  
 Robinson, Eber, 143.  
 Robinson, Ebor, 185.  
 Robinson, Eleazer, 114.  
 Robinson, Elias, 47, 50.  
 Robinson, Elijah, 18.  
 Robinson, Eliphalet, 30.  
 Robinson, J., 207.  
 Robinson, James, 143, 191, 223, 227.  
 Robinson, Jared, 9, 90.  
 Robinson, John, 90, 95, 117, 127, 193, 244, 246.  
 Robinson, Jonathan, 185.  
 Robinson, Joseph, 162, 168.  
 Robinson, Levi, 112.  
 Robinson, Ms, 71.  
 Robinson, Moses, 65, 66.  
 Robinson, Nathan, 143.  
 Robinson, Reuben, 143.  
 Robinson, Richard, 63, 185.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 90, 246, 248.  
 Robinson, Simeon, Jr., 90.  
 Robinson, Solomon, 173.

- Robinson, William, 173.  
 Robinson, Ziba, 112, 117.  
 Robison, John, 61.  
 Rochester, Mass., 103.  
 Rockester, Valentine, 262.  
 Rockwell, Benjamin, 85, 231, 253.  
 Rockwell, Benjamin S., 194.  
 Rockwell, Daniel, 5, 85, 149, 260, 261.  
 Rockwell, Eanos, 85.  
 Rockwell, Ebenezer, 105.  
 Rockwell, Grove, 68.  
 Rockwell, Jabez, 74.  
 Rockwell, James, 200.  
 Rockwell, John, 68.  
 Rockwell, Joseph, 85, 117, 127.  
 Rockwell, Oswell, 154, 156.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, 154, 156, 209.  
 Rockwill, Theodore, 200.  
 Rockwood, Josiah, 96.  
 Rocky Hill, 104.  
 Rods, Benjamin, 171.  
 Roe, Daniel, 142.  
 Roes, Peter, 213.  
 Rogers, Chace, 257.  
 Rogers, Chester, 57.  
 Rogers, David, 112, 240.  
 Rogers, Edward, 138.  
 Rogers, Ephraim, 10.  
 Rogers, George, 140.  
 Rogers, Gideon, 185.  
 Rogers, Heman, 113.  
 Rogers, Hezekiah, 48, 102, 104, 129.  
 Rogers, Isaac, 244.  
 Rogers, Isaiah, 244, 246.  
 Rogers, Isaih, 248.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 11.  
 Rogers, James, 37.  
 Rogers, John, 109, 245, 251.  
 Rogers, John, Jr., 258.  
 Rogers, John, 5th, 257.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 105.  
 Rogers, Lemuel, 132.  
 Rogers, Levi, 11.  
 Rogers, Oliver, 270.  
 Rogers, Philemon, 11.  
 Rogers, Richard, 185.  
 Rogers, Rufus, 11.  
 Rogers, Sharp, 109.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 255.  
 Rogers, Timothy, 135, 252.  
 Rogerson, David, 254.  
 Roggers, David, 70.  
 Rohds, Thomas, 61.  
 Rologg, Aaron, 65.  
 Rood, David, 42.  
 Rood, Elijah, 126.  
 Rood, Ezekiah, 74.  
 Rood, Ezekiel, 228.  
 Rood, Isaac, 65.  
 Rood, Jason, 172.  
 Rood, John, 265, 267, 270.  
 Rood, Joseph, 154.  
 Rood, Robert, 202.  
 Rood, Simeon, 54.  
 Rood, William, 154.  
 Root, 41, 226.  
 Root, Caleb, 159.  
 Root, Daniel, 119, 127, 128, 163.  
 Root, Ezekiel, 163.  
 Root, Ezra, 183.  
 Root, Jesse, 227.  
 Root, John, 38.  
 Root, Jonah, 160.  
 Root, Joseph, 80.  
 Root, Joshua, 163.  
 Root, Nathan, 90.  
 Root, Nathaniel, 55.  
 Root, Nethaniel, 37.  
 Rose, Adonijah, 123.  
 Rose, Herman, 112.  
 Rose, John, 37.  
 Rose, Levi, 11.  
 Rose, Peter, 243.  
 Rose, Reuben, 209.  
 Rose, Richard, 257.  
 Rosel, Jeremiah, 110.  
 Ross, Joseph, 99.  
 Ross, Simeon, 273.  
 Rossetter, Bryant, 107.  
 Rossetter, Samuel, 111, 276.  
 Rossiter, Stephen, 273.  
 Rosson, John, 254.  
 Roswell, Jeremiah, 90.  
 Roundey, John, 27.  
 Roundy, Uriah, 143.  
 Rouse, Jabez, 74.  
 Rouse, Joseph, 58, 60.  
 Rouse, Oliver, 51.  
 Rouse, Simeon, 90.  
 Row, Stephen, 242.  
 Rowe, Amos, 90.  
 Rowel, Daniel, 145, 146, 147.  
 Rowel, Jacob, 117.  
 Rowell, Caleb, 120.  
 Rowell, Jacob, 115.  
 Rowely, Stephen, 145, 147.  
 Rowlandson, Wilson, 258.  
 Rowlee, Abijah, 23.  
 Rowlee, Chauncey, 133.  
 Rowleson, Reuben, 16.  
 Rowley, John, 114.  
 Rowley, Joseph L., 233.  
 Rowley, Nathaniel, 251.  
 Rowlinson, Reubin, 24.

- Rowlison, Reuben, 20.  
 Roxbury, 18, 136.  
 Roy, John, Jr., 175.  
 Royce, Asa, 143.  
 Royce, Clark, 201.  
 Royce, Elijah, 61, 270.  
 Royce, John, 213.  
 Roys, Clark, 225.  
 Rucket, Samuel, 97.  
 Rudd, Jonathan, 240.  
 Rude, Ezekiel, 175.  
 Rude, Rufus, Jr., 3, 4.  
 Rude, Simeon, 138.  
 Rude, Stephen, 168.  
 Ruff, Daniel, 186.  
 Ruggles, Ashbel, 196.  
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 110, 116.  
 Ruggles, Benjamin A., 195.  
 Ruggles, Bostwick, 195.  
 Ruggles, Comfor, 195.  
 Ruggles, Joseph, 24.  
 Ruggles, Lazarus, 209.  
 Ruggles, Nathaniel, 191.  
 Ruggles, Samuel, 196.  
 Rull, John, 217.  
 Rumbow, William, 239.  
 Rumsey, David, 85, 136.  
 Rumsey, Jeremiah, 126.  
 Rumsy, David, 139.  
 Rundalls, Timothy, 98.  
 Runey, George, 258.  
 Runnell, David, 38.  
 Runnels, Edward, 68.  
 Runo, Simeon, 34.  
 Rus, Benjamin, 15.  
 Rusco, David, 34.  
 Russ, Daniel, 13.  
 Russ, James, 21.  
 Russ, Jonathan, 21, 68.  
 Russel, Alpheus, 120.  
 Russel, Benjamin, 14.  
 Russel, Cornelius, 48.  
 Russel, Edward, 189.  
 Russel, Giles, 49.  
 Russel, Josiah, 36.  
 Russel, William, 76.  
 Russel, William, Jr., 23.  
 Russell, 214.  
 Russell, Benjamin, Jr., 14.  
 Russell, Cornelius, 27.  
 Russell, E., 177, 214.  
 Russell, Edward, 211.  
 Russell, Elezer, 57.  
 Russell, Gideon, 127, 128.  
 Russell, Hezekiah, 2, 166.  
 Russell, James, 66.  
 Russell, John, 154, 156, 201, 229.  
 Russell, Jonathan, 63.  
 Russell, Joseph, 184.  
 Russell, Nathan, Jr., 2.  
 Russell, Stephen, 1.  
 Russell, Thomas, 186.  
 Russell, William, 18, 254.  
 Rust, Amaziah, 211.  
 Ruston, William, 42, 43.  
 Ryan, Jeremiah, 270.  
 Rymond, David, 54.  
 Rynes, T., 84.  
 Ryon, John, 69.  
 Sabin, Elihu, 271.  
 Sabin, Elisha, 184.  
 Sabin, Hezekiah, 210.  
 Sabin, Samuel, 175.  
 Sabins, Nathaniel, 93.  
 Sachel, Jonathan, 240.  
 Sachem's Head, 277.  
 Safford, Joseph, 169.  
 Sage, 214.  
 Sage, Comfor, 208, 223, 224.  
 Sage, Francis, 28.  
 Sage, Michael, 135.  
 Sage, Solomon, 207.  
 St. John, Aaron, 53.  
 St. John, C., 212.  
 St. John, Caleb, 212, 226.  
 St. John, Daniel, 123.  
 St. John, David, 200.  
 St. John, James, 265.  
 St. John, Jesse, 54, 102, 130.  
 St. John, John, 47.  
 St. John, Justin, 53, 103, 122, 130.  
 St. John, Mathew, 13.  
 St. John, Stephen, 226, 266.  
 St. Johns, 17, 22, 25.  
 Salem, 54.  
 Sales, James, 108.  
 Salisbury, 21, 52, 55, 83, 88, 89,  
 102, 110, 111, 267.  
 Sally, James, 90.  
 Salmas, William, 218.  
 Salmon, Asahel, 108.  
 Salter, Francis, 145.  
 Saltonstal, Nathaniel, 141.  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon F., 140.  
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 140.  
 Sandeforth, Daniel, 257.  
 Sanders, Amos, 77.  
 Sanders, William, 32.  
 Sandford, Ezekiel, 90.  
 Sandy Cruse, 102.  
 Sanford, Daniel, 180.  
 Sanford, Eli, 194.  
 Sanford, Elihu, 76.

- Sanford, Ezekiel, 25.  
 Sanford, Joseph, 201, 211, 224, 225.  
 Sanford, Peleg, 263.  
 Sanford, Samuel, 49, 75.  
 Sanford, Strong, 76.  
 Sanford, Thomas, 72, 108.  
 Sapposorn, Abel, 251.  
 Satterlee, James, 51.  
 Satterlee, William, 263.  
 Saunders, Abel, 201.  
 Saunderson, Reuben, 45.  
 Savage, Cornelius, 241.  
 Savage, Ebenezer, 230.  
 Savage, Jacob, 184.  
 Savage, Samuel, 18, 20.  
 Savary, Jonathan, 161.  
 Savary, Joseph, 161.  
 Saveroy, Thomas, 3.  
 Savory, Joseph, 4.  
 Savory, Thomas, 4.  
 Sawer, Jacob, 246.  
 Sawyer, Asahel, 126.  
 Sawyer, Jacob, 248.  
 Sawyer, John, 38.  
 Sawyer, London, 72.  
 Sawyer, Samuel, 271.  
 Saxon, Simeon, 126.  
 Saybrook, 53, 54, 61, 64, 74, 79, 81, 88, 89, 90, 102, 113.  
 Sayer, Jacob, 21.  
 Sayers, Ezekiel, 239.  
 Sayers, Ezekle, 238, 239.  
 Saymour, Jonathan, 243.  
 Scarbrough, Stephen, 15.  
 Scheeswick, William, 122.  
 Schuyler, Philip, 42.  
 Scituate, 56, 74.  
 Scofel, Matthew, 184.  
 Scofeld, Abijah, 67.  
 Scoffield, Selah, 53, 270.  
 Scoffield, Bouton J., 226.  
 Scoffield, Hait, 56.  
 Scoffield, Henry, 17.  
 Scoffield, Jacob, 23.  
 Scoffield, Jonah, 221.  
 Scoffield, Joseph, 55.  
 Scoffield, Pettet, 23.  
 Scoffield, Reuben, 210, 212.  
 Scoffield, Selah, 267.  
 Scoffield, Sylvanus, 69.  
 Scoffield, Thadeous, 53.  
 Scoffield, Timothy, 56.  
 Scott, Amasa, 36.  
 Scott, Caleb, 213.  
 Scott, David, 200.  
 Scott, Elijah, 36.  
 Scott, Elisha, 182, 209.  
 Scott, Enos, 20, 36.  
 Scott, Ethiel, 76, 104, 130.  
 Scott, Ezekiel, 20.  
 Scott, Gideon, 200.  
 Scott, Ira, 85.  
 Scott, James, 195.  
 Scott, Moses, 69, 74.  
 Scott, Stephen, 221.  
 Scott, Thomas, 263.  
 Scott, Timothy, 17.  
 Scott, Zebadiah, 185.  
 Scouval, Timothy, 278.  
 Scovel, Elijah, 178.  
 Scovel, Noah, Jr., 178.  
 Scovil, David, 193.  
 Scovil, Ebenezer, 139.  
 Scovil, Elijah, 193.  
 Scovil, Elisha, 192.  
 Scovil, Nathan, 57.  
 Scovil, S., 84.  
 Scovill, Stephen, 139, 194.  
 Scovill, John, 191.  
 Scovill, John, Jr., 23.  
 Scovill, Levi, 119.  
 Scovill, Stephen, 90.  
 Serantom, Ichabod, 192.  
 Seranton, Abraham, 192.  
 Seranton, David, 142.  
 Seranton, Joab, 253.  
 Seranton, Timothy, 113.  
 Seranton, Torrey, 23.  
 Seranton, Torry, 113.  
 Seranton, Tory, 72.  
 Serborough, Steven, 15.  
 Scribner, Enoch, 208.  
 Scribner, Job, 21.  
 Scribner, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Scripture, Eleazer, 227.  
 Seabury, Benjamin, Jr., 6.  
 Seabury, Elisha, 149.  
 Searl, Constant, 90.  
 Sears, David, 146, 147, 184.  
 Sears, Knowles, 208, 212, 226.  
 Sears, Obadiah, 90, 254.  
 Sears, Rementon, 184.  
 Seartes, Gideon, 74.  
 Seaward, Brotherton, 39.  
 Second River, 60.  
 Sedgwick, Ebenezer, 35.  
 Sedgwick, John, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33.  
 Sedgwick, Joseph, 27.  
 Seeley, Benjamin, 225.  
 Seeley, Eliphalet, 210.  
 Seeley, Ephraim, 58.  
 Seeley, George, 124.  
 Seeley, James, 208.  
 Seeley, N., 177.

- Seeley, Nehemiah, 106, 126.  
 Seely, Benjamin, 271.  
 Seely, John, 68.  
 Seelye, James, 198.  
 Seelye, Nathan, 180, 181.  
 Seelye, Nehemiah, 197.  
 Seelye, Samuel, 180.  
 Seelye, Seth, 180.  
 Seelye, Zadok, 201.  
 Seelyes, James, 198.  
 Seep, Ammon, 248.  
 Selden, Ezra, 45.  
 Selleck, 56.  
 Selleck, David, 23.  
 Sellick, James, 56.  
 Sempson, 48.  
 Sergants, Jacob, 87.  
 Setchel, John, 259, 262.  
 Setchel, Jonathan, 262.  
 Setchele, Thomas, 245.  
 Setchell, John, 254.  
 Setchell, Jonathan, 247, 249, 252.  
 Severoy, Joseph, 3.  
 Seward, Asher, 191.  
 Seward, Daniel, 24, 90.  
 Seward, Eliakim, 124.  
 Seward, Samuel, 71.  
 Seward, Silas, 39.  
 Seward, William, 19, 90.  
 Sexton, Elijah, 55.  
 Sexton, Jonathan, 2.  
 Seyley, E., 213.  
 Seymor, Haz., 187, 188.  
 Seymor, Whiting, 187.  
 Seymour, Aaron, 274.  
 Seymour, Abijah, 195.  
 Seymour, Abraham, 85.  
 Seymour, Asa, 77.  
 Seymour, Charles, 274, 275.  
 Seymour, Daniel, 217.  
 Seymour, David, 218.  
 Seymour, Ebenezer, 274.  
 Seymour, Elias, 90.  
 Seymour, Elijah, 212.  
 Seymour, Freeman, 188.  
 Seymour, Israel, 211.  
 Seymour, James, 218.  
 Seymour, Jesse, 105.  
 Seymour, John, 218.  
 Seymour, John, Jr., 218.  
 Seymour, Moses, 212, 221.  
 Seymour, Samuel, 217.  
 Seymour, Seth, 227.  
 Seymour, Stephen, 208, 224.  
 Seymour, William, 36, 271.  
 Seymour, Zachariah, 154.  
 Seymour, Zachariah, Jr., 154.  
 Seymour, Zacheriah, 156.  
 Seymour, Zacheriah, Jr., 156.  
 Shadin, Conklin, 264.  
 Shaford, Elijah, 246.  
 Shaftsbury, 21.  
 Shaldon, Danniell, 188.  
 Shaler, Joseph, 48.  
 Shapley, 140.  
 Shapley, Adam, 212.  
 Sharon, 52, 67, 68, 69, 89.  
 Sharp, 31, 123.  
 Sharp, James, 114.  
 Sharp, Josep, 90.  
 Sharp, Joseph, 140.  
 Sharp, Pharaoh, 29.  
 Sharp, Thomas, 278.  
 Sharpe, Isaac, 253.  
 Sharper, Pharaoh, 29, 264.  
 Shattock, David, 185.  
 Shattuck, Philip, 38.  
 Shattuck, Stephen, 108.  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 90.  
 Shaw, David, 23.  
 Shaw, Ebenezer, 123.  
 Shaw, Elias, 54.  
 Shaw, James, 81, 178.  
 Shaw, Jorge, 178.  
 Shaw, William, 90.  
 Shaylor, Joseph, 20.  
 Shearman, James, 151.  
 Sheffield, Ickeber, 250.  
 Sheffields, Achors, 212.  
 Sheldon, Benjamin, 263.  
 Sheldon, Alm, 266.  
 Sheldon, Daniel, 187.  
 Sheldon, E., 266.  
 Sheldon, Elijah, 271.  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 173.  
 Sheldon, Epaphras, 164, 202, 203,  
 210, 221.  
 Sheldon, J., 266.  
 Sheldon, S., 265.  
 Sheldon, Simeon, 208.  
 Sheldon, William, 184, 231.  
 Shelley, John, 90.  
 Shelley, Reuben, 277.  
 Shelley, Samuel, 51.  
 Shelley, Timothy, 113.  
 Shelly, Ebenezer, 78.  
 Shelly, Edmund, 122.  
 Shelly, Medad, 277.  
 Shelly, Reuben, 277.  
 Shelly, Timothy, 116.  
 Shepard, 133.  
 Shepard, Amos, 35.  
 Shepard, Ashbel, 274.  
 Shepard, Cudgoe, 93.  
 Shepard, Daniel, 279.  
 Shepard, David, 279.

- Shepard, Ebenezer, 21.  
 Shepard, James, 15.  
 Shepard, Jared, 134, 223.  
 Shepard, John, 11, 135.  
 Shepard, Moses, 36.  
 Shepard, Phinehas, 36.  
 Shepard, Thomas, 66, 134, 208, 210, 276.  
 Shepard, William, 27, 203.  
 Sheperd, Jonathan, 127.  
 Shepherd, Nathaniel, 138.  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 271.  
 Shepperd, Jared, 207.  
 Sherman, Daniel, 173.  
 Sherman, Enoch, 119.  
 Sherman, Ezra, 196.  
 Sherman, Isaac, 46, 75, 78, 119.  
 Sherman, James, 181, 219.  
 Sherman, John, 48, 117, 126, 127, 128, 181, 219.  
 Sherman, Nathaniel, 215  
 Shernian, Phineas, 180, 211.  
 Sherman, William, 90.  
 Sherwood, Albert, 180.  
 Sherwood, Asa, 109.  
 Sherwood, Benjamin, 200.  
 Sherwood, Daniel, 53.  
 Sherwood, E., 84, 213.  
 Sherwood, Levi, 85, 218.  
 Sherwood, Nehemiah, 69.  
 Sherwood, Phinehas, 24.  
 Sherwood, Stephen, 199.  
 Shetten, Benjamin, 259.  
 Shiffeld, Ichabod, 245.  
 Shipman, Benoni, 46.  
 Shipman, Edward, 18, 210, 221.  
 Shipman, John, 90, 142, 212.  
 Shipman, John, 24, 142.  
 Shipman, Samuel, 90, 126.  
 Shippard, Uriah, 188.  
 Shirtleff, Lothrop, 166.  
 Shiverick, Thomas, 246, 251.  
 Shoals, Jabez, 74.  
 Shoart, John, 244.  
 Shop, James, 54.  
 Short, Ren, 245.  
 Short, Benjamin, 249.  
 Short, John, 246, 251.  
 Short, Seth, 168.  
 Short, William, 104, 125, 131.  
 Shortman, William, 90.  
 Shunway, John, 45.  
 Shurtliff, Asael, 2.  
 Shurtliff, John, 2.  
 Shurtliff, Lothrop, 2.  
 Shurtliff, William, 2.  
 Shute, Richard, 198, 208, 211.  
 Shutes, Richard, 224.  
 Sidgwick, Jonathan, 274.  
 Sikes, Reuben, 208.  
 Siles, Solomon, 261.  
 Sill, Bennet, 199.  
 Sill, David F., 45.  
 Sill, Jeffy, 109.  
 Sill, Jesss, 109.  
 Sill, Richard, 49, 50, 75.  
 Sillick, 97.  
 Sillick, Charles, 218.  
 Sillik, Hezekiha, 218.  
 Silliman, 267.  
 Silliman, Daniel, 19.  
 Silliman, Gold S., 136, 180, 181, 219, 265.  
 Silliman, Isaac, 19.  
 Silliman, Samuel, 252.  
 Silsby, Jonathan, 234.  
 Simans, Adrial, 244.  
 Simans, Arad, 244.  
 Simbo, Prince, 73.  
 Simes, Selvenus, 246.  
 Simmonds, Ruben, 15.  
 Simmons, Chapman, 257.  
 Simmons, James, 90.  
 Simmons, Joshua, 97.  
 Simmons, Reuben, 15.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 35, 61.  
 Simnions, Stephen, 94.  
 Simms, John, 169.  
 Simms, Selvenus, 251.  
 Simonds, Adrial, 246, 248.  
 Simonds, Arad, 246, 248.  
 Simons, Adariah, 74.  
 Simons, Comma, 53.  
 Simons, David, 138.  
 Simons, Ebenezer, 172.  
 Simons, Elijah, 143.  
 Simons, Ephram, 35.  
 Simons, Jonathan, 122.  
 Simons, Monmoth, 52.  
 Simons, Pely, 127.  
 Simons, Stephen, 119.  
 Simons, Thomas, 65.  
 Simsbury, 6, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 103, 104, 114, 118, 145, 146, 147, 148, 164, 203.  
 Sinemon, Benjamin, 247.  
 Sinemon, Thomas, 246.  
 Sisco, Peter, 242.  
 Sisco, Samuel, 243.  
 Sissen, William, 213.  
 Sizer, Abel, 204.  
 Sizer, Anthony, 98.  
 Sizer, Daniel, 100.  
 Sizer, Jonah, 90.  
 Skeel, Amos, 271.

- Skeel, John, 85.  
 Skiff, Vallintine, 231.  
 Skinner, Adenijah, 163.  
 Skinner, Isarel, 163.  
 Skinner, Stephen, 274.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 202.  
 Skinner, Abraham, 3d, 160.  
 Skinner, Abram, 63.  
 Skinner, David, 159.  
 Skinner, Eleazer, 63.  
 Skinner, Enos, 18.  
 Skinner, Ezekiel, 158.  
 Skinner, John, 120, 134, 226.  
 Skinner, Richard, 98.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 78, 273.  
 Skinner, William, 239.  
 Skinner, Zamri, 36.  
 Slack, Comfort, 170.  
 Slade, Aaron, 2.  
 Slade, Abner, 2, 139.  
 Slade, Daniel, 2.  
 Slafter, Moses, 2.  
 Slarter, Amos, 142.  
 Slarter, James, 142.  
 Slate, Ezekal, 38.  
 Slater, Joel, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Slater, John, 24.  
 Slattury, John, 258.  
 Slitwell, Thomas, 34.  
 Sloan, Thomas, 187, 188.  
 Slooman, Thomas, 149.  
 Sloper, 222.  
 Sloper, A., 84.  
 Sloper, Ambris, 182.  
 Sloper, Ambrose, 209, 210.  
 Sloper, Ambrus, 138.  
 Sloson, Nathan, 210, 223.  
 Smalley, Daniel, 149.  
 Smedley, T., 180.  
 Smedly, Samuel, 233.  
 Smith, 19, 84, 212, 222.  
 Smith, Aaron, 197, 271.  
 Smith, Abijah, 15, 57, 124, 186.  
 Smith, Abner, 132.  
 Smith, Abraham, 179.  
 Smith, Alen, 213.  
 Smith, Allen, 210.  
 Smith, Ambrose, 108.  
 Smith, Amos, 184, 210, 279.  
 Smith, Asa, 138.  
 Smith, Asahel, 240.  
 Smith, Asail, 234.  
 Smith, Asher, 37.  
 Smith, Benajah, 55, 204.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 20, 200, 252.  
 Smith, Benoni, 209, 211.  
 Smith, Caleb, 11, 25, 257.  
 Smith, Chancy, 258.  
 Smith, Charles, 206, 207, 210.  
 Smith, Chauncey, 16.  
 Smith, Cuff, 97.  
 Smith, Dan, 19, 34.  
 Smith, Daniel, 15, 22, 51, 56, 197, 200.  
 Smith, David, 18, 23, 49, 76, 133, 185, 196, 202.  
 Smith, David, 2d, 134.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 170, 202, 211, 224, 225, 254.  
 Smith, Edmund, 271.  
 Smith, Elezer, 57.  
 Smith, Eli, 195.  
 Smith, Eliakim, 212.  
 Smith, Eliakim, Jr., 85.  
 Smith, Elihu, 137.  
 Smith, Elijah, 63.  
 Smith, Elisha, 81.  
 Smith, Elkanah, 111, 117.  
 Smith, Elm, 226.  
 Smith, Epaphras, 252.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 119.  
 Smith, Ezra, 29, 31, 47.  
 Smith, Francis, 185, 274.  
 Smith, Fred, 94.  
 Smith, George, 90.  
 Smith, George C., 25.  
 Smith, Graves, 2.  
 Smith, Heber, 75, 271.  
 Smith, Heman, 22.  
 Smith, Henry, 65, 68.  
 Smith, Huttun, 217.  
 Smith, Isaac, 37, 77, 85.  
 Smith, Isaiah, 122.  
 Smith, Israel, 203, 261.  
 Smith, Ithamer, 63.  
 Smith, Jacob, 2d, 200.  
 Smith, James, 38, 90, 154, 156, 185, 212.  
 Smith, James G., 70.  
 Smith, Jared, 117, 127.  
 Smith, Jasper, 262.  
 Smith, Jeddiah, 35.  
 Smith, Jedediah, 57.  
 Smith, Jehiel, 34, 86, 112.  
 Smith, Jeial, 196.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 22.  
 Smith, Jesse, 99, 108, 202.  
 Smith, Joathan, 184.  
 Smith, Job, 48, 90, 142, 195.  
 Smith, John, 27, 57, 81, 99, 101, 179, 197, 209, 226, 245, 247, 249, 252, 262, 271.  
 Smith, Jordan, 71, 112.  
 Smith, Joseph, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 84, 122, 193, 196, 207, 208, 226, 257.



- Smith, Josiah, 15, 20, 138, 220, 260, 270.  
 Smith, Jurden, 257.  
 Smith, Justus, 152.  
 Smith, Landon, 32.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 175.  
 Smith, M., 209.  
 Smith, Matthew, 210.  
 Smith, Micahel, 184.  
 Smith, Moses, Jr., 2.  
 Smith, N., 206, 214.  
 Smith, Nathan, 189, 195, 221, 265.  
 Smith, Nehemiah, 138, 183.  
 Smith, Noah, Jr., 213.  
 Smith, O., 222.  
 Smith, Oliver, 185, 210, 216, 221.  
 Smith, Peter, 57, 271.  
 Smith, Phineas, 98.  
 Smith, Reuben, 21, 38, 250.  
 Smith, Reubin, 125.  
 Smith, Richard, 15, 137, 195, 208, 224.  
 Smith, Ruben, 246.  
 Smith, S., 84.  
 Smith, Sam B., 204.  
 Smith, Samuel, 62, 90, 158, 179, 200.  
 Smith, Samuel R., 240.  
 Smith, Selevenus, 250.  
 Smith, Seth, 188, 210, 221.  
 Smith, Shermon, 195.  
 Smith, Silvanus, 211.  
 Smith, Silvenus, 246.  
 Smith, Stephen, 38, 211, 253, 273.  
 Smith, Tabor, 278.  
 Smith, Theophilus, 204.  
 Smith, Thomas, 9, 245, 250, 256, 261.  
 Smith, William, 19, 48, 69, 110, 115, 167, 218.  
 Smith, William G., 239.  
 Smith, William H., 227.  
 Smith, Zebadiah, 238, 239, 240, 262.  
 Smith, Zebina, 67.  
 Smithers, William, 90.  
 Snow, Edmond, 178.  
 Snow, Isaac, 94, 105.  
 Snow, Ivory, 254.  
 Snow, Joseph, 14.  
 Snow, Joseph, Jr., 14.  
 Snow, Levi, 186.  
 Snow, Patrick, 278.  
 Snow, Salvanus, 15.  
 Snow, Shubal, 95.  
 Snow, Silvanus, 16, 24.  
 Snow, Silas, 186.  
 Solland, Joseph, 163.  
 Solomon, Amos, 150.  
 Somers, 17, 53, 55, 56, 69, 87, 118.  
 Soppcosor, Abele, 246.  
 Southard, Nathan, 178.  
 Southard, William, 178.  
 Southington, 115.  
 Southward, Thomas, 15.  
 Southworth, Joseph, 193.  
 Southworth, Lemuel, 87.  
 Southworth, Samuel, 34.  
 Southworth, Thomas, 15.  
 Southworth, William, 181, 219.  
 Soutice, Solomon, 109.  
 Sowers, William, 109.  
 Spafford, Elijah, 118.  
 Spalding, Daniel, 169.  
 Spalding, Derias, 221.  
 Spalding, Ephraim, 82.  
 Spalding, Ezra, 168.  
 Spalding, Silas, 168.  
 Sparford, Elijah, 248.  
 Sparks, Henry, 168.  
 Sparks, Icahd, 168.  
 Sparks, John, 168.  
 Sparks, Ruben, 157.  
 Spary, Stephen, 38.  
 Spaulding, John, 35.  
 Spaulding, Joseph, 168.  
 Spaulding, Nat, 167.  
 Spaulding, William, 168.  
 Spear, Elihue, 54.  
 Spear, Elijah, 54.  
 Spear, William, Jr., 2, 166.  
 Spears, John, 74, 90.  
 Spears, Nathaniel, 12.  
 Spears, States, 90.  
 Spelman, Richard, 133, 191.  
 Spencer, 50.  
 Spencer, Abner, 35.  
 Spencer, David, 90, 122.  
 Spencer, Elijah, 185, 254.  
 Spencer, Emmon, 185.  
 Spencer, Ezra, 36.  
 Spencer, George, 230.  
 Spencer, Ichabod, 45, 51.  
 Spencer, Israel, 209.  
 Spencer, James, 36, 184.  
 Spencer, Joel, 97.  
 Spencer, John, 94, 244, 245, 246, 248, 274.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.  
 Spencer, Noah, 95, 117, 127.  
 Spencer, Obadiah, 90.  
 Spencer, Samuel, 41, 43.  
 Spencer, Seth, 36.  
 Spencer, Simeon, 233.  
 Spencer, Steven, 192.

- Spencer, Thomas, 76, 193.  
 Sperry, Chauncey, 90.  
 Sperry, Enoch, 69, 273.  
 Sperry, Jabez, 32.  
 Sperry, Silas, 12.  
 Spicer, Abbe, 231.  
 Spicer, Abel, 82.  
 Spicer, Nathan, 140.  
 Spicer, O., 206.  
 Spicer, Oliver, 211.  
 Spicer, Samuel, 90.  
 Spink, Asa, 28.  
 Spooner, Judah P., 246, 247, 250, 252.  
 Spooner, Walter, 230.  
 Sprage, John, 4.  
 Sprague, 50.  
 Sprague, Benjamin, 161.  
 Sprague, Beriah, 3, 5, 162.  
 Sprague, Elisha, 161.  
 Sprague, James, 90.  
 Sprigs, Thomas, 264.  
 Sprigs, William, 238.  
 Spring, Thomas, 203.  
 Springer, John, 99.  
 Springfield, 115.  
 Springger, Whala, 97.  
 Spurr, William, 77.  
 "Spy," 238, 239, 240, 241.  
 Squib, Joseph, 263.  
 Squier, Daniel, 14, 85.  
 Squier, David, 266.  
 Squier, John, 35.  
 Squier, Justus, 39.  
 Squier, Samuel S., 90.  
 Squire, Abiather, 72.  
 Squire, Asa, 100.  
 Squire, Asher, 107.  
 Squire, Daniel, 14.  
 Squire, Dudley, 107.  
 Squire, Elijah, 186.  
 Squire, Ephraim, 15.  
 Squire, J., 84.  
 Squire, Jonah, 152.  
 Squire, Jonathan, 180.  
 Squire, Joseph, 232.  
 Squire, Nathan, 233.  
 Squire, Nathaniel, 199.  
 Squire, Phillip, 186.  
 Squire, Phineas, 19.  
 Squire, Samuel, 193.  
 Squire, Sorel, 106.  
 Squire, Stephen, 238, 239.  
 Squires, Charles, 126.  
 Squires, Ebenezer, 237.  
 Squires, Isaac, 16, 99, 233.  
 Squires, Phineas, 70, 107.  
 Squires, Sarel, 126.  
 Squires, Sariel, 104.  
 Stacey, Nathaniel, 235.  
 Stafford, 53, 54, 56, 114.  
 Stalker, Levi, 198.  
 Stalker, Peter, 102, 129.  
 Stamford, 53, 54, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 89, 103, 104, 197, 199, 205, 267, 278.  
 Stanard, Seth, 39.  
 Stanbrough, Lemuel, 107.  
 Stanbrough, Silas, 107.  
 Stanclift, John, 36.  
 Stanclift, Lemuel, 122.  
 Standley, Fradrick, 188.  
 Standley, Fredrick, 235.  
 Standley, Lewis, 27.  
 Standly, Frederick, 187.  
 Stanley, Abraham, 194, 208, 210, 276.  
 Stanley, Abraham, Jr., 194.  
 Stanley, Gad, 203, 210.  
 Stanley, Oliver, 208, 210, 212, 222, 224, 275.  
 Stanley, Salmon, 22.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 100.  
 Stanley, Timothy, 225.  
 Stanliif, Samuel, 97.  
 Stanly, Gad, 138, 203, 222.  
 Stanly, Salmon, 20.  
 Stanly, Samuel, 274.  
 Stannard, Eliakim, 183.  
 Stannard, Jasper, 90.  
 Stannard, Limbo, 72.  
 Stannard, Peter, 140.  
 Stannard, Samuel, 69, 139.  
 Stannard, Seth, 122.  
 Stanton, 12, 13.  
 Stanton, Asa, 175.  
 Stanton, Daniel, 24, 263.  
 Stanton, Daniel, 34, 263.  
 Stanton, David, 175.  
 Stanton, Edward, 270.  
 Stanton, I., 212.  
 Stanton, James, 69.  
 Stanton, Nathaniel, 262.  
 Stanton, Solomon, 205.  
 Stanton, Thomas, 263.  
 Stanton, William, 210.  
 Staples, Ebenezer, 185.  
 Staples, Jacob, 172.  
 Stark, Diah, 159.  
 Stark, Solomon, 267.  
 Stark, Stephen, 90.  
 Stark, Timothy, 90.  
 Starkey, Stephen, 178.  
 Starkey, Timothy, 178, 210.  
 Starkweather, Amos, 96.  
 Starkweather, Asa, 90.

- Starkweather, Ephraim, 175.  
 Starkweather, James, 258, 261.  
 Starkweather, Jesse, 212.  
 Starkweather, Joseph, 58, 258, 261.  
 Starkweather, Simeon, 264.  
 Starkweather, Woodbury, 184.  
 Starling, John, 185.  
 Starling, Silvanus, 278.  
 Starr, 195, 265.  
 Starr, Abijah, 198.  
 Starr, Amos, 199.  
 Starr, Daniel, 134, 140, 258.  
 Starr, David, 48.  
 Starr, Eleazer, 198.  
 Starr, Eli, 52.  
 Starr, Eliakim, 198.  
 Starr, Ezra, 212.  
 Starr, John, 200, 267, 270, 277.  
 Starr, Jonathan, 198.  
 Starr, Joshua, 198.  
 Starr, Josiah, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 45, 51.  
 Starr, Mathew, 199.  
 Starr, Nathan, 194.  
 Starr, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Starr, Noah, 200.  
 Starr, Peter, 198.  
 Starr, Samuel, 199.  
 Starr, Thomas, 49.  
 Starr, William, 49, 271.  
 Staten, 139.  
 States, George, 99.  
 Stawson, Jonathan, 78.  
 Stawston, Augustus, 78.  
 Steal, Josiah, 61.  
 Steavens, Samuel, 178.  
 Stebbens, Clemment, 185.  
 Stebbins, Jacob, 200.  
 Steckland, Jonah, 126.  
 Stedman, Benjamin, 216.  
 Stedman, John, 172.  
 Stedman, Jon, 168.  
 Stedman, Philamon, 77.  
 Stedman, Selah, 72.  
 Steel, Allyn, 25.  
 Steel, Bradford, 211.  
 Steel, Eliphaz, 35.  
 Steel, John, 36.  
 Steel, Moses, 21.  
 Steel, Samuel, 35.  
 Steel, William, 36.  
 Stely, John, 139.  
 Stephens, Aaron, 48, 271.  
 Stephens, Lemuel, 170, 185.  
 Stephens, Peter, 53.  
 Stephens, Phineas, 35, 64.  
 Stephens, Robert, 170.  
 Stephens, Ruben, 55.  
 Steuart, John, 244.  
 Stevens, Ager, 196.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 35, 137, 197.  
 Stevens, Caleb, 196.  
 Stevens, Daniel, 77.  
 Stevens, Eli, 25, 197.  
 Stevens, Elnathan, 191.  
 Stevens, Ezra, 200.  
 Stevens, Forod, 198.  
 Stevens, Fraderick, 37.  
 Stevens, Henry, 99.  
 Stevens, John, 24, 35, 167, 172.  
 Stevens, Josiah, 137.  
 Stevens, Moses, 212, 221.  
 Stevens, Noah, 255.  
 Stevens, Olover, 35.  
 Stevens, Peter, 137.  
 Stevens, Peter, Jr., 90.  
 Stevens, Reuben, 97.  
 Stevens, Roswel, 90.  
 Stevens, Samuel, 198.  
 Stevens, Timothy, 23, 113, 137.  
 Stevens, William, 140.  
 Stevens, Zebulon, 35.  
 Steward, James, 12.  
 Steward, John, 234, 247, 251.  
 Steward, Joseph, 185.  
 Steward, William, 243.  
 Stewart, 50.  
 Stewart, Alexander, 197.  
 Stewart, D., 84.  
 Stewart, Daniel, 208.  
 Stewart, John, 109.  
 Stewart, Richard, 239, 240.  
 Stewart, Robert, 11.  
 Stewart, Samuel, 199.  
 Stewart, Stephen, 199.  
 Stewart, Thomas, 171.  
 Stiles, Benoni, 119.  
 Stiles, Beriah, 135.  
 Stiles, John, 2.  
 Stiles, Martin, 63.  
 Stilken, George, 254.  
 Still, John, 233.  
 Still, Samuel, 48.  
 Stillman, 152.  
 Stillman, David, 80.  
 Stillman, Samuel, 271.  
 Stillwater, 17, 18, 19.  
 Stilson, Daniel, 38.  
 Stilwel, Elias, 46.  
 Stilwell, John, 61.  
 Stimpson, Simeon, 106.  
 Stimson, Abel, 123.  
 Stimson, Simeon, 127.  
 Stish, Phillip H., 114.  
 Stocking, Amasa, 82.

- Stocking, Eber, 69, 135.  
 Stocking, Jonathan, 61.  
 Stocking, Marshall, 135.  
 Stockwell, Abel, 108.  
 Stodard, Cyrenus, 38.  
 Stodard, Eli, 76.  
 Stodard, Samuel, 244.  
 Stoddard, Abijah, 38.  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 75.  
 Stoddard, B., 209.  
 Stoddard, Briant, 212.  
 Stoddard, Bryan, 210.  
 Stoddard, Daniel, 82.  
 Stoddard, David, 6, 201.  
 Stoddard, Elisha, 74.  
 Stoddard, Enoch, 154, 156.  
 Stoddard, Ichabod, 173.  
 Stoddard, J., 225.  
 Stoddard, James, 207, 221, 222, 224, 278.  
 Stoddard, Jesse, 201.  
 Stoddard, John, 154, 156.  
 Stoddard, Jonathan, 153, 155.  
 Stoddard, Luther, 37.  
 Stoddard, Nathan, 38.  
 Stoddard, Samuel, 154, 156, 246.  
 Stoddard, Simeon C., 119.  
 Stoddard, Solomon, 212.  
 Stoddard, Thaddeus, 38.  
 Stoddard, Samuel, 248.  
 Stokes, Richard, 113, 117.  
 Stoh, William, 278.  
 Stone, Aaron, 194.  
 Stone, Ambermarle, 185.  
 Stone, Bela, 242, 243.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 209, 212, 273.  
 Stone, Daniel, 194.  
 Stone, David, 90.  
 Stone, Joel, 194.  
 Stone, John, 277.  
 Stone, Joseph, 135.  
 Stone, Josiah, 90, 164.  
 Stone, Reuben, 209, 225.  
 Stone, Russel, 277.  
 Stone, Samuel, 111.  
 Stone, William, 194.  
 Stones, Benjamin, 225.  
 Stonington, 31, 56, 60, 64, 65, 68, 74, 88, 89, 90, 91, 113, 118, 267.  
 Store, 17.  
 Storrs, Amaziah, 143.  
 Storrs, E., 210, 222, 227.  
 Storrs, Experience, 22, 24.  
 Story, John, 135.  
 Story, Solomon, 33, 40.  
 Stoughton, E., 220.  
 Stoughton, James, 89.  
 Stow, George, 230.  
 Stow, Jene, 204.  
 Stow, Samuel, 256.  
 Stow, William, 141.  
 Stow, Zacheus, 107.  
 Stowe, Samuel, 262.  
 Stowe, William, 278.  
 Stowel, Abel, 101.  
 Stowel, Elisha, 90.  
 Stowel, Nathaniel, 101.  
 Stowel, Samuel, 101.  
 Stowell, Nathan, 63.  
 Stratford, 53, 54, 58, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 88, 89, 102, 103, 104, 109, 135, 136, 141, 171, 180, 190, 267, 278.  
 Stratton, Lemuel, 158.  
 Stratton, Samuel, 244, 245, 251.  
 Stratton, Thomas, 181, 219.  
 Strickland, Stephen, 135.  
 Stricklin, Jonah, 80.  
 Strickland, Jonathan, 32.  
 Stromthorn, James, 169.  
 Strong, 223.  
 Strong, Adonijah, 33, 160.  
 Strong, Asahel, 9.  
 Strong, Benajah, 90.  
 Strong, Benjamin, 66.  
 Strong, David, 34, 47, 50, 160, 162.  
 Strong, Eliakim, 71.  
 Strong, Israel, 46.  
 Strong, Jacob, 122.  
 Strong, Jedediah, 50.  
 Strong, John, 49, 58, 60, 75, 202, 224, 225.  
 Strong, Josiah, 270.  
 Strong, Olliver, 160.  
 Strong, Phinehas, 111, 162.  
 Strong, Roger, 5.  
 Strong, Samuel, 105.  
 Strong, Selah, 192.  
 Strong, Seth, 71.  
 Strong, Simeon, 227.  
 Strong, Thomas, 192, 193.  
 Stronge, Josiah, 34.  
 Stuard, Daniel, 34.  
 Stuard, William, 171.  
 Stuart, Alexander, 198.  
 Stuart, William, 69, 242.  
 Stubbs, Maning, 251.  
 Stubbs, Samuel, 23, 24, 74.  
 Sturdavant, John, 199.  
 Sturdavant, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Sturdivant, Samuel, 99.  
 Sturges, Elias, 84.  
 Sturgis, Abraham, 232.  
 Sturgis, Aquilla, 77.  
 Sturgis, David, 16.  
 Sturgis, Thaddeus, 200.

- Stewart, Charles, 54.  
 Suffield, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75,  
 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 267.  
 Sugden, Abraham, 108.  
 Sugdon, Abraham, 235.  
 Summer, Benjamin, 211.  
 Summers, Benjamin, 212.  
 Summit, Prince, 90.  
 Sumner, E., 225.  
 Sumner, John, 47.  
 Sumner, Joshua, 63.  
 Sumner, Luke, 190.  
 Sumner, Robert, 66, 278.  
 Suncheman, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Sunderlin, Pheleg, 135.  
 Suntsimons, Aaron, 90.  
 Sup, Hammond, 247.  
 Surdan, Peter, 99.  
 Sutliff, Jannah, 98.  
 Sutton, Edward, 33.  
 Swain, Boston, 254, 259.  
 Swain, Peter, 251.  
 Swan, Aden, 186.  
 Swan, Christopher, 78.  
 Swan, John, 206.  
 Swan, Nathaniel, 240, 254.  
 Swan, William, 238, 239, 240, 259.  
 Swasey, Anthony, 253.  
 Swazey, Manuel, 238.  
 Sweet, Benjamin, 79.  
 Sweet, Isaac, 64.  
 Sweet, John, 36, 79.  
 Sweet, Jonathan, 37.  
 Sweet, Josiah, 38.  
 Sweetland, Ebenezer, 161.  
 Swetland, Aaron, 161.  
 Swift, 265.  
 Swift, Charles, 161.  
 Swift, Heman, 48, 73, 74, 97, 99,  
 135, 267.  
 Swift, Isaac, 33.  
 Swift, Jeriah, 33.  
 Swift, Robert, 90.  
 Swift, Seth, 251.  
 Swift, William, 3d, 4.  
 Swords, Francis, 231.  
 Sydleman, John, 90.  
 Syzer, Jabez, 22.  
  
 Taaffe, Nicholas, 254.  
 Tack, Andrew, 108.  
 Taft, Silas, 65.  
 Taintor, Michael, 205.  
 Talbat, Job, 170.  
 Talbott, Jonathan, 98.  
 Talcot, Matthew, 227.  
 Talcott, Elizur, 227.  
 Talcot, Isaac, 157.  
  
 Talcott, Abraham, 137.  
 Talcott, Gad, 163.  
 Talcott, George, 137.  
 Talcott, William, 163.  
 Tallmadge, Jeremiah, 29, 30, 31.  
 Talmadge, Josiah, Jr., 276.  
 Talmage, Ichabod, 79.  
 Talmage, Solomon, 11.  
 Talman, Moses, 246, 251.  
 Talor, Ruben, 196.  
 Tankerd, George, 68.  
 Tanner, Joseph A., 35.  
 Tanner, Trial, 12, 41, 49.  
 Tanner, Tyral, 21, 49.  
 Tapping, Zephaniah, 238, 239.  
 Tarball, William, 265, 271.  
 Tarbox, 227.  
 Tarbox, Benjamin, 69, 99.  
 Tarbox, David, 159.  
 Tarbox, Jonathan, 162.  
 Tarbox, Solomon, 134, 159.  
 Tarbox, Zenas, 159.  
 Tarry, 111.  
 Tawsin, Dominique, 260.  
 Tawzin, Dominique, 264.  
 Tawzin, Dominique, 262.  
 Tayler, Henry, 243.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 107.  
 Taylor, 22.  
 Taylor, A., 228.  
 Taylor, Augustine, 49.  
 Taylor, Azariah, 74.  
 Taylor, Baruek, 69.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 38, 80.  
 Taylor, David, 123.  
 Taylor, E., 142.  
 Taylor, Eleazer, 198.  
 Taylor, Elijah, 77.  
 Taylor, Eliud, 199.  
 Taylor, Elizer, 86.  
 Taylor, Gad, 73.  
 Taylor, Gamaliel, 212.  
 Taylor, Harry, 242.  
 Taylor, Henry, 234, 252.  
 Taylor, James, 73, 235.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 85, 217.  
 Taylor, Joel, 273.  
 Taylor, John, 2, 56, 68, 74, 90, 99,  
 159, 199, 254.  
 Taylor, John, Jr., 2.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 194.  
 Taylor, Josiah, 77.  
 Taylor, Justus, 110.  
 Taylor, Levi, 217.  
 Taylor, Major, 198.  
 Taylor, Medad, 202.  
 Taylor, Micha, 65.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 16.

- Taylor, Phineas, 98.  
 Taylor, Reuben, 74, 195, 228.  
 Taylor, Salmond, 19.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 199, 233.  
 Taylor, Silas, 198.  
 Taylor, Simeon, 38, 76.  
 Taylor, Theodore, 74.  
 Taylor, Timothy, 46.  
 Taylor, William, 36, 53.  
 Taylor, Zeb, 209.  
 Teacomwaus, Isaac, 17.  
 Teal, Timothy, 253.  
 Teal, Titus, 140.  
 Teale, Samuel, 72.  
 Teall, Nathan, 97.  
 Tease, John, 245.  
 Tee, Joseph, 261.  
 Teleder, William, 253.  
 Temple, Amos, 75, 104, 130.  
 Ten Eyck, Henry, 46, 54.  
 Terrell, Hezekiah, 106.  
 Terrey, Dan, 149.  
 Terril, Thomas, 161.  
 Terrill, Caleb, 119.  
 Terrill, George, 207.  
 Terrill, Josiah, 209.  
 Terry, Jesse, 127.  
 Terry, Josiah, 93.  
 Terry, N., 224.  
 Terry, Nathaniel, 165, 222, 223.  
 Teuky, Jared, 58.  
 Thaires, Asa, 78.  
 Tharp, Aaron, 54.  
 Tharp, Abner, 11, 205.  
 Tharp, Amasa, 70.  
 Tharp, Amos, 70.  
 Tharp, Elias, 79.  
 Tharp, Jeremiah, 98.  
 Tharp, Nathaniel, 55, 140.  
 Tharp, Samuel, 235.  
 Thatcher, Joseph, 246, 251.  
 Thatcher, Stephen G., 235.  
 Thayer, David, 167.  
 Theaf, John, 230.  
 Thomas, 59.  
 Thomas, Absalom, 90.  
 Thomas, Caleb, 120.  
 Thomas, Daniel, 55.  
 Thomas, David, 145, 146, 147, 148.  
 Thomas, Ebenezer, 209.  
 Thomas, Ebenezer, Jr., 136.  
 Thomas, Elihu, 160.  
 Thomas, Enoch, 77.  
 Thomas, Ephraim, 108.  
 Thomas, Gregory, 69.  
 Thomas, Isaac, 136.  
 Thomas, James, 90.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 127, 128.  
 Thomas, John, 11, 85, 133, 136.  
 Thomas, Jonah, 82.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 85, 234.  
 Thomas, Josiah, 163.  
 Thomas, Malachi, 5.  
 Thomas, Malicha, 162.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 108.  
 Thomas, Sarrid, 164.  
 Thomas, William, 229.  
 Thomblenson, Joseph, 196.  
 Thompson, Abraham, 190.  
 Thompson, Absalom, 175.  
 Thompson, David, 113, 123, 151, 181, 219.  
 Thompson, Jabez, 17.  
 Thompson, James, 2, 123.  
 Thompson, John, 139.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 69, 179.  
 Thompson, Lins, 190.  
 Thompson, Nathan, 215.  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 75.  
 Thompson, Nehemiah, 151.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 118.  
 Thompson, Stephen, 78, 104.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 173.  
 Thompson, William, 169.  
 Thomson, 177.  
 Thomson, Alexander, 27.  
 Thomson, Ebenezer, 20.  
 Thomson, Edward, 55.  
 Thomson, Elihu, 21.  
 Thomson, Isaac, 201.  
 Thomson, J., 177.  
 Thomson, James, 20.  
 Thomson, John, Jr., 37.  
 Thomson, Joseph, 17, 216, 222.  
 Thomson, Joshua, 36.  
 Thomson, Justus, 18, 23.  
 Thomson, Samuel, 222, 227.  
 Thomson, Stephen, 130, 203.  
 Thomson, William, 180.  
 Thorp, Aaron, 160.  
 Thorp, Amasa, 112.  
 Thorp, Amos, 112.  
 Thorp, Andrew, 234.  
 Thorp, Asher, 201.  
 Thorp, E., 212.  
 Thorp, Eliphalet, 181.  
 Thorp, Esra, 152.  
 Thorp, James, 117.  
 Thorp, Jeremiah, 257.  
 Thorp, John, 138.  
 Thorp, Joseph, 19, 25.  
 Thorp, Nehemiah, 16.  
 Thorp, Peter, 234.  
 Thorp, Steph, 180.  
 Thorp, Stephen, 180.  
 Thrall, John, 209.

- Thrall, Joshua, 170.  
 Thrall, Rufus, 39.  
 Thrasher, Samuel, 262.  
 Thresher, James, 56.  
 Throop, Benjamin, 47, 120, 149, 201.  
 Throop, Dan, 5.  
 Throop, Dyer, 211, 227.  
 Throop, Joseph, 149.  
 Throope, Benjamin, 40.  
 Thulford, Edmond, 190.  
 Tibbals, Abel, 193.  
 Tibbals, Ebenezer, 191.  
 Tibbals, Joseph, 191.  
 Tibbals, Samuel, 98.  
 Tibbals, Thomas, 13, 42, 43.  
 Tibbles, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Tibits, Ohadiah, 199.  
 Ticknor, Elisha, 34.  
 Tickour, James, 162.  
 Ticonderoga, 18.  
 Tiel, John, 188.  
 Tiff, Johnson, 104, 125, 131.  
 Tiffany, John, 45.  
 Tiffany, John, Jr., 40.  
 Tiffany, Josiah, 45, 50.  
 Tiffany, Philimon, 118.  
 Tiffany, Timothy, 20.  
 Tiffeny, Asa, 162.  
 Tiffeny, Isaih, 162.  
 Tift, John, 186.  
 Tilden, Benjamin, 162.  
 Tilden, Charles, 13.  
 Tilden, Daniel, 2, 3, 4, 183, 212.  
 Tiler, Oliver, 172.  
 Tiley, James, 81.  
 Tillinghast, John, 256.  
 Tillinghast, Thomas, 256.  
 Tinker, Amos, 108.  
 Tinker, Harris, 240.  
 Tinker, Jesse, 56.  
 Tinker, Jonathan, 229.  
 Tinker, Nehemiah, 208, 212.  
 Tirrel, Thomas, 2.  
 Tisaker, John, 238.  
 Tisdale, 3.  
 Tisdale, William, 98.  
 Tobias, Daniel, 69.  
 Tobias, James, 99.  
 Tobias, Jonathan, 68.  
 Toby, Elisha, 211.  
 Toby, Ephram, 34.  
 Tocomuaus, Jacob, 18.  
 Tod, Jehial, 184.  
 Todd, Thadeus, 112.  
 Tolcut, Ebenezer, 258.  
 Tolland, 18, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67, 89, 90.  
 Tolles, Elnathan, 108.  
 Tomkins, Abraham, 95, 127.  
 Tomlinson, Beach, 180.  
 Tomlinson, David, 90.  
 Tomlinson, Jabez, 271.  
 Tomlinson, John, 225.  
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 110.  
 Tomlinson, Levi, 179.  
 Tomlinson, William, 181, 219.  
 Tommas, Tom, 80.  
 Tompson, 58.  
 Tompson, Alexander, 58.  
 Tomson, Thomas, 161.  
 Tone, John F., 104, 131.  
 Toney, Jesse, 128.  
 Toney, Jethro, 75, 104, 131.  
 Tongue, Jonathan, 181.  
 Tongue, Jon<sup>o</sup>, 219.  
 Toomy, Daniel, 238.  
 Topping, Josiah, 203.  
 Toppand, Ezekiel, 109.  
 Topping, Paul, 62.  
 Torrance, William, 136, 142.  
 Torrell, Hezekiah, 126.  
 Torrence, Joseph, 136.  
 Torrence, Samuel, Jr., 136.  
 Torrence, Thomas, 136.  
 Torrence, William, 38.  
 Torrey, Asa, 79.  
 Torrey, Dennis, 69.  
 Torrey, William, Jr., 6.  
 Torringsford, 75.  
 Torrington, 20, 67, 273.  
 Torry, John, 163.  
 Torry, Samuel, 230.  
 Tossell, John, 79.  
 Tousley, Sylvanus, 37.  
 Tower, Gideon, 170.  
 Towers, John, 62.  
 Towner, Dan, 85.  
 Towner, Jacob, 72.  
 Townsend, Solomon, 61.  
 Townsen, David, 161.  
 Townsen, Jonathan, 161.  
 Townsend, Solomon, 271.  
 Townshand, Benjamin, 188.  
 Towsley, Micah, 58, 59.  
 Towstey, Micah, 60.  
 Tozen, Jared, 56.  
 Tracey, Benajah, 55.  
 Tracey, Dudley, 81.  
 Tracey, Elias, 95.  
 Tracey, Silas, 82.  
 Tracey, Solomon, 246, 248.  
 Tracy, 50.  
 Tracy, Bela, 175.  
 Tracy, Cyrus, 175.  
 Tracy, Elias, 66.

- Tracy, Gilbert, 186.  
 Tracy, Giles, 258.  
 Tracy, Hezekiah, 91.  
 Tracy, Levi, 174.  
 Tracy, Moses, 64, 271.  
 Tracy, Peris, 174.  
 Tracy, Phineas L., 278.  
 Tracy, Richmond, 175.  
 Tracy, S., 213.  
 Tracy, Solomon, 6.  
 Tracy, William, 45.  
 Treadway, David, 4, 163.  
 Treadway, John, 134.  
 Treadwell, Benjamin, 109.  
 Treat, Bethuel, 211, 225.  
 Treat, Charles, 154, 156.  
 Treat, Gershom, 74, 228.  
 Treat, John, 90.  
 Treat, Joseph, 101.  
 Treat, Oliver, 153, 155.  
 Treat, Salmon, 74, 186, 228.  
 Tredaway, John, 141.  
 Treet, James, 241.  
 Treet, Jonathan, 158.  
 Treet, Mingo, 73.  
 Trickey, Jered, 61.  
 Tripp, Isaac, 199.  
 Trobridg, Seth, 197.  
 Trobridge, Oliver, 196.  
 Trowbridge, Eli, 196.  
 Trowbridge, 22.  
 Trowbridge, Abel, 196.  
 Trowbridge, B., 142.  
 Trowbridge, Caleb, 17, 24.  
 Trowbridge, Isaac, 37, 266.  
 Trowbridge, John, 17, 48.  
 Trowbridge, Stephen, 199.  
 Trowbridge, William, 67.  
 Trueman, David, 246.  
 Truesdel, Ebenezer, 179.  
 Truesdil, Darius, 131.  
 Trumble, Jonathan, Jr., 42.  
 Trumbul, Ezekiel, 201.  
 Trumbul, Grig, 73.  
 Trumbull, David, 221.  
 Trumbull, Ezekiel, 19.  
 Trumbull, George, 228.  
 "Trumbull," 237.  
 Trusdale, Darius, 125.  
 Trusdell, Darius, 104.  
 Trusdell, Ebenezer, 9.  
 Tryon, Edward, 230.  
 Tryon, Eli, 153, 156.  
 Tryon, Ezra, 122.  
 Tryon, Ezry, 61.  
 Tryon, Josiah, 80.  
 Tryon, William, 60, 189.  
 Tubbs, Eleazer, 185.  
 Tubbs, Elemuel, 137.  
 Tubbs, Isaac, 158.  
 Tubbs, Lemuel, 137, 139.  
 Tubbs, Martin, 111.  
 Tubbs, Nathan, 39, 124.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 38, 76.  
 Tucker, Daniel, Jr., 38.  
 Tucker, Elisha, 78.  
 Tucker, Isaac, 212.  
 Tucker, John, 119, 238, 239.  
 Tucker, Timothy, 64.  
 Tucker, Zepheniah, 189.  
 Tuder, Thomas, 278.  
 Tudor, Daniel, 278.  
 Tuels, Samuel, 134.  
 Tullar, Eli, 125.  
 Tullar, Israel, 142.  
 Tuller, Ehud, 164.  
 Tuller, Eli, 104.  
 Tuller, Elijah, 164.  
 Tuller, Joel, 164.  
 Tuller, John, 184.  
 Tully, Christopher, 53.  
 Tupper, Ezra, 95.  
 Tupper, Mahu, 32.  
 Tupper, Nathan, 231.  
 Tupper, William, 111.  
 Turkens, Tiras, 54.  
 Turner, 97.  
 Turner, Charles, 240.  
 Turner, Enoch, Jr., 271.  
 Turner, Joseph, 184.  
 Turner, Moses, 39.  
 Turner, Thomas, 119.  
 Turner, William, 127.  
 Turney, Jana, 54.  
 Turrel, Daniel, 195.  
 Turrell, Noah, 38.  
 Turtle Bay, 137.  
 Tutthill, Daniel, 191.  
 Tuttle, Aaron, 83, 271.  
 Tuttle, Beri, 276.  
 Tuttle, Charles, 24.  
 Tuttle, Clement, 16, 235.  
 Tuttle, Edmond, 217.  
 Tuttle, Eli, 17, 20.  
 Tuttle, Enos, 72, 104, 109, 130.  
 Tuttle, Ezekiel, 90.  
 Tuttle, Hezekiah, 91.  
 Tuttle, Ichabod, 39.  
 Tuttle, Jasphat, 19.  
 Tuttle, Japhat, 24.  
 Tuttle, Joel, 37.  
 Tuttle, Jonathan, Jr., 133.  
 Tuttle, Josiah, 275.  
 Tuttle, Levi, 271.  
 Tuttle, Lucius, 223.  
 Tuttle, Nathaniel, 20, 29, 31.



- Tuttle, Peter, 217.  
 Tuttle, Solomon, 13.  
 Tuttle, Timothy, 90.  
 Tyack, William, 263.  
 Tylar, Nathaniel, 69.  
 Tyler, 17, 207, 222, 225.  
 Tyler, A., 206.  
 Tyler, Abel, 36.  
 Tyler, Abraham, 16, 223, 278.  
 Tyler, Asa, 266.  
 Tyler, Daniel, 212, 222.  
 Tyler, Jacob, 202.  
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Tyler, Oliver, 170.  
 Tyler, Rufus, 186.  
 Tyler, Samuel, 162 203.  
 Tyng, Cato, 260.  
 Tyrrel, Thomas, 3.
- Uffoot, Benjamin, 141.  
 Uffoot, John, 141.  
 Uffoot, Samuel, 141.  
 Ufford, Eliakim, 135.  
 Uffott, Job, 77.  
 Uffott, Samuel, 211.  
 Umsted, Roger, 22.  
 Uncas, Bimeleck, 263.  
 Unchous, Benjamin, 263.  
 Union, 58, 61, 89, 90, 103.  
 Upham, Chester, 122.  
 Upson, Ashbel, 119.  
 Upson, Samuel, 182, 209.  
 Upton, Elias, 114, 116.  
 Usher, Robert, 133.  
 Utley, John, 150.  
 Utter, Isaac, 82.  
 Utter, James, 178, 184.
- Vail, Moses, 199.  
 Vallants, John, 203.  
 Vallet, Samuel, 122.  
 Van Dosen, Thomas, 242.  
 Van Duson, Thomas, 246, 250.  
 Van Dyke, Peter, 24.  
 Vaughan, John, 149, 182.  
 Vaughn, Benjamin, 37.  
 Vaughn, John, 127, 128, 149.  
 Vaughn, William, 170.  
 Veale, Guillam, 232.  
 Verguson, John, 112.  
 Verrey, Jonathan, 61.  
 Vial, Peter, 222.  
 Viall, Joseph, 224.  
 Viets, Seth, 203.  
 Violet, Dick, 113.  
 Virginia, 116, 120, 188.  
 Voas, Adam, 32.  
 Voigson, John, 72.
- Voluntown, 57, 64, 65, 66, 79, 81,  
 82, 89, 90, 102, 104, 171.  
 Vose, Jesse, 112.
- Wacker, Rodolphus, 162.  
 Waddams, Caleb, 13.  
 Wade, Martin, 91.  
 Wade, Stephen, 72.  
 Wadsworth, 114.  
 Wadsworth, George, 187.  
 Wadsworth, Ichabod, 1, 165.  
 Wadsworth, Isrel, 187.  
 Wadsworth, James, 133, 134, 223,  
 225, 274.  
 Wadsworth, John N., 192.  
 Wadsworth, Luke, 59.  
 Wadsworth, Nathen, 187.  
 Wadsworth, Roger, 47.  
 Wadsworth, Theodore, 48.  
 Wadsworth, William, 192.  
 Waggs, Daniel, 246, 250.  
 Wahlee, Mel, 236.  
 Waid, Ebenezer, 184.  
 Wailes, William, 185.  
 Wailey, Aron, 69.  
 Wainwright, Thomas, 38.  
 Wait, Daniel, 47.  
 Wait, Richard, 211.  
 Wait, Samuel, 79.  
 Wakeley, Abiel, 76.  
 Wakeley, Benjamin, 122.  
 Wakeley, Henry, 136.  
 Wakeley, John J., 76.  
 Wakely, Joseph, 109.  
 Wakely, Thomas, 119.  
 Wakeman, Jabez, 86.  
 Wakeman, Squier, 197.  
 Wakeman, Stephen, 181.  
 Wakins, John, 57.  
 Waklee, Benjamin, 54.  
 Waklee, John, 271.  
 Wallace, Abram, Jr., 2.  
 Walan, Ezekiel, 168.  
 Walbridge, Ames, 46.  
 Walbridge, Amos, 53.  
 Walden, Ichabod, 109.  
 Walding, David, 65.  
 Waldo, Albigence, 249.  
 Waldo, Albigence, 91.  
 Waldo, Allegence, 245.  
 Waldo, Henry, 94, 120.  
 Waldo, Joseph, 143.  
 Waldo, Zacheriah, 169.  
 Waldo, Zacheus, 64.  
 Waldon, Henry, 120.  
 Walds, Albigence, 45.  
 Wales, Aron, 15.  
 Wales, Ebenezer, 15, 47.

- Wales, Eleazer, 32.  
 Wales, Elieazer, 15.  
 Wales, Nathaniel, 223.  
 Walker, 122, 130.  
 Walker, Abel, 151.  
 Walker, David, 79.  
 Walker, Elisha, 76.  
 Walker, Henry, 238.  
 Walker, James, 15, 58.  
 Walker, John, 140.  
 Walker, Joseph, 263.  
 Walker, Josiah, 181, 219, 232, 253.  
 Walker, Nathan, 76, 104, 131.  
 Walker, Peter, 173.  
 Walker, Samuel, 15.  
 Wall, James, 253.  
 Wallace, James, 2, 166.  
 Wallace, John, 2, 166.  
 Wallace, Joseph, 69.  
 Wallace, William, 2, 166.  
 Waller, Ashbel, 56.  
 Waller, Daniel, 27.  
 Waller, Levi, 42, 43.  
 Wallis, Charles, 32.  
 Wallingford, 18, 19, 22, 24, 53, 54,  
 58, 61, 70, 71, 76, 78, 81, 82, 88,  
 89, 90, 111, 112, 118, 194, 276.  
 Wallis, Charles, 62.  
 Wallor, Nathan, 199.  
 Walsore, Moses, 55.  
 Walter, Charles, 39.  
 Walter, John, 39.  
 Walter, William, 91.  
 Walters, Charles, 124.  
 Walton, Henry, 175, 254.  
 Walton, John, 254, 264.  
 Wampey, Charles, 59.  
 Waples, Thomas, 257.  
 Ward, 223.  
 Ward, A., 206.  
 Ward, Aaron, 58, 59, 60.  
 Ward, Allin, 141.  
 Ward, Andrew, 133, 210, 265, 278.  
 Ward, Andrew, Jr., 16, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 25.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 95.  
 Ward, Cruttenden, 257.  
 Ward, Cruttenden, 263.  
 Ward, Daniel, 15.  
 Ward, David, 80, 193.  
 Ward, Eber, 205.  
 Ward, Elisha, 230.  
 Ward, James, 29, 31.  
 Ward, Jeremiah, 257.  
 Ward, Nathan, 15.  
 Ward, Samuel, 181, 190, 219.  
 Ward, Simon R., 264.  
 Ward, Stephen, 244, 245, 246, 248,  
 251, 258.  
 Ward, Stephen, Jr., 258.  
 Ward, Thelus, Jr., 277.  
 Ward, William, 91, 213.  
 Wardell, Samuel, 112.  
 Warden, Thomas, 123.  
 Warden, Walter, 91.  
 Wardon, Henry, 29.  
 Wardwell, Jacob, 53.  
 Ware, Josiah, 246, 250.  
 Wareing, Enoch, 218.  
 Wares, Elias, 58, 60.  
 Wares, Joseph, 158.  
 Waring, Abraham, 194.  
 Waring, James, 217.  
 Waring, Joseph, 217.  
 Waring, Jesse, 218.  
 Waring, Jonathan, 226.  
 Waring, Samuel, Jr., 85.  
 Warner, 13, 265, 267.  
 Warner, Abner, 27.  
 Warner, Abraham, 185.  
 Warner, Amasa, 34, 97.  
 Warner, Amos, 108.  
 Warner, Andrew, 74.  
 Warner, Charles, 78, 105.  
 Warner, Daniel, 1, 38, 154, 156,  
 165.  
 Warner, David, 237.  
 Warner, Elisha, 163.  
 Warner, Josiah, 278.  
 Warner, Justice, 278.  
 Warner, Mark, 278.  
 Warner, Marles, 196.  
 Warner, Moses, 23, 24.  
 Warner, Robert, 38, 46, 61, 62,  
 153, 155.  
 Warner, Roswell, 27.  
 Warner, Seth, 237.  
 Warnor, Solomon, 110, 116.  
 Warner, Stephen, 1.  
 Warner, William, 229.  
 Warnor, Amos, 70.  
 Warren, Ahijah, 201.  
 Warren, Edward, 110.  
 Warren, Ezra, 169.  
 Warren, James, 42, 43.  
 Warren, John, 57, 58, 60.  
 Warren, Lemuel, 169.  
 Warren, Reuben, 36.  
 Warrin, John, 97.  
 Warring, Jonathan, 210.  
 Warron, Doris, 188.  
 Warron, Dorus, 187.  
 Warsan, John, 233.  
 Washbon, Edward, 66.

- Washborn, Levy, 159.  
 Washington, George, 84, 138, 160, 161, 162, 163.  
 Washington, 52, 80, 82, 88, 89, 91, 110, 268, 279.  
 Wasson, James, 121.  
 Waterbury, 24, 267.  
 Waterbury, David, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.  
 Waterbury, John, 201.  
 Waterbury, William, 104, 131.  
 Waterbury, 17, 24, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 66, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 111, 220.  
 Waterhouse, Isaac, 32.  
 Waterhouse, John, 35, 211.  
 Waterhouse, Jonathan, 257.  
 Waterhouse, Samuel, 37.  
 Waterman, A., 206.  
 Waterman, Amasa, 258.  
 Waterman, Andrew, 5, 134, 159, 160.  
 Waterman, Chester, 123.  
 Waterman, Derias, 259.  
 Waterman, Ezekiel, 185.  
 Waterman, Gladden, 260.  
 Waterman, Joseph, 267, 271.  
 Waterman, N., 207, 209.  
 Waterman, Nehemiah, 209.  
 Waterman, Robert, 187.  
 Waterman, William, 259, 262.  
 Waters, Benjamin, 55.  
 Waters, Bigelow, 80.  
 Waters, Daniel, 159.  
 Waters, Gideon, 63, 160.  
 Waters, Joseph, 159.  
 Waters, Timothy, 163.  
 Waters, William, 57.  
 Watertown, 102, 111.  
 Watkins, John, 244, 247, 248.  
 Watkins, Nathan, 15.  
 Watkins, Robert, 97.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 13, 42, 43.  
 Watkins, William, 15.  
 Watrous, Benjamin, 113.  
 Watrous, Elisha, 160.  
 Watrous, John R., 47.  
 Watrous, Richard, 91, 266, 271.  
 Watrous, Thomas, 61.  
 Watrous, William, 15.  
 Watson, Asa, 185.  
 Watson, Heman, 39.  
 Watson, John, 20, 22, 23, 227.  
 Watson, John, Jr., 16, 17, 19, 21.  
 Watson, Nathaniel, 18, 24.  
 Watson, Thomas, 95, 117, 127.  
 Watson, Titus, 39, 48.  
 Watson, William, 187.  
 Watterman, Robert, 188.  
 Watteson, William, 188.  
 Wattles, Chandlor, 259.  
 Wattles, Samuel, 260.  
 Wattles, Samuel, Jr., 5, 160.  
 Wattles, Thomas, 6.  
 Wattles, William H., 259.  
 Watton, Henry, 118.  
 Waugh, Alexander, 201, 209.  
 Waugh, Samuel, 69.  
 Waugh, Thadeus, 69.  
 Way, 19.  
 Way, Abner, 193, 276.  
 Way, Elisha, 132.  
 Way, Hammon, 91.  
 Way, John, 273.  
 Way, Moses, 193.  
 Way, Seely, 201.  
 Wayland, James, 271.  
 Wayland, John, 181, 219.  
 Wayley, Aaron, 106, 126.  
 Waymend, Increase, 55.  
 Wealer, William, 35.  
 Weathers, Thomas, 135.  
 Weaver, Francis, 80.  
 Weaver, Samuel, 63, 87.  
 Webb, 227, 267.  
 Webb, Abner, 143.  
 Webb, Abnor, 185.  
 Webb, Charles, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 265, 267.  
 Webb, Constant, 266, 271.  
 Webb, David, 53.  
 Webb, Isaac, 178.  
 Webb, John, 262.  
 Webb, Jonah, 94, 111, 116, 117, 127.  
 Webb, Jonas, 36.  
 Webb, Jonathan, 63, 91.  
 Webb, Jooseph, 240.  
 Webb, Joseph, 241.  
 Webb, Nathaniel, 47, 63.  
 Webb, Samuel B., 80, 100, 104, 129, 265, 267.  
 Webster, Aaron, 145, 147.  
 Webster, Abraham, 35.  
 Webster, Amos, 202.  
 Webster, Ashbel, 128, 145.  
 Webster, Ashbil, 137.  
 Webster, Benjamin, 127, 128, 201.  
 Webster, David, 6.  
 Webster, Elijah, 201.  
 Webster, Elisha, 154, 156.  
 Webster, George, 6.  
 Webster, Guida, 6.  
 Webster, Isaac, 274.  
 Webster, James, 6, 163.  
 Webster, Jonathan. Jr., 6.

- Webster, Joshua, 91.  
 Webster, Noah, 223.  
 Webster, Oliver, 66.  
 Webster, Reuben, 201.  
 Webster, Samuel, 254.  
 Webster, William, 163.  
 Wedge, Joshua, 55, 91.  
 Wedge, Stephen, 56.  
 Wedge, Thomas, 17.  
 Weeb, Benjamin, 205.  
 Weed, Benjamin, 53.  
 Weed, Benjamin, Jr., 271.  
 Weed, Eleazer, 198.  
 Weed, Gideon, 85.  
 Weed, Nathaniel, 226.  
 Weed, Samuel, 200.  
 Weed, Seth, 271.  
 Weed, Thaddeus, 47.  
 Weed, Thadeus, 50.  
 Weedg, Elijah, 200.  
 Weeks, Joseph, 30, 31, 91.  
 Weeks, Micajah, 69.  
 Weeks, Timothy, 246, 251.  
 Weight, Jacob, 1st, 122.  
 Weight, Jacob, 2d, 122.  
 Welch, Christopher, 68.  
 Welch, David, 18, 19, 21, 23, 82.  
 Welch, Ebenezer, 59.  
 Welch, Eleazer, 246, 248.  
 Welch, John, 13, 81, 184.  
 Welch, Michael, 83, 91.  
 Welden, Isaac, 69.  
 Welden, Peleg, 158.  
 Welding, Jonathan, 250.  
 Weller, Amos, 38.  
 Weller, Asahel, 38.  
 Weller, William G., 34.  
 Welles, G., 84.  
 Welles, Hezekiah, 133.  
 Welles, John, 158.  
 Welles, Jonathan, 133.  
 Welles, Roger, 121.  
 Welles, Samuel, 137.  
 Wellman, John, 115, 116, 264.  
 Wellman, Paul, 24.  
 Wellman, William, 113.  
 Welman, John, 257.  
 Wells, 214, 266.  
 Wells, Abijah, 190.  
 Wells, Ashbel, 274.  
 Wells, Austen, 42.  
 Wells, Austin, 43.  
 Wells, Bayze, 35.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 181, 219.  
 Wells, C., 207.  
 Wells, Chester, 153, 155, 188, 209.  
 Wells, David, 73.  
 Wells, Ebenezer, 154, 156.  
 Wells, Elias, 151.  
 Wells, Elihu, 163.  
 Wells, Elisha, 154, 156.  
 Wells, Gideon, 232.  
 Wells, Hezekiah, 209.  
 Wells, J., 214.  
 Wells, James, 22, 151.  
 Wells, Jedediah F., 22.  
 Wells, Jehiel, 146.  
 Wells, John, 159, 181, 219.  
 Wells, John, Jr., 274.  
 Wells, John H., 163.  
 Wells, Jonah, 263.  
 Wells, Jonathan, 188, 192, 211.  
 Wells, Joshua, 154, 155.  
 Wells, Levi, 18, 23, 212.  
 Wells, Noah, 212.  
 Wells, Robert, 211.  
 Wells, Samuel, 139, 190, 209, 211.  
 Wells, Solomon, 23.  
 Wells, Thomas, 76, 102, 129, 175.  
 Wells, Wate, 175.  
 Weltch, David, 66.  
 Welton, Benjamin, 61, 113.  
 Welton, Stephen, Jr., 91.  
 Wentworth, Gibbens, 39.  
 Wentworth, Gibbon, 20.  
 Wentworth, Shuble, 39.  
 Wentworth, Sion, 154.  
 Wert, Joseph, 117.  
 Wesson, Samuel, 21.  
 West, Aaron, 82.  
 West, David, 61.  
 West, Ichabod, 124.  
 West, Jabez, 18.  
 West, John, 51.  
 West, Jonathan, 82.  
 West, Joseph, 91, 94, 127.  
 West, Jude, 6.  
 West, Lemuel, 166.  
 West, N., 142.  
 West, Samuel, 4, 163.  
 West Point, 59, 214.  
 Westchester, 61, 159, 163, 171, 226.  
 Westcoat, Eleazer, 74.  
 Western, Benjamin, 91.  
 Westland, Amos, 93, 128.  
 Westland, Joseph, 51.  
 Westmoreland, 227.  
 Weston, John, 203.  
 Weston, Robert, 68.  
 Weston, Samuel, 203.  
 Wetherbee, Hezekiah, 85.  
 Wetherlegs, George, 250.  
 Wethersfield, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 91, 222.  
 Wetherty, David, 81.  
 Wethey, Elijah, 175.

- Wethey, Ephraim, 175.  
 Wethey, Henry, 175.  
 Wetmore, Amos, 208.  
 Wetmore, David, 201.  
 Wetmore, Jacob, 134.  
 Wetmore, John, 208.  
 Wetmore, Josiah, 135.  
 Whaley, Jonathan, 271.  
 Whaley, Theophilus, 253.  
 Whaling, Walter, 35.  
 Wheeler, Caleb, 38.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 155.  
 Wheat, Samuel, 209.  
 Wheaton, Jonathan, 39.  
 Wheaton, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Wheaton, Joseph, 242.  
 Whedon, Roswell, 70, 112.  
 Whedon, Rufus, 112.  
 Whedon, Samuel, 9.  
 Wheedon, Rufus, 72.  
 Wheeler, A., 84.  
 Wheeler, Benjamin, 76.  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 57, 58, 60.  
 Wheeler, David, 180.  
 Wheeler, Elizur, 213.  
 Wheeler, Elnathan, 181, 219.  
 Wheeler, Ephraim, 68.  
 Wheeler, Hezekiah, 101.  
 Wheeler, J., 213.  
 Wheeler, Jabez, 180.  
 Wheeler, Jacob, 35.  
 Wheeler, Job, 237.  
 Wheeler, John, 56, 124.  
 Wheeler, Johnson, 213.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 154.  
 Wheeler, Joshua, 53, 122.  
 Wheeler, M., 190.  
 Wheeler, N., 177.  
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, 151.  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 151.  
 Wheeler, Stephen, 68.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 72, 113, 211.  
 Wheelock, Thaddeus, 67.  
 Wheaton, Aaron, 169.  
 Whelden, Thomas, 252.  
 Whelding, Jonathan, 246.  
 Wheler, 150.  
 Wheler, Abel, 189.  
 Wheler, Amos, 150.  
 Wheler, Jeremiah, 150.  
 Wheler, John, 189.  
 Wheler, Joseph, 150.  
 Wheler, Moses, 189.  
 Wheler, Nathan, 189.  
 Whelor, Ely, 195.  
 Whippell, Joseph, 68.  
 Whipple, Eleazer, 66.  
 Whipple, Frederick, 102, 124, 130.  
 Whipple, Jonathan, 82.  
 Whipple, William, 32.  
 Whitcomb, John, 94.  
 Whitcomb, Robert, 37.  
 Whitcomb, Simon, 34.  
 White, 56.  
 White, Aaron, 229.  
 White, Adonijah, 2, 3, 161.  
 White, Alexander, 163.  
 White, Asa, 162.  
 White, Charles, 263.  
 White, Daniel, 115, 161.  
 White, David, 20.  
 White, Eli, 56.  
 White, Fadrick, 163.  
 White, George, 138.  
 White, Gideon, 32.  
 White, John, 27, 120, 138.  
 White, Jonathan, 100.  
 White, Joseph, 110.  
 White, Lemuel, 79.  
 White, Nathan, 69.  
 White, Obediah, 162.  
 White, Oliver, 113.  
 White, Thomas, 274.  
 White, William, 95, 111, 117, 127,  
 135, 163, 184.  
 White Plains, 139.  
 Whitehead, Christopher, 141.  
 Whitehead, Nathaniel, 16.  
 Whitely, William, 91.  
 Whitmore, Joseph, 232.  
 Whiting, 190.  
 Whiting, Daniel, 58.  
 Whiting, Frederick J., 143.  
 Whiting, Henry, 91.  
 Whiting, Hervy, 105, 202.  
 Whiting, John, 27, 151, 181, 219,  
 225.  
 Whiting, Jonathan, 227.  
 Whiting, Joseph, 204.  
 Whiting, Nathan H., 50, 104, 122.  
 Whiting, Nehemiah, 232.  
 Whiting, S., 177, 224.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 18, 22, 23, 24,  
 143, 151, 152, 177, 180, 212,  
 222, 225, 226, 227, 265.  
 Whiting, William, 16, 21, 274.  
 Whitlock, Justus, 213.  
 Whitlock, Thaddeus, 85.  
 Whitman, Jesse, 78.  
 Whitman, John, 160.  
 Whitman, Samuel, 21.  
 Whitmore, Joseph, 211.  
 Whitnay, John, 138.  
 Whitney, 111.  
 Whitney, Cornas, 168.  
 Whitney, Daniel, 61.

- Whitney, Ebenezer, 212.  
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 69.  
 Whitney, Gilbert, 118.  
 Whitney, Henry, 225.  
 Whitney, Hezekiah, 213.  
 Whitney, Jedediah, 174.  
 Whitney, John, 175.  
 Whitney, Joseph, 168.  
 Whitney, Joshua, 49, 50, 76.  
 Whitney, Josiah, 21, 39, 68.  
 Whitney, Mathias, 168.  
 Whitney, Peter, 101.  
 Whitney, Rufus, 37.  
 Whitney, Samuel, 53, 99, 121.  
 Whitney, Tarbal, 221.  
 Whitney, William, 174, 183, 211, 222.  
 Whiton, Ebenezer, 186.  
 Whiton, Elijah, 133.  
 Whiton, James, 133.  
 Whiton, Thomas, 146, 147.  
 Whittlecey, Dave, 230.  
 Whittlesey, John, 261, 264.  
 Whittlesey, Joseph, 113.  
 Wiar, Thomas, 39, 91.  
 Wick, John, 277.  
 Wickham, Hezekiah, 137.  
 Wickham, John, 158.  
 Wickham, William, 61.  
 Wickwire, Grant, 51.  
 Widger, John, 53.  
 Wiggins, Cocher, 99.  
 Wiggins, Coker, 68.  
 Wilborn, Cato, 104.  
 Wilbrow, Cato, 108, 131.  
 Wilbur, Adin, 175.  
 Wilbur, Stephen, 65.  
 Wilcocks, Nathan, 184.  
 Wilcockson, Elnathan, 151.  
 Wilcockson, Ephraim, 219.  
 Wilcott, John, 235.  
 Wilcox, Comfort, 135.  
 Wilcox, Daniel, 6, 37, 162.  
 Wilcox, Ephraim, 163.  
 Wilcox, Ezra, 271.  
 Wilcox, Francis, 194.  
 Wilcox, Janna, 126.  
 Wilcox, Jehial, 163.  
 Wilcox, Jehiel, 113.  
 Wilcox, John, 202.  
 Wilcox, Joseph, 49.  
 Wilcox, Joshua, 150.  
 Wilcox, Lemuel, 107.  
 Wilcox, Martin, 36.  
 Wilcox, Moses, 202.  
 Wilcox, Moses, 24, 202.  
 Wilcox, Oliver, 203.  
 Wilcox, Philemon, 273.  
 Wilcox, Sammuell, 43.  
 Wilcox, Samuel, 37.  
 Wilcox, Stephen, 34.  
 Wilcoxon, John, 93.  
 Wild, Jehiel, 146.  
 Wilder, Aaron, 267.  
 Wilder, Thomas, 146, 147, 148.  
 Wildman, Comfort, 198.  
 Wildman, Daniel, 198, 208.  
 Wildman, David, Jr., 198.  
 Wildman, Isaac, 200.  
 Wildman, Obed, 198.  
 Wildman, Samuel, Jr., 198.  
 Wildor, Thomas, 145.  
 Wiley, John, 142.  
 Williams, Samuel, 182.  
 Wilkee, Matthew, 200.  
 Wilkinson, Ichabod, 73.  
 Wilkinson, Reuben, 39.  
 Willard, Daniell, 205.  
 Willard, John, 253.  
 Willcocks, Aaron, 164.  
 Willcocks, Charles, 145, 147, 148.  
 Willcocks, Isaac, 164.  
 Willcocks, Jehel, 146.  
 Willcocks, Jehial, 148.  
 Willcocks, Samuel, 42.  
 Willcocks, William, 145, 148.  
 Willcockson, Ephraim, 181.  
 Willcock, Elisha, 164.  
 Willcocks, Aaron, 148.  
 Willcocks, Jehiall, 147.  
 Willcocks, Sedose, 164.  
 Willcon, Joel, 97.  
 Willcox, Ezra, 266.  
 Willcox, Isaac, 23.  
 Willcox, Janna, 106.  
 Willcox, Jeremiah, 142.  
 Willcox, John, 135.  
 Willes, John, 20.  
 Willes, Solomon, 18, 24, 25, 133.  
 Willey, John, 133, 134, 210.  
 Willey, Josiah, 231.  
 William, Simeon, 175.  
 Williams, 124.  
 Williams, Absalom, 212.  
 Williams, Andrew, 5.  
 Williams, Asahel, 3, 4.  
 Williams, Asher, 64.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 65, 186.  
 Williams, Benjamin, Jr., 178.  
 Williams, Billy, 5.  
 Williams, Charles, 5, 162.  
 Williams, Daniel, 24, 119.  
 Williams, David, 122, 178, 180, 265.  
 Williams, Davidson, 29, 31.  
 Williams, Ebenezar, 178.

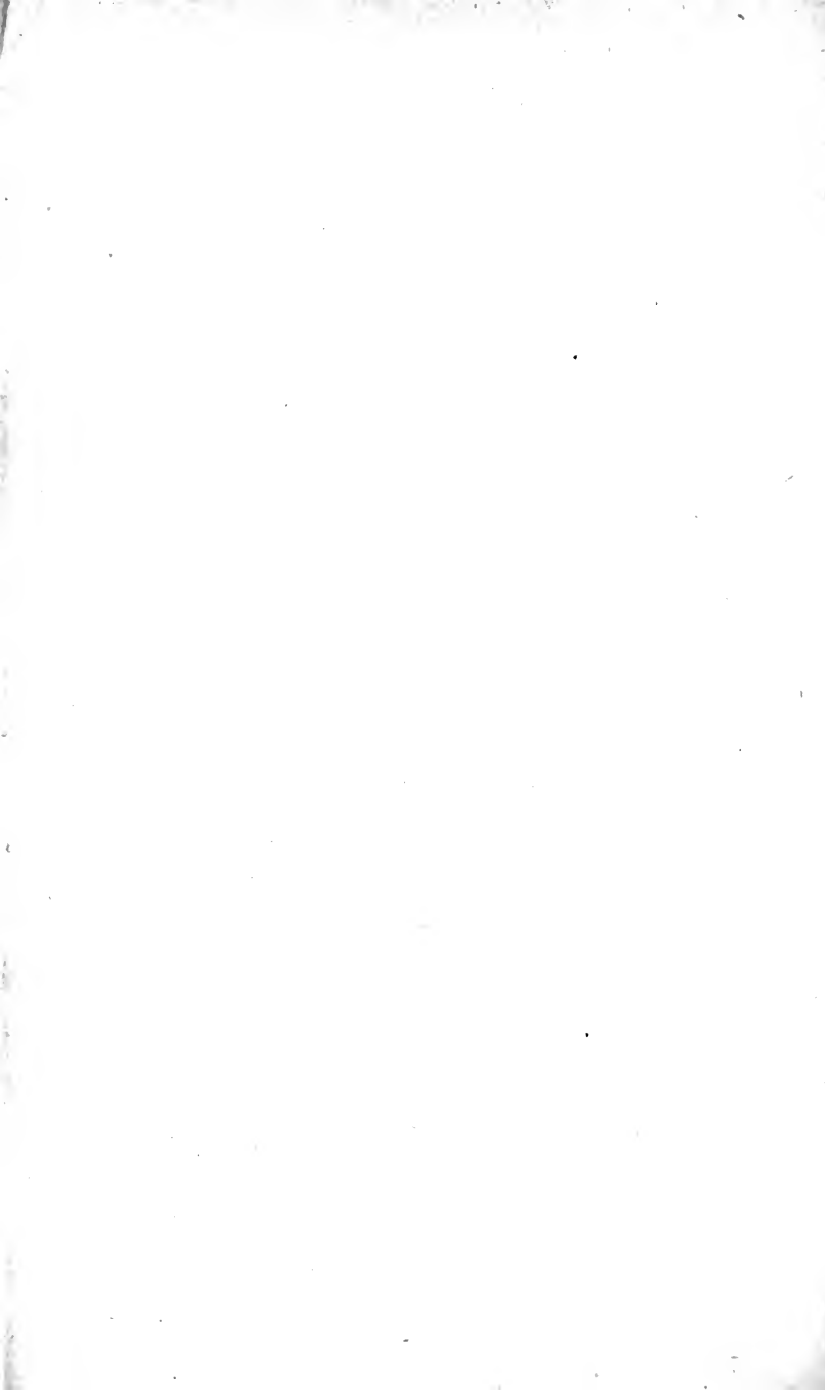
- Williams, Ebenezer, 227.  
 Williams, Ezra, 30, 31.  
 Williams, Harry, 110.  
 Williams, Hector, 109.  
 Williams, Henry, 246, 248.  
 Williams, Isaac, 39, 150, 216.  
 Williams, Isaac, 2nd, 150.  
 Williams, Israel, 162.  
 Williams, Jabez, 69.  
 Williams, Jacob, 39, 271.  
 Williams, Jehiel, 5.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, 218.  
 Williams, Johiel, 162.  
 Williams, John, 6, 77, 162, 178, 207, 208, 210, 240, 244, 246, 248, 250, 267.  
 Williams, John, 2d, 178.  
 Williams, Joseph, 216.  
 Williams, Nat, 150.  
 Williams, Othniel, 208, 211.  
 Williams, Peter, 175.  
 Williams, Prince, 114, 116.  
 Williams, Ralph, 216.  
 Williams, Rufus, 216.  
 Williams, Samuel, 21, 37, 210, 259.  
 Williams, Samuel, 4th, 216.  
 Williams, Seth, 216.  
 Williams, Thomas, 245, 247, 249, 260, 271.  
 Williams, Vetch, 5, 6.  
 Williams, Vetch, Jr., 6, 160.  
 Williams, Warren, 172.  
 Williams, William, 5, 6, 15, 25, 34, 170, 216, 233.  
 Williamson, Zelophehad, 69.  
 Willington, 23, 54, 55, 89, 90, 102, 133.  
 Willis, John, 23.  
 Willis, Jonathan, 160.  
 Willis, Joseph, 107.  
 Willis, Reuben, 34.  
 Willmot, Samuel, 20, 21, 22.  
 Willocks, Hose, Jr., 39.  
 Willoughbey, Bliss, 105.  
 Willoughbey, Christopher, 105.  
 Wills, Jonathan, 6.  
 Willson, Abiel, 20.  
 Willson, Abner, 20.  
 Willson, James, 138.  
 Willson, John, 17, 22, 24.  
 Willson, Joseph, 101.  
 Willson, Moses, 220.  
 Willson, Stephen, 235.  
 Willson, William, 28, 208.  
 Wilnot, Elisha, 276.  
 Wilson, Amos, 139.  
 Wilson, Calvin, 114.  
 Wilson, David, Jr., 190.  
 Wilson, Eli, 202.  
 Wilson, Ezekiel, 200.  
 Wilson, Jacob, 63.  
 Wilson, James, 82.  
 Wilson, John, 27, 109, 235, 244, 247, 248.  
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 245, 249.  
 Wilson, Robert, 85, 195.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 54, 68, 254.  
 Wilson, William, 271.  
 Wilton, Solomon, 64.  
 Wilton, 78, 202, 205.  
 Wimberly, James, 254.  
 Winban, Prince, 204.  
 Winchel, Daniel, 22, 53.  
 Winchel, John, 67, 202.  
 Winchell, Daniel, 121, 273.  
 Winchester, 66, 67, 78.  
 Winchil, Nath, 203.  
 Windham, 23, 24, 58, 65, 66, 74, 75, 78, 79, 88, 89, 90, 91, 103, 114, 118.  
 Windsor, 24, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 68, 69, 76, 78, 80, 91, 114.  
 Winfield, Daniel, 264.  
 Winifred, Daniel, 236.  
 Winkley, Henry, 152.  
 Winship, John, 118.  
 Winston, Thomas, 245, 246, 250.  
 Winter, Timothy, 185.  
 Winthrop, Frederick, 17.  
 Winton, Nathan, 69.  
 Winton, Peter, 84.  
 Wintworth, Zion, 156.  
 Winwright, William, 135.  
 Wire, John, 157.  
 Wire, Nehemiah, 158.  
 Wire, Samuel, 42, 43.  
 Wires, Elias, 61.  
 Wiry, Samuel, 13.  
 Wiscutt, Zebulon, 243.  
 Wise, Joseph, 235.  
 Wise, Samuel, 184.  
 Wise, Uriah, 91.  
 Witherill, Samuel, 68.  
 Withey, Lemuel, 174.  
 Witmore, Jacob, 208.  
 Witmore, Nathaniel, 230.  
 Witt, Edward J., 74.  
 Witter, Ebenezer, 186.  
 Witters, Ebenezer, 210.  
 Wittlesey, John, 257.  
 Wodard, Lee, 171.  
 Wolcott, 221.  
 Wolcott, Elisha, 154.

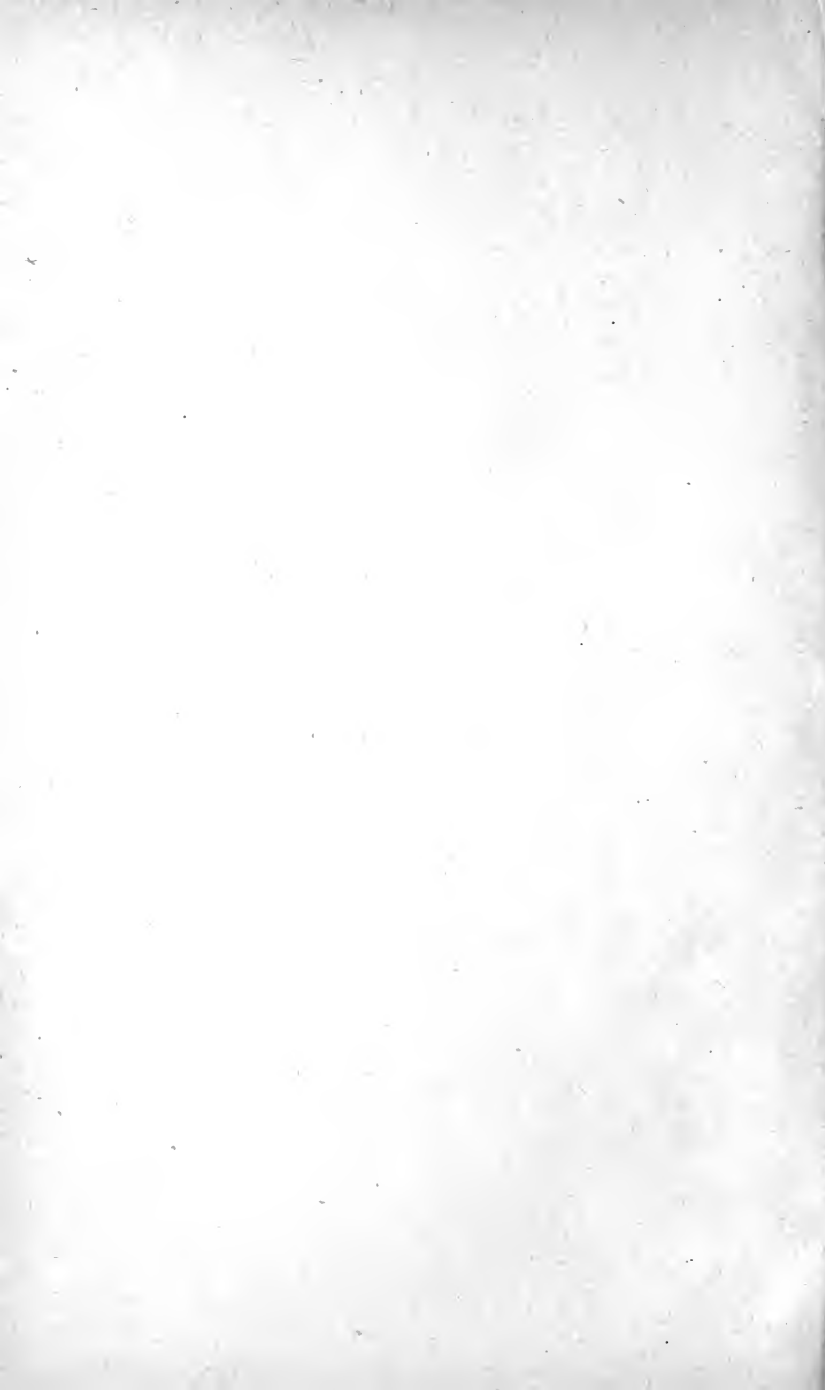
- Wolcott, Elizur, 154.  
 Wolcott, Erastus, 46, 54, 133, 149, 211.  
 Wolcott, Josiah, 255.  
 Wolcott, O., 221, 225.  
 Wolcott, Oliver, 210.  
 Wolcott, Samuel, 39.  
 Wolcott, William, 154, 242.  
 Wolcut, Benajah, 108.  
 Wolcut, Elijah, 108.  
 Wolf, Aaron D., 228.  
 Wolf, Anthony, 240.  
 Woobrig, Timothy, 146.  
 Woobury, John, 246, 250.  
 Wood, Alexander, 255.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 93, 194.  
 Wood, Daniel, 198.  
 Wood, David, 209, 226.  
 Wood, Eli, 25.  
 Wood, Elijah, 194.  
 Wood, Henry, 212.  
 Wood, Israel, 79.  
 Wood, Jacob, 61.  
 Wood, Jacob, Jr., 61.  
 Wood, James, 56.  
 Wood, Joel, 135.  
 Wood, John, 32, 211, 260.  
 Wood, John, Jr., 175.  
 Wood, Joseph, 194.  
 Wood, Lemuel, Jr., 198.  
 Wood, Samuel, 72, 146, 147.  
 Wood, Stephen, 218.  
 Wood, Thomas, 54, 240.  
 Wood, Timothy, 137.  
 Woodard, Amos, 14.  
 Woodard, John, 15.  
 Woodard, Lee, 172.  
 Woodard, Samuel, 149.  
 Woodard, Ward, 167.  
 Woodbridge, Timothy, 145.  
 Woodbridge, 146.  
 Woodbridge, Christopher, 28, 31.  
 Woodbridge, Hoel, 227.  
 Woodbridge, Howel, 208.  
 Woodbridge, Theodore, 12, 41, 42, 43, 48.  
 Woodbridge, Theophilus, 7, 46, 58, 60.  
 Woodbridge, Timothy, 146, 147, 148, 261.  
 Woodburn, Francoes, 233.  
 Woodbury, 20, 22, 23, 24, 53, 54, 55, 66, 67, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 88, 89, 102, 103, 104, 110, 267.  
 Woodcock, Samuel, 69, 271.  
 Wooden, Joseph, 202.  
 Woodfood, Joseph, 79.  
 Woodford, Joseph, 182, 211.  
 Woodford, Timothy, 37.  
 Woodhoop, Lemuel, 153.  
 Woodhouse, John, 154, 156.  
 Woodhouse, Lemuel, 155.  
 Woodhouse, Samuel, 154, 156.  
 Wooding, Calvin, 187.  
 Wooding, Jer., 109.  
 Woodman, Samuel, 173.  
 Woodmansee, Joseph, 271.  
 Woodroof, Asa, 52.  
 Woodrose, David, 179.  
 Woodruff, 223.  
 Woodruff, Andrew, 201.  
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 258.  
 Woodruff, Enoch, 205, 211.  
 Woodruff, John, 201, 209, 273.  
 Woodruff, Judah, 182, 207, 223, 224.  
 Woodruff, Martin, 21.  
 Woodruff, Philo, 273.  
 Woodruff, Samuel, 201.  
 Woodruff, Solomon, 201, 273.  
 Woodruff, William, 75, 271.  
 Woodruff, Zebulon, 59.  
 Woodstock, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 68, 88, 89, 90, 103, 104.  
 Woodward, Ambrous, 82.  
 Woodward, Amos, 14, 74, 185, 206, 222.  
 Woodward, Benjamin, 2.  
 Woodward, Daniel, 114, 120.  
 Woodward, Fredrick, 82.  
 Woodward, John, 15, 140.  
 Woodward, Lee, 172.  
 Woodward, Noah, Jr., 136.  
 Woodward, Oliver, 91.  
 Woodwarth, Benjamin, 3.  
 Woodworth, Abel, 246, 247, 248, 253, 256.  
 Woodworth, Able, 262.  
 Woodworth, Azel, 271.  
 Woodworth, Benjamin, 4.  
 Woodworth, Heman, 116.  
 Woodworth, James, 163.  
 Woodworth, Jedediah, 80.  
 Woodworth, Jonathan, 252.  
 Woodworth, Joshua, 163.  
 Woodworth, Josiah, 260, 261.  
 Woodworth, Recompense, 118.  
 Woodworth, Reuben, 4.  
 Woodworth, Ruel, 185.  
 Woolcot, Erastus, 149.  
 Woolcott, Elisha, 156.  
 Woolcott, Elizur, 156.  
 Woolcott, Simeon, 139.  
 Woolcott, William, 156.  
 Woolcut, Bennajor, 70.

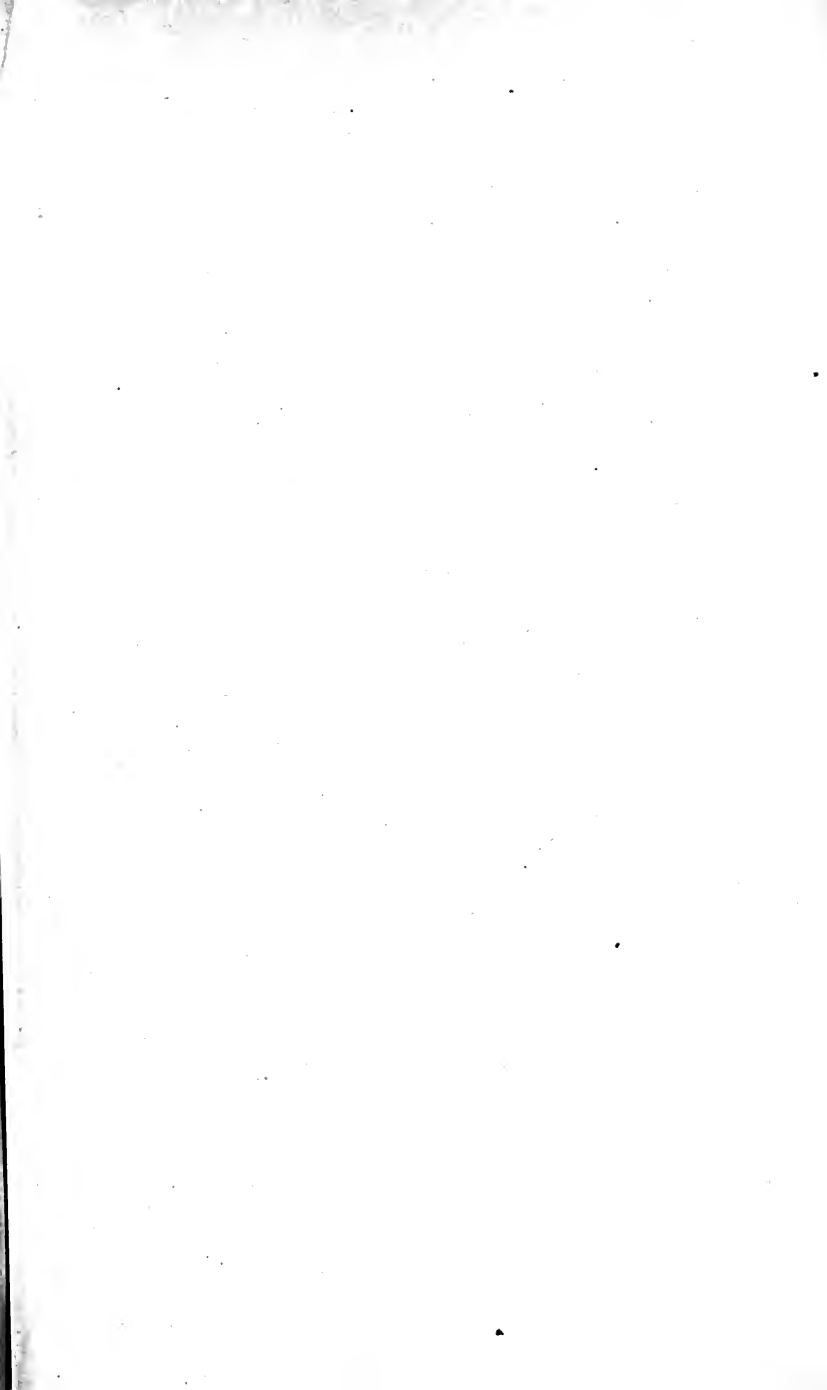


- Woolcut, Samuel, 82.  
 Woolf, Anthony, 257.  
 Woolf, John, 245, 249.  
 Woolf, Stephen D., 245.  
 Woolworth, Ebenezer, 68.  
 Wooster, 190, 221, 265.  
 Wooster, David, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18,  
   19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 43.  
 Wooster, Ephraim, 190.  
 Wooster, Henman, 78.  
 Wooster, Thomas, 91.  
 Worden, Arnold, 95.  
 Worden, Henry, 31, 51.  
 Worden, Ichabud, 186.  
 Worden, Wait, 51.  
 Wording, Ichabod, 124.  
 Wordwell, Nathan, 55.  
 Worner, Eliphaz, 136.  
 Worthington, 222.  
 Worthington, E., 210.  
 Worthington, William, 178, 191.  
   209, 210, 211, 221, 223, 277.  
 Worthington, Mass., 103.  
 Worthylake, George, 246, 247, 253.  
 Wright, 4, 6, 209.  
 Wright, Amaziah, 227.  
 Wright, Asher, 29, 31, 192.  
 Wright, Beriab, 56.  
 Wright, Charles, 21, 39, 209.  
 Wright, Daniel, 59, 65, 116, 185.  
 Wright, David, 21, 39.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 153, 155.  
 Wright, Ezekiel, 91.  
 Wright, Frances, 61.  
 Wright, Isaiah, 91.  
 Wright, J., 69, 206.  
 Wright, Jabez, 209, 210, 225.  
 Wright, James, 68.  
 Wright, Jeriah, 149.  
 Wright, Jesse, 163.  
 Wright, Job, 210.  
 Wright, John, 58, 61, 97, 230.  
 Wright, Jonathan, 105.  
 Wright, Joseph, 154, 156, 192.  
 Wright, Joseph A., 47.  
 Wright, Moses, 105.  
 Wright, Samuel, 25, 34, 64, 211.  
 Wright, Sim., 18.  
 Wright, Solomon, 149.  
 Wright, Timothy, 185.  
 Write, Abel, 163.  
 Write, Ezekiel, 163.  
 Wyard, Lemuel, 138.  
 Wyatt, Benjamin, 259.  
 Wylder, Moses, 185.  
 Wylie, John, 171.  
 Wylie, Robart, 171.  
 Wyllys, H., 206, 207.  
 Wyllys, Hezekiah, 84, 207, 222.  
 Wyllys, J., 206.  
 Wyllys, John P., 82, 121.  
 Wyllys, Samuel, 23, 24, 25, 46, 57,  
   58, 60.  
 Wyoming, 115.  
 Wyyaung, Guardin, 264.  
 Yale, Ameton, 193.  
 Yale, Asa, 209.  
 Yale, Asahel, 276.  
 Yale, Daniel, 193.  
 Yale, Elihu, 194.  
 Yale, John, 193.  
 Yale, Jonathan, 193.  
 Yale, Nash, 112.  
 Yale, Nathaniel, 193.  
 Yale, Noah, 276.  
 Yarrington, Ezekiel, 175.  
 Yates, Paul, 223, 225.  
 Yates, William, 111.  
 Yatman, James, 32.  
 Yeates, John, 212.  
 Yellis, Abram, 77.  
 Yeomans, Elijah, 193.  
 Yeomans, Ovorus, 63.  
 Yerrington, David, 74.  
 Yeumons, Andrew, 32.  
 York, Elisha, 175.  
 York Island, 138, 139.  
 Yorkshire, Eng., 22.  
 Young, Alexander, 2, 262.  
 Young, David, 74, 247, 252.  
 Young, James, 231, 234.  
 Young, Levi, 245, 249.  
 Young, William, 143, 264.  
 Youngs, Benjamin, 34.  
 Youngs, Eliphalet, 163.











F  
91  
C7  
v.8

Connecticut Historical Society,  
Hartford  
Collections

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

